

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

The Dickey/Dickie Family of Truro, Colchester County, and Musquodoboit, Halifax County, Nova Scotia

Prepared by Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Rd 22, Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2
goff.doug at gmail.com
<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca>

(A 2g grandson of Hannah (Dickey) Goff (#102)¹, d/o Samuel Dickey (#44)
of Glenmore, Musquodoboit, Halifax, Co., NS.)

Updated Aug. 26, 2025²

This report follows the children of brothers Adam, Robert (descendancy from a daughter) and David Dickey, who emigrated from New Hampshire to Truro, NS. The Musquodoboit Dickey's are mostly descended from David, through one son David, which is my line. The Lower Stewiacke Dickey/Dickie families are mostly descendants of Adam.

Additions/corrections are always welcome!

However, there are other Dickey/Dickie families in the Truro, Stewiacke and Musquodoboit areas, so as Appendices I have included a brief sketch of the family of Thomas and Elizabeth (Scott) Dickey of Musquodoboit (*Appendix 1, p. 352*) and of Matthew and Janet (Nisbet) Dickie (*Appendix 2, p. 371*). Matthew settled in Kings County but two of his grandchildren, Hugh Logan Dickie and Isaac Patton Dickie settled in the Truro area, and there are other Upper Stewiacke connections to this family as well. Also, there is a Cumberland County Dickie family founded by Thomas Dickie (1758-1859) and his wife Jennet Mitchell (1788-1877). They were married in Aberdeenshire, Scotland in 1814 and emigrated soon after. They had a large family born in Mount Pleasant, Cumberland County, and some of the later generations of this family were in the Colchester County area – see *familysearch* for details.

¹ Please see <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/GoffFamilyHalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf> for the details of Hannah (Dickey) and William Goff's descendants.

² Many new details were added from a review of references 8-12 on the next page, and a visit to NSARM and Pine Grove Cemetery in Stewiacke East (May 31, 2019). A few more obituaries and family details were added from internet searches (Dec. 29, 2020 and Feb. 11, 2021). Further Londonderry, NH history was also added (Feb. 15, 2021). Minor updates were added July 27, Aug. 30 and Dec. 22, 2022., Mar. 25, 2024, Mar. 13, 2025.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

I have found that some families have remained true to their original spelling, either Dickey or Dickie, while in others they seem to use both spellings through the generations. I have tried to use that found in the actual records for an individual.

Major Sources

1. Dickey, Flo (*see* #324). 1996. The History of One Dickey Family in Nova Scotia. Tucson, AZ. – I am indebted to the late Flo Dickey for much valuable information contained herein.
2. Miller, Thomas. 1873. Historical and Genealogical Record of the first settlers of Colchester County. Halifax, NS, A. and W. MacKinlay, Publ. Facsimilie Edition by Mika Studio, Belleville, Ont., 1972.
3. Reid, Jennie. 1980. Musquodoboit Pioneers. A Record of Seventy Families, Their Homesteads and Genealogies. 1780 – 1980.
4. Creelman, Charles D., Genealogical Record of Upper and Middle Stewiacke, in Stewiacke Centenary Celebrations, Truro, NS, 1902.
5. Jennings, Byron K. 2004. People of the Musquodoboit Valley, a Community Genealogy.
6. Kerr, James (1915 - 1999). 1981. Kerr Genealogy. Privately published, Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.
7. Helen Gibson, especially for the Matthew Dickie family (Appendix 2) and helping me to sort out some of the Lower Stewiacke families.
8. Vital Statistics from Newspapers. Nova Scotia Historical Society, Genealogical Committee. Covering 1769-1856, in 10 volumes.
9. The Presbyterian Witness and Evangelical Advocate : vital statistics, 1848-1887 and 1888-1908 . Compiled by James A. and Shirley L. McCormick. 2000. Each in 4 Volumes, alphabetically, then chronologically.
10. Marriages in Nova Scotia (excluding Halifax City), 1752-1841. Compiled by Heather A. Long, 2009, 4 volumes, alphabetically.
11. Deaths, burials, and probate of Nova Scotians, 1800-1850. Compiled by Allan E. Marble, 1999, 4 volumes. 1749-1799, 1990, 2 volumes.
12. Hill, William T. collection. Births, deaths & marriages, from Nova Scotia newspapers. Multiple volumes.
13. Nova Scotia Archives and Records Management (NSARM, formerly PANS).
14. www.novascotiagenealogy.com - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) – b,m,d data
15. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx> - Nova Scotia census data
16. www.familysearch.org - United States b,m,d and census data, publically accessible.
17. www.findagrave.com
18. <http://colchesterhistorieum.ca/search/> - Colchester County b,m,d records, some of which are not available via NSHVS, and also cemetery listings.

Index p. 305.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

First Generation

1. Adam Dickey, son of **David Dickey**. Born in Co. Tyrone, Ulster, N. Ireland. Residence: New England (1718).

DICKEY The Ancient Clan, by the late Flo Dickey, Tucson, AZ

The DICKIES/DICKIES are Saxons of the ancient clan Diagha (Gaelic for Dickey, the followers of Richard). These people lived in the lowlands of Scotland and spoke "Broad Scots", a dialect of English that contains many Teutonic words. In the middle ages, during the Protestant reformation, they became Presbyterians and followers of Calvin, which was quite radical at the time. For their religious beliefs, they suffered persecution from both the Scotch Catholics and the English Anglicans. Several reasons caused our Dickey's to migrate to Northern Ireland but religion was the most important. The emigrants who settled in Ulster about 1612, were from Argyleshire, Scotland. When they arrived in America they were known as the Scots-Irish.

Generations of Dickey/Dickie's

1. Adam of Tapunnthack (near Stewarton, Strathclyde, Ayr, Scotland) – that he was the progenitor was determined by Prof. David Dobson, University of St. Andrews, Scottish historian and genealogist, in conjunction with Dennis Dickey (Flo Dickey).

2. David Dickie, The Scot of Ayrshire, Strathclyde

3. Son (Most likely named Adam, David, or Robert), likely migrated from Ayrshire to Ulster (Northern Ireland) about 1612.

4. David of County Tyrone, Ulster, Northern Ireland

*5. Adam Dickie, County Tyrone, Ulster. After 2 generations in Ulster, Adam emigrated to America, arriving 1718.

6. David Sr. (b.1699 Co. Tyrone, Ulster, Northern Ireland) m. Isabelle McGlaughlin (b.1701) in Londonderry, N.H.

7. Adam, Robert, and David - Grantees of the Township of Truro, Nova Scotia

*Adam Dickey: Our Ancestor from Northern Ireland and Two of His Sons

Adam Dickey left the port of Londonderry in Ulster. Through the years as the Dickey story has been passed from generation to generation, Londonderry became the place of birth/residence, when in fact, the Dickey family was from County Tyrone, Ulster, Northern Ireland and emigrated from the port of Londonderry. Adam, the grandfather of Adam, Robert, and David Dickey in Nova Scotia, arrived in New England in 1718. Two of his sons were David Dickey, our ancestor, and John Dickey. It appears that David was with Adam, as he was married in Londonderry, NH in 1722; John may have been with him or may have come later. It is very possible that there were other children with them or grown children who had families that came to America at a later date; and Adam may have had brothers and sisters that also came to America.

(Flo Dickey notes)

On March 6, 1718, Adam Dickey and his family were part of the 319 who signed a petition to His Excellency the Right Honorable Colonel Samuel Shute, Governor of New England which reads:

"To His Excellency the Right Honorable Colonel Samuel Shute, Governor of New England. We whose names are underwritten, inhabitants of the North of Ireland, do in our own names, and in the names of many others our neighbors, gentlemen, ministers, farmers, and tradesman, commissionate and appoint our trusty and well beloved friend, the Rev. William Boyd of Macasky, to His Excellency the Right, Honorable Colonel Samuel Shute, Governor of New England and to assure His Excellency of our sincere and hearty inclination to transport ourselves to that very excellent and renowned plantation upon our obtaining from His Excellency suitable encouragement. And further to act and do in our names as his prudence shall direct. Given under our hands this 26th day of March, Annoque Domini 1718."

A copy of the petition hangs in the Concord, New Hampshire Museum and Historical Society.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

A fleet of five sailing vessels arrived in Boston on August 4, 1718 carrying about 700 persons from Northern Ireland. The Reverend Cotton Mather called them "the oppressed brethren from the North of Ireland." Their migration was directly pursuant to the "address" signed by three hundred and nineteen men, one of them being our Adam Dickey. This group of immigrants who came to America in 1718, scattered throughout the New England states. Some of the settlers stayed in Boston, and some went from Boston to Worcester and other Massachusetts towns. Sixteen families sailed to Casco Bay, Maine. After exploring the area eastward from Casco Bay and finding no trace of land that pleased them, they decided to return to Boston and direct their course westward. As they sailed down the coast and up the Merrimack River they arrived at Haverhill on April 2. From Haverhill, they began their search on foot to find a desirable tract of land. They ultimately settled some fifteen miles inland in an area they called Nutfield, which is now Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Some of the Scots-Irish remained in Portland and many settled on the Kennebec at or near Wiscasset, and some went back to Haverhill, Massachusetts to settle there. A good number of the immigrants spent their first winter in Dracut and Andover before joining their families and friends in Londonderry, New Hampshire.

A considerable number of this body of emigrants, on arriving in Boston, 1718, decided to remain in the city; and, uniting with countrymen of their own faith, formed the first Presbyterian Church and Society. Mr. Moorehead was pastor and it was called the Presbyterian Church on Long Lane----now Federal Street. (From the Janet Fisher Archibald history in the Public Archives of Nova Scotia, David Dickey had pew 102 in 1727 in the new church in New England.)

In the next 25 to 30 years, it is reported that about one-third of all Scots living in Northern Ireland came to America and settled mostly in New England. Due to this rapid increase, the descendants of the early Londonderry settlers moved into Vermont and Maine. The towns of Chester, Windham, Manchester, Merrimack, Bedford, Acworth, and Antrim were founded.

Since Adam Dickey's name is not among the first sixteen families who went directly to Londonderry, New Hampshire and since they had pew 102 in Boston, one would presume that he stayed in Massachusetts, then went to New Hampshire and ultimately settled in Chester. Chester is just a few a few miles from Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Note:

Genealogical history of the Dickey family. 340p.

compiled by Richard Sawyer Currier, 1935

<https://babel.hathitrust.org/cgi/pt?id=wu.89066045402&view=1up&seq=1>

Genealogical history of descendants of Adam and Elizabeth (MacPherson) Dickey.

"This family came from Londonderry, Ireland and settled in New Hampshire from the year 1719 to 1732. The children of Adam and Elizabeth (MacPherson) Dickey are: Elizabeth (1740-1801, md. Samuel Nutt), James (1741-1776, md. Mary Brown), Joseph (1744-), William (1746-1825, md. Mary Matthews), Jenat and Adam (1751-1840, md. Jennett Nesmith)."

This is a different family from our ancestor. There is no reference to Nova Scotia in this book. There is a suggestion that John and David are sons of Adam b. in Northern Ireland from a first wife and that Elizabeth McPherson is Adam's second wife and this is his second family, born in America.

<https://www.familysearch.org/photos/artifacts/58571763>

However, I have not seen any verification of that. It seems unlikely to me that the same Adam Dickey would have sons born in 1698 and 1751.

Also,

Genealogy of the Dickey family. 322p.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

by John Dickey, 1898

<https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/005730557>

"William Dickey (1683-1743) and his wife Elizabeth (1678-1748) came from the north of Ireland approximately 1725-1730 with their three children, Samuel (1700-1781), Elias (1706-1755) and Elizabeth (1705-1762), and located in the westerly part of Londonderry, NH." Samuel md. Martha Taylor (1704-1775), d/o William Taylor and Betsey Grimes, in 1732. Elias md. Rosanna McDaniel, d/o James and Susannah McDaniel of Raby, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, on 17 Feb 1743. Elizabeth md. John Hall in 1741."

So there were several other Dickey's in the Londonderry, NH area at the same time as our family that spread through New Hampshire and beyond in the subsequent generations. They may or may not be related.

Children:

- i. **John.** Born in 1698 in Co. Tyrone, Ireland. John died in New Hampshire, 30 Apr 1779; he was 81. Burial Chester Village Cemetery, Rockingham, NH. (findagrave)

John, a son of Adam Dickey and brother of David, the father of the NS immigrants, was born about 1698 in County Tyrone, Ireland. It is not certain whether he came to NH with his father or came later. Margaret was b. 1698; d. 4 Jul 1787, burial Chester Village Cemetery, Rockingham, NH. (findagrave)

Familysearch has Margaret's surname as Reid, b. 1698, d. 16 Feb 1742, d/o Gen. Nathan Reid and Magdalena McDowell.

- i. **Adam Dickey.**

Adam, second generation born 1722 - married Jane Strahan, and had the following children,

- Margaret - married Col. John Duncan (see Duncan family).
- JOHN, JAMES, ADAM and BENJAMIN settled in Acworth;
- Sally married Robert Dinsmore of Francetown;
- Elenor married Dea. Jonathan Nesmith of Antrim;
- another daughter married James Dinsmore of Antrim;
- Isabel married Thomas McClure (see McClure family);
- Matthew settled in Walpole;
- JOSEPH settled in Acworth; afterwards removed to Ryegate, Vermont;
- Thomas and Jane died unmarried.

Note: descendants of the sons above, John, James, Adam, Benjamin and Joseph, are found in, History of Acworth with the Proceedings of the Centennial Anniversary, Genealogical Records and Register of Farms by Rev. J. L. Merrill, Town of Acworth, 1869, page 209 –

The following children's births are recorded but may not be the same John and Margaret.

- ii. Daniel. Born 28 Sep 1737, Chester, NH (Parents John and Margaret Dickey).
- iii. Isabel. Born 18 Mar 1739, Chester, NH (Parents John and Margaret Dickey).
- iv. Robert. Born 4 Aug 1742, Chester, NH (Parents John and Margaret Dickey).

- 2 ii. **David** (1699-)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Second Generation

Family of Adam Dickey (1)

2. David Dickey (*Adam*¹). Born in 1699 in Co. Tyrone, Ulster, N. Ireland. David died in Chester, New Hampshire. Residence: New England (1718).

David Dickey Sr., son of Adam Dickie, was born in County Tyrone, Ulster, Northern Ireland in the year 1699.

David Sr. would have been about eighteen or nineteen years of age when he arrived in America with his father and possibly other siblings.

David Dickey, Sr. married Isabell McGlaughlin or McLaughlin, who was born in 1701 in Northern Ireland. Her parents, the McLaughlin's, were also part of the 319 leaving Northern Ireland for America in 1718. David and Isabell were married Feb. 27, 1724 in Londonderry, New Hampshire by the Rev. James McGregor. Isabell's name is spelled McGlaughlin on this document. David Dickie Sr. and Isabell McGlaughlin and some of their family eventually settled in Chester, New Hampshire and David Sr. died there.

Abstracts of Rockingham Co., NH Probate Records, p. 2326

673. DICKEY, DAVID (1772) #3939 EST. Londonderry yeoman decd. testate. WILL: Drawn 3/19/1772. Legatees: Wife: Isibel; Sons: Adams, John, Robert, DAVID and William; Daus: Agness who was married to Charles McKay; Marcy who was married to John Eryon; and Jannot; grandson: Samuel Houston; Granddau: Isibel Houston. Exec: Wife Isibel. His sig. and mark. Wit: Robert MacMurphy James Doack and Agnes Houston. CERT. WILL 6/25/1772. Presented by Exec. and witnesses MacMurphy and Doack. INVY. WARR.: 6/25/1772. Comm.: Robert MacMurphy, gentl. and James Doack, yeoman, both of Londonderry, IVY: Appr. 9/22/1772. Value L131.10.0. Oaths 9/22/1772 Comm. to Matthew Thornton, JP. examined 9/24/1772.

On 27 Feb 1724 when David was 25, he married **Isabelle McGlaughlin** in Londonderry, NH. Born in 1701 in Northern Ireland.

Isabel was born in 1701 to John and Christianne McLaughlin of Northern Ireland. This family arrived on the same ship as David Dickey's family in 1718. David and Isabel were married in 1724 at Londonderry - married by Rev. James McGregor. They had 8 children.

They had the following children:

- *3 i. **Adam** (25 Nov 1724-6 Apr 1800)
- ii. **John**. Born on 16 Mar 1726 in Londonderry, NH.
There is a John Dickey, s/o David and Isabel, md. Jannet McClintock 26 Feb 1760
Derryfield, New Hampshire.
- iii. **Matthew**. Born in 1727 in Londonderry, NH. Matthew died in Londonderry, NH, on 3 Oct 1802; he was 75.

Matthew married **Janet Wallace**. Born in 1733 in Londonderry, NH. Janet died on 12 Jul 1808; she was 75. Janet Wallace was the daughter of John Wallace of Antrim Co. Ireland and Londonderry, N.H. and Annis Barnett. Janet died July 12, 1808 at the age of 75. Janet's father came from Antrim, Ireland in 1719/20 and married Annis Barnett on May 18, 1721. They were the first couple to marry in Londonderry, N.H. and had 4 sons and 4 daughters.

His gravestone reads:

Erected to the memory of Mr. Matthew Dickey who died Oct3 1802 aged 74 years and
Mrs Janet Dickey his wife who died July12 1808 aged 75 years (on the bottom say's)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Said Dickey was in the French Revolutionary war upwards of 3 years was in 13 hard fought battles + never was wounded nor made prisoner by his enemy.

There is some suggestion that he was the son of David's brother John, and thus cousin to the three Dickey brothers who emigrated to Nova Scotia. He is not listed as a son in David Dickey's will.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Dickey** (1766-1837). John married **Rhoda Varnum**, the daughter of Ebenezer Varnum and Hannah Fox of Dracut, Mass. They had the following children:
 - a. **Hannah Whitting**, married **George W. Patterson**. Residence: Londonderry, NH. He was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Wallace Patterson and grandson of Peter Patterson of Antrim Ireland and Grisey Wilson.
 - b. **Matthew**, Born in 1808. Matthew died on 31 Mar 1812; he was 4.
 - c. **George Wallace**.
 - d. **Infant**. Born and died on 4 Mar 1803.
 - e. **Sarah**, married **James Bryce**.
 - f. **George P.** Born in 1809, died on 11 May 1810.

ii. **Ebenezer Dickey**.

iii. **James Dickey**.

iv. **Samuel Dickey** (1774-8 Jan 1849). Samuel married **Sophia Stark**, was daughter of General John Stark. General John Stark was the son of Archibald Stark who was one of the first settlers of Londonderry, N.H. Archibald Stark was also from Londonderry, Ireland. General John Stark married Elizabeth Page, daughter of Captain Page, of Dunbarton. They had one child: **David W.** (1810-19 Nov 1854). He married Sarah A. Campbell.

David and Sarah had the following children:

- a. **Margaret Ann** (Died as Child). Born in Oct 1838. Margaret Ann died on 5 Dec 1854; she was 16.
- b. **Harrison G.** (Died as Infant). Born on 6 Feb 1841. Harrison G. died on 24 Mar 1842; he was 1.
- c. **Horace G.** (Died as Child). Born in Jul 1843. Horace G. died on 10 Nov 1855; he was 12.
- d. **Robert C.**
- e. **Frank A.**
- f. **Myron P.**

David W. Dickey's widow, Sarah, married David's cousin, William Dickey.

v. **Sarah Dickie**.

vi. **Rebecca Dickie**.

- *4 iv. **Robert** (1 May 1728-)
- *5 v. **David** (19 May 1730-aft 10 Jan 1803)
- vi. **Margaret**.

Margaret married **John Taylor**, son of **Matthew Taylor** (1690-22 Jan 1770) & **Janet Wilson**. Born on 22 Sep 1721. John died aft Jan 1770; he was 48.

They had the following children:

- i. **Matthew**, married **Miss Little**. They had the following children: **Sarah**,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- Joseph, John, James, Oliver.**
 - ii. **James.**
 - iii. **John**, married **Janet McKeen**. They had the following children: **Anne, Margaret, John, Daniel, Samuel.**
 - iv. **Janet**, married **Capt. John McKeen**. Capt. John died in 1807. They had the following children: **James** (Lawyer, New York City), **John, Joseph, Robert, Samuel, Sarah, Janet.**
 - v. **Nancy**, married **William McKeen**. William died in 1824. Residence: Windham, NH.
- vii. **Agnes.**

Agnes married **Charles McKay** in New Hampshire. Residence: NS (1760), New Hampshire (1765).

Agnes Dickey, another sister of Adam, Robert, and David II, married Charles MacKay. They were married prior to going to Nova Scotia. However, Charles and Agnes returned to New England sometime after 1765. Charles left his lands in Truro undisposed of and others took possession of them.

Charles MacKay served from April 28 to November 30, 1760 with Capt. Alexander McNutt at Fort Cumberland.

Agnes Dickey and Charles MacKay had three children prior to going to Nova Scotia in 1760. While in Truro two of their sons were born;

1. John MacKay was born in Truro on 1-31-1763
2. David MacKay was born in Truro on 4-25-1765.

- viii. **Janit.** Born on 10 Jul 1744 in Londonderry, NH.
d/o David and Isabella in NH birth records, although there is an age gap in the children and Isabel McGlaughlin would have been ~43 at her birth.

(*These are the Nova Scotia immigrants.)

Third Generation

Family of David Dickey (2) & Isabelle McGlaughlin

3. Adam Dickey (*David², Adam¹*). Born on 25 Nov 1724 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. Adam died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 6 Apr 1800; he was 75.

“Adam Dickey was among the first settlers of Truro and was a Grantee of the Township. He built his first house on the north side of the interval road, between Charles Cox's lot and John Caldwell's, at Caldwell's Bridge, so called. He owned the farm that Mr. David Fulton now resides upon, where he resided for a number of years, in a house that stood nearly opposite Mr. Samuel J. Blair's house. He was married to Janet Scovil, of New England, 1751. Mr.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Scovil, Janet's father, lived until he was 116 years old, and walked 30 miles in one day, a week before he died. Mr. Dickey's first wife, Janet, died. He was married again to Margaret, daughter of John Fulton and Sarah Wright, November 19th, 1782. Sarah Wright Dickey, their only daughter, was born October 1st, 1783. Adam Dickey died April 6th, 1800. His second wife, Margaret, died December 5th, 1825, aged 76 years." (Miller, Historical and Genealogical Record of the First Settlers of Colchester County)

Two un-connected items of note:

Acadian Recorder, Sat. 19 Jan. 1828, died 4 Dec. 1827 at Stewiacke, Mrs. Elizabeth Dickey, age 95. Who is she? Dickey, Robert, died 30 Mar 1809, Stewiacke (RG48 Reel 19,179(A). Is this Adam's brother Robert?

In 1751 when Adam was 26, he first married **Janet Scovil**. Born in New England.

They had the following children:

6	i.	Mary (1751-)
7	ii.	David (18 Oct 1752-Oct 1818)
8	iii.	Eleanor (Helen) (1754-10 Aug 1828)
9	iv.	James (1754-22 Aug 1793)
10	v.	Janet (1765-Jul 1825)
	vi.	Isabell . Residence: USA.

Isabell, their fourth daughter, removed to the United States, and was married there to a Mr. Anderson. (Miller)

11	vii.	William (1761-Jan 1846)
12	viii.	Elizabeth (23 Jan 1763-20 Dec 1803)

On 19 Nov 1782 when Adam was 57, he second married **Margaret Fulton**, daughter of **John Fulton** (1728-6 Sep 1810) & **Sarah Wright** (-15 Dec 1799). Born in 1749 in New England. Margaret died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 5 Dec 1825; she was 76. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

They had one child:

13	i.	Sarah Wright (1 Oct 1783-18 Aug 1863)

4. Robert Dickey (*David², Adam¹*). Born on 1 May 1728 in Londonderry, NH. Robert died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Robert Dickey (brother of Adam and David), was another of the first settlers of Truro, and Grantee of the Township. His house was on the north side of the road, and east of Charles Cox's lot. It is now owned by Messrs. Watsons. Martha Dickey, their only daughter, was born in the year 1756. She was married to David Fisher about the year 1776. They had eight sons and three daughters. She died December 22nd, 1848, aged 87 years. Her husband died in Middle Stewiacke, March 18th, 1834, aged 82 years. (Miller)
His son Robert may have returned to the US. (Flo Dickey notes)

Robert married **Ann/Hannah**.

They had the following children:

14	i.	Martha (1761-22 Dec 1848)
	ii.	Robert . Born bef 1749.

5. David Dickey (*David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 May 1730 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. David died in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Vassalboro, Maine, aft 10 Jan 1803; he was 72. Grantee of Truro. Residence: Truro, NS 1761; Vassalboro, Maine, 1771.

In the fall of 1759, brothers Adam, Robert, and David Dickey II were among the first 20 men who sailed up the Bay of Fundy from New England, to Truro and Onslow, to make preparations for a settlement. They had been in Nova Scotia prior to this, and led by Colonel Alexander McNutt, assisted the British in driving out the French settlers. After erecting small houses in and around Truro, they returned to New England to spend the winter. In May of 1760 they returned to Nova Scotia with their families. The earliest Truro grant was a tract of land comprising a hundred thousand acres. The number of shares or rights was to be 200, each share to consist of 500 acres, and each grantee to have one share, to be divided into one or more lots to each share or right as agreed upon by the major part of the grantees.

The conditions were that each grantee "shall bind himself to plant within ten years, two acres with hemp, and to keep up the same or plant a like number of acres during succeeding years; and that the grantees shall come to their lands before the 30th of September, 1760." The grantees, all except Deborah Hayward, widow, are described as yeomen, and all are said to be from the Province of Massachusetts Bay.

These settlers endured a considerable amount of hardship for the first few years. In the fall of 1760, all of the women except one, returned to New England to spend the winter. When they returned in the spring of 1761 a large number of settlers came with them as the enthusiasm for migrating to Nova Scotia continued through the New England coastal towns and many of the inland areas. Special inducements were offered to immigrants, such as free transportation to Nova Scotia, grants of cleared land, and aid in the first year of settlement in other areas of this Providence.

When Adam, Robert and David II went to Nova Scotia, they took with them; cattle, farming implements, household utensils, seed corn and seed potatoes for the first year of planting. As part of the conditions for land, not only did they have to supply all their own equipment, seeds, household equipment etc.; but it was a requirement to clear and work three acres for every fifty, drain three acres of marsh, keep three cattle and six hogs until three acres for every fifty were cleared and improved.

If the land was not fit for cultivation, they had three years to build a dwelling house 26 feet by 16 feet and to stock it with three cattle and six hogs for every fifty acres. By 1765 there were about 53 families (about 120 people) in Truro. It was in this year that they obtained a grant from the government for the township of Truro. Adam, Robert, and David Dickey II were among the first grantee's of Truro. This grant is displayed in the Colchester Historical Society in Truro, Nova Scotia. Adam Dickey had one and three quarter rights, Robert Dickey had one right, and David DickeyII had one and a half rights.

Most of the grantees of Truro were descendants of the 319 who left Northern Ireland for New England. The early settlers of New England intermarried with in this Scotch/Irish group and this tradition carried on in Nova Scotia.

The first census of Truro, Nova Scotia (1770) shows the following;

- (1) Robert DICKIE, wife, son, and daughter. All four protestant and all four Irish Stock.
- (2) Adam DICKIE, wife, 3 sons, 2 daughters over 16 years of age, 3 daughters under 16 years of age. All protestant, Adam- Irish, the others American.
- (3) David DICKIE, wife, 2 sons, 1 daughter. All protestant and all Irish American. (Note: the children would have been David III, either Eleazer or Samuel, and Mary. If Samuel had died young, then it makes sense that Eleazer was in Truro. If Samuel had not died by 1770, then it leaves open the possibility that Eleazer had not come to Truro and was left behind in Londonderry - see O'Flahery, reference below).

The names of some of the first settlers of Truro and the Musquodoboit Valley were DICKIEY, Archibald, Taylor, Fisher, Blair, Whidden, Anderson, Miller, Morrison, Kennedy, McNutt, Logan, McKeen, Moor(e), MacDougall,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dunbrack, Cruickshank, MacDonald, Boyd, and MacInnes.

Not only were they early settlers of Truro and the Musquodoboit Valley, but most had families who were among the group that arrived in 1718 from Northern Ireland. Another group of early settlers in the Musquodoboit Valley had been in North Carolina from the Scottish Highlands. These families intermarried for generations and these family names are still prevalent in Nova Scotia today.

David Dickey II had six different parcels of land in Truro. One of these parcels like many others was approximately 100 yards wide and approximately 1 1/2 miles long. It ran from the Salmon River to the top of the hill overlooking the Salmon River Valley. On this parcel is the old Dickie house, which is still occupied by Dickies today. David would graze his sheep on another parcel of land that ran alongside the Salmon River. This parcel began at the fork in the river and ran southward. It was recorded that his sheep had one hole bored through both ears. This was done with a hot iron.

As the town of Truro grew, David moved out of town and settled a few miles east of Truro on the old Halifax Road on the south side of the Stewiacke River.

(Flo Dickey notes)

From Miller, "David Dickey (brother of Adam) was another of the first settlers of Truro, and a Grantee of the Township. He was married before he came to Nova Scotia. David and Samuel, twin sons of David and Mary Dickey, were born in Truro, April 29th, 1763. Samuel died when he was young."

The article "David Dickey of New Hampshire, Nova Scotia, and Maine" in the July 2012 edition of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (vol. 166, pp. 205 - 218) by Ellen J. O'Flaherty, Prof. Emer., picks up the story of David after he removed from Truro to Vassalboro, Maine in 1771. The details of his other children, except David III, come from that resource.

In 1760 when David was 29, he married **Mary Boyd**, daughter of Samuel Boyd³, in New Hampshire. Born in 1735 in Topsfield, Mass.

Baptized in Topsfield, Massachusetts 27 July 1735, daughter of Samuel and Margaret Boyd.

They had the following children (surname Dickey):

- i. Eleazer Boyd. Born on 22 Mar 1761 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. Eleazer Boyd died in Monroe, Waldo Co., ME, on 8 Jun 1853; he was 92. Buried in Mount Solitude

³ Five children of Samuel and Margaret Boyd were baptizied in Topsfield, Mass.: Eleazer on 11 March 1722, Ann, John and Samuel on 16 Dec 1733, and Mary on 27 July 1735 (Topsfield Vital Records).

Eleazer Boyd was confirmed as a grantee of the "New Addition" to New Boston, New Hampshire in 1752. He had "gone to war" at the time of the 1756 New Boston census and in the same year he made his will. He left "onto my well beloved brother John Boyd and my sister Mary Boyd all my estate both real and personal". His estate was probated in 1761. Shortly after, David and Mary Dickey of Londonderry sold to John Boyd "land lying in New Boston, late the property of Eleazer Boyd, late of Londonderry deceased and left by the said Eleazer Boyd in his last will and testament unto the abovesaid Mary Dickey."

O'Flaherty, Ellen J. 2012. NEHGR 166, pp. 205 - 218.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Cemetery, Monroe, ME.

From his obituary - "Another Revolutionary Veteran Gone - In Monroe, on the 8th inst., died Eleazer B. Dickey, aged ninety three years and three months. The service which Mr. Dickey, in his vigorous youth rendered to his country, as well as the merits of his character in after life, demand more than casual notice. There are passing few left who in dying, will leave a similar record of the actions in the times when our infant colonies were struggling for a national existence. Mr. Dickey was born in Londonderry, N.H. (the town from which the original settlers of Belfast came) in 1760. In 1773 he removed to Vassalborough. In the year 1778 he voluntarily enlisted himself under the banners of his country, at a period when her fortunes seemed the darkest. In the army he did three years and nine months service, much of it under the immediate command of WASHINGTON. He was in many important engagements. It was a melancholy duty assigned to him to assist at the execution of MAJOR ANDRE, Oct. 2nd, 1780. In 1805, Mr. Dickey removed to the town of Monroe, where he resided till the day of his death, respected for the part he had taken in "the times that tried men's souls", as for his excellent qualities as a man and citizen. His descendants are very numerous, and nearly all of them reside in the County of Waldo. There have been 14 grandchildren, 110 grandchildren, 145 great-grandchildren and two great great grandchildren. Mr. D. was always a democrat, and voted for every candidate of his political faith from Washington down to the election before the last. He was unable to go to the polls to vote for President Pierce. We are happy to add that all his descendants to the present day are sound republicans. Mary, consort of Mr. D., died May 9 1852, aged 86 years. (Republican Journal, Belfast, Maine, June 24, 1853).

Eleazer Boyd married **Mary Hamblin**. Born on 17 Nov 1767 in Barnstable, Mass. Mary died in Monroe, Waldo Co., ME, on 9 May 1852; she was 84.

- 15 ii. d/o Timothy and Mary (Hallett) Hamblin.
 iii. David (Twin) (29 Apr 1763-Nov 1852)
 iv. Samuel (Twin). Born on 29 Apr 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel died young.
 Mary. Born in 1769 in Truro, Nova Scotia. Mary died on 11 Sep 1846; she was 77.
 Buried in East Vassalboro Methodist Cemetery.

On 30 Oct 1792 when Mary was 23, she married **Thomas Burgess** in Vassalboro, Maine. Born on 26 Jan 1772. Thomas died on 18 Sep 1845; he was 73.

- v. Son of Benjamin Burgess (b. 1 Nov 1732, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co, MA, s/o Samuel Burgess and Elizabeth Burgess) and Rebecca Parker.
 Sarah. Born ca 1776 in New England. Sarah died in Monroe, Waldo Co., ME, on 7 Jan 1837; she was 61.

On 27 May 1796 when Sarah was 20, she married **Abraham Burrill Jr.** in Vassalboro, Maine. Born on 5 Jul 1774. Abraham died on 19 May 1830; he was 55.

- vi. s/o Abraham and Hanah (Cushing) Burrill
 William. Born ca 1779. William died aft 1860; he was 81.

On 26 Nov 1800 when William was 21, he first married **Susannah Crowell** in Vassalboro, Maine. Born on 3 Feb 1783 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Mass., d/o Oliver and Lucy (Elridge) Crowell.

William second married **Sarah Reynolds**, d/o of Daniel and Thankful (Haskell) Reynolds and widow of Gideon Braley.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

vii. Elizabeth. Born bef 1785.

The widowed Elizabeth returned to Vassalboro, where she appeared in the 1830 Vassalboro census living alone near Mary and Thomas Burgess, her sister and brother-in-law.

On 1 Jan 1801 when Elizabeth was 16, she married **Elisha Barlow** in China, ME. Born on 13 Jun 1778 in Sandwich, Mass., s/o Obed and Elizabeth (Barlow) Barlow. Elisha died in Newport, RI, on 1 Sep 1828; he was 50. Occupation: Mariner, Rhode Island.

viii. John. John died on 12 Mar 1815. Occupation: Saddling and Harness Making. Residence: Vassalboro, Maine.

John Dickey enlisted in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia during the War of 1812, serving in the 31st Massachusetts infantry regiment under Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Ulmer. He died in the service on 12 March 1815. On 29 Sep 1818 the widow Margaret Dickey was granted legal guardianship of her three minor children preparatory for applying for a pension on their behalf. The children were placed on the pension roll on 12 Oct. 1818.

On 27 Apr 1804 John married **Margaret Horne** in Vassalboro, Maine. Born ca 1783 in Dover, Stafford Co., NH., d/o William and Elizabeth (Roberts) Horne. Margaret died on 23 Dec 1842; she was 59. Buried in Cross Hill Cemetery, Vassalboro.

ix. Robert. Born in 1775. Occupation: Housewright. Residence: 1860 US Census, Union, ME.

On 18 Jan 1806 when Robert was 31, he married **Polly Simmons** in Hope, Maine. Born in Hope, Lincoln Co., ME, d/o Peleg and Sarah (Meservey) Simmons.

Fourth Generation

Family of Adam Dickey (3) & Janet Scovil

6. Mary Dickey (*Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born in 1751 in New England.

In 1784 when Mary was 33, she married **Thomas Croker**. Born in 1747. Thomas died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Jan 1829; he was 82. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1784).

“Mary, the eldest daughter of Adam and Janet Dickey, was married to Thomas Croker. They had three sons and five

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

daughters. He was one of the eight who settled first in Upper Stewiacke, in the spring of 1784. Mr. Croker died there January 14th, 1829, aged 78 years. (Miller).

Thomas Croker had two sons, Wm. and John, and two daus., Margaret (md. Daniel Fraser), Rebecca (md. J. Whidden Graham). John had two sons, Thomas (md. Elizabeth Crockett - four sons James, Anthony, John, David) and James (md. Sarah Henry - four sons, John, Andrew, Ernest, Thos., two daus. Margaret (Geo. Higgins), Ida (Putnam Fisher)). (Creelman, Upper Stewiacke Centenary)
John Croker married Margaret Dickie, and it is perhaps easy to presume that they were first cousins.

“Died at Stewiacke on the 17th inst., aged 82 years, Mr. Thomas Croker, an old and much respected inhabitant of that place.”

They had the following children:

- 16**
 - i. **Rebecca** (15 Feb 1800-15 Jun 1869)
 - ii. **John Crocker.** Born in 1782. Buried in St. James and St. John United Church, Newcastle NB.

John married **Margaret Dickie.** Born in 1783 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Margaret died in Newcastle, NB, on 12 Mar 1867; she was 84.

March 23 1867, The Gleaner and Northumberland Schediasma, Chatham, “Newcastle (North. Co.) Tuesday morn. 12th inst., Margaret relict of John CROCKER, age 84.”

Note: I wonder if she was a daughter of James Dickey and Elizabeth Kennedy? The ages and place would fit, meaning Margaret and John were first cousins. A user-submitted tree on Ancestry has her parents as James Dickie and Grizelle Henry but no source, so perhaps unrelated. I have not run into these names before.

- iii. **William.** Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

- iv. William married **Elizabeth Millen.**
Margaret.

Margaret married **Daniel Fraser.**

7. David Dickey (*Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 18 Oct 1752 in Massachusetts, USA. David died in Shubenacadie River (drowned), in Oct 1818; he was 65. Residence: Lower Stewiacke, NS.

“David Dickey, the eldest son of Adam and Janet, was born in Massachusetts, U. S., in 1752. He was married to Martha, daughter of Ephraim Howard and Sarah Blair, his wife. They had four sons and four daughters. He settled at Lower Stewiacke, south of the river and interval, and on the west side of the old Halifax road. On this place he spent the remainder of his days. He was drowned from a boat on the Shubenacadie River, October, 1818. His first wife died in 1807. He was married again to Mrs. Rebecca Rowland. They had one son and two daughters. Janet the eldest daughter of David and Martha Dickey, was on a load of hay when she was small, and fell and the wheel went over her body. She was not missed by her father until he went to his barn. He returned to look for his child and found her dead. Mr. Dickey's second wife died April 7th, 1866, aged 84 years.” (Miller).

Dickie, David (dated 5 Nov. 1818, Stewiacke). The administration of his estate (RG48 Reel 19,164(A), 19,179) mentions sons James, Ephraim, David, Elijah and Adam, as well as daughters Joanna, Jane, Martha and Esther.

Dickey, David (dated 3 Apr 1832, Lower Stewiacke, kin Rebekah). The administration of her estate mentions her children Elijah and Martha.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

From NSARM, RG48, Reel 19,164 "Colchester Court of Probate, April 3, 1832. On this day letters of guardianship of Martha Dickie, Elijah Dickie and Esther Dickie, minor children of David Dickie, late of Lower Stewiacke, were granted, the said children being above the age of 14 years....(rest illegible)."

1838 Lower Stewiacke (Note: Males/Females Under/Over)

Dickey Wm 1 MU6 1 F6-14 1 MO14 5 Total

Wm Sr. 1 F6-14 1 MO14 3 Total

David 2 MU6 1 FU6 1 MO14 5 Total

James (Labourer) - maybe this is David's son James.

Ephraim 1 MU6 1 FU6 1 M6-14 1 F6-14 1 MO14 7 Total

Elijah 3 FO14 4 Total

Middle Stewiacke

Thomas 1 MU6 1 FU6 1 M6-14 1 F6-14 1 FO14 7 Total

Ephraim 2 FU6 4 Total

1861 census Lower Stewiacke Thomas Dickey 4 males 4 females 8 total; John Dickie 1 3 4; David Dickie 6 4 10.

Pine Grove Cemetery Stewiacke East. The plot of David Dickey includes his second wife Rebecca, son Elijah and his wife Eliza Tupper, and Alfred, Charles, Bessie and George, children of Elijah and Eliza. There is no headstone for David, although his burial is recorded on the cemetery map. The plot of son David, md. Mary Teas, also includes children Harriet, William and Henry.

David first married **Martha Howard**, daughter of **Ephraim Howard** (ca 1739-1815) & **Sarah Blair** (18 Mar 1744-). Born ca 1762. Martha died in 1807; she was 45.

They had the following children:

	i.	Janet (Died as Child).
		Fell off a load of hay when small, and was run over by the wagon wheel (Miller).
17	ii.	Joanna (1787-11 Sep 1840)
	iii.	James .
		James is mentioned in the will of David Dickie, 1818. No further information is known.
18	iv.	Ephraim Howard
19	v.	Jane (5 Jan 1796-7 Sep 1852)
20	vi.	David Dickie (1803-14 Apr 1870)
21	vii.	Adam Dickie (1805-18 May 1877)
	viii.	Elizabeth .

Elizabeth was named as a daughter in Flo Dickey's notes, but no further record has been found.

David second married **Mrs. Rebecca (West) Rowland**. Born in 1781 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Mrs. Rebecca (West) died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Apr 1865; she was 84. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Daughter of Elijah West.

"In memory of Rebecca, second wife of David Dickie, died April 7, 1865 aged 84 years"

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. **Martha.** Born in 1813 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. She was never married.
- 22 ii. Martha is found in the 1881 and 1891 census, unmarried, with brother Elijah.
- iii. **Elijah Dickie** (1816-29 Mar 1896)
- iii. **Esther.**

Esther is named in a second probate of David Dickie's estate by his wife Rebecca, 1838, as a minor child over the age of 14 years. No further information is known.

8. Eleanor (Helen) Dickey (*Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1754 in Londonderry, NH. Eleanor (Helen) died in Maitland, NS, on 10 Aug 1828; she was 74.

"Eleanor, the second daughter of Adam and Janet Dickey, was born in 1754. She was married to David Whidden, September 29th, 1774. They had three sons and one daughter. She died at Maitland, August 1st, 1828, aged 74 years. Mr. Whidden died October 1st, 1824, aged 76 years." (Miller)

On 29 Sep 1774 when Eleanor (Helen) was 20, she married **David Whidden**, son of **James Whidden** (1713-13 Dec 1790) & **Abigail Sanborn** (24 Oct 1716-ca 1756). Born in 1749 in Nottingham, NH. David died in Maitland, NS, on 1 Oct 1825; he was 76. Occupation: Shipbuilding. Residence: Truro, (1761), Maitland, NS (1790).

They had the following children:

- 23 i. **James** (8 Jul 1775-3 Jun 1830)
- ii. **John Hancock.** Born on 13 Feb 1777 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. John Hancock died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- iii. Died young, unmarried.
- iii. **David.** Born on 2 Apr 1779 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. David died in At Sea, in Dec 1801; he was 22. He was never married.
- 24 iv. **Abigail** (10 Nov 1780-4 Jan 1808)

9. James Dickey (*Adam³, David², Adam¹*). James died on 22 Aug 1793; he was 39. Born in 1754. Residence: South Branch.

"James Dickey, another son of Adam and Janet Dickey, was married to Elizabeth, the eldest daughter of William and Janet Kennedy, about the year 1781. They had three sons and two daughters. He settled at the South Branch of Stewiacke. He and William Putnam built the first mill there. On Aug. 22, 1793, Mr. John Johnson came with his grain to the mill; Mr. Dickey left his house, which stood on the west side of the branch, to go to the mill, which was on the east side. His son James, who was about eight or ten years old, went with him; as they were crossing the stream on a raft made of poles, it was supposed that the boy fell into the stream, and the father went in to try and save his son. In a short time after, they were found both drowned. Mr. Dickey was a good swimmer. He left a widow and four young children (two sons and two daughters) to bemoan their sudden and sad bereavement." (Miller)

"The administration of his estate (RG48 Reel 401(A)), dated 16 June 1794, Stewiacke, lists his children as Adam, William, Margaret, Jenney, David and Elinor. He is said to be of Wilmot River."

In 1781 when James was 27, he married **Elizabeth Kennedy**, daughter of **William Kennedy** (1736-Oct 1816) & **Janet** (-1814). Born on 25 Oct 1761 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in 1815; she was 53.

First person born in Truro after the settlement of the British.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. **James** (Died as Child). Born in 1785. James died in Shubenacadie River (Drowned), on 22 Aug 1793; he was 8.
- 25 ii. **William** (1786-21 Feb 1872)
- iii. **Adam**. Born in 1786. Adam died in St. Stephen, NB, on 24 Jul 1859; he was 73. Residence: St. Andrews, NB (1814).

“Adam Dickey, their other son (referring to James and Elizabeth), was born 1786. He was married to Elizabeth McNutt, of Lower Stewiacke, in 1812. They had one son and one daughter. They removed to St. Andrews, N.B., about the year 1814. He died there some time ago.” (Miller).

“Died on the 24th of August, 1859 at The Ledge, St. Stephen, NB, Mr. Adam Dickey, a native of Truro, NS, in his 80th year.” (Wm. T. Hill collection)

- 26 iv. In 1812 when Adam was 26, he married **Elizabeth McNutt**.
Janet (-1835)

10. Janet Dickey (*Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born in 1765. Janet died in Jul 1825; she was 60.

“Janet, third daughter of Janet and Adam Dickey, was married to James Kennedy in 1790. They had five sons and three daughters. She died July, 1825. Mr. Kennedy died in Upper Stewiacke, May 28th, 1845, aged 82 years.”

In 1790 when Janet was 25, she married **James Kennedy**, son of **William Kennedy** (1736-Oct 1816) & **Janet** (-1814). Born on 17 Nov 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 28 May 1845; he was 81. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1800).

James Kennedy, the second son of William and Janet, inherited the homestead and middle part of his father's farm. About the year 1800, he exchanged farms with William Smith and removed to Upper Stewiacke where he spent the remainder of his days. They had five sons and three daughters (Miller).

James, second son of William Kennedy, married Janet Dickey; they had five sons, Adam, John, James, David and William; and three daughters; Martha, married to Samuel Pyke; Elizabeth, married to John Gammell; and Janet, married to Hugh Graham (Creelman, Stewiacke Centenary).

They had the following children:

- 27 i. **Elizabeth** (1791-19 Apr 1870)
- 28 ii. **Janet** (1795-26 Jul 1832)
- 29 iii. **David** (1800-17 Jan 1875)
- 30 iv. **John W.** (1805-14 May 1868)
- v. **James**. James died on 7 Sep 1847.

4 daughters

In Jan 1832 James married **Elizabeth Creelman**, daughter of **John Creelman** (30 Aug 1790-5 Jul 1855) & **Margaret Rutherford** (1796-3 Jun 1830). Born on 9 Sep 1815.

- vi. **Martha**.

In Jan 1834 Martha married **Samuel Pyke**.

- vii. **Adam**.
- viii. **William**.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

11. William Dickey (*Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1761. William died on 20 Jan 1846; he was 85. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Residence: Lower Stewiacke, South Side Of The River.

“William, the third son of Adam and Janet Dickey, was born 1761. He was married to Hannah, daughter of Ephraim Howard and Sarah Blair, about 1788. They had two sons and five daughters. They settled on the south side of the River at Lower Stewiacke. He died there January 1846, aged 84 years. His widow died May, 1854, aged 95 years.” (Miller)

In the 1838 census, Lower Stewiacke, are William Dickey, William Dickey Jr, and David Dickey (likely David Jr.). Wm. Dickey, s/o Wm, died 23 Apr 1871 Middle Stewiacke, age 61 (NSHVS). Hannah Dickey 67 single, b. L. Stewiacke (1805), d/o William and Hannah, d. 16 Oct 1872, Halifax, bur. Lower Stewiacke (NSHVS).

Pine Grove Cemetery Stewiacke East, same headstone, “In memory of William Dickie, died Jan. 20, 1867 aged 84 years, Hannah, wife of William Dickie, died May 28 1854, aged 92 years.” (but these dates don’t match the record from Miller, could be 1847 01 20?, but the headstone is very clear, 1867).

Un-connected, 1824 Apr 17 Samuel Guptil married Jean Dickey, by Rev. Blackwood. From FamilySearch, Jane Dickey 1797-1867 and Samuel Guptil 16 Sep 1794-1868, resided in Grand Mannan, NB, children Mary 1822-1890 Maria 1829-1907 Matilda 1832- Allen 1834-1910 Mame 1836- . She might be one of William Dickey’s daughters.

In 1788 when William was 27, he married **Hannah Howard**, daughter of **Ephraim Howard** (ca 1739-1815) & **Sarah Blair** (18 Mar 1744-). Born in 1759. Hannah died on 28 May 1854; she was 95. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

They had the following children:

31	i.	Ephraim (1800-1865)
	ii.	Hannah . Born in 1805 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Hannah died in Halifax NS, on 16 Oct 1872; she was 67. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. She was never married. “Died at Halifax Oct. 16, 1872, Hannah, daughter of the late William Dickey of Lower Stewiacke, in her 63rd year.”
32	iii.	Elizabeth (1807-1860)
33	iv.	William (1810-23 Apr 1871)
34	v.	Eleanor (-1857)

12. Elizabeth Dickey (*Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 23 Jan 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 20 Dec 1803; she was 40.

“Elizabeth Dickey, their fifth daughter, was born in Truro, January 23rd, 1763. She was married to Isaac Miller, December 12th, 1782. They had three sons and six daughters. She died December 20th, 1803, aged 40 years. Mr. Miller died November 4th, 1825, aged 75 years.” (Miller)

On 12 Dec 1782 when Elizabeth was 19, she married **Isaac Miller**, son of **Alexander Miller** (1725-9 Apr 1791) & **Nancy Anderson** (-28 Mar 1807). Born in 1750 in New England. Isaac died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Nov 1825; he was 75. Residence: Truro (1760), Lower Stewiacke (1816).

They had the following children:

35	i.	Mary (11 Jul 1782-12 Jan 1861)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- ii. **James** (Died as Child). Born in 1784.
Died young.
- iii. **Janet Dickey**. Born on 8 Aug 1785. Janet Dickey died on 25 Dec 1844; she was 59.

On 14 Jan 1809 when Janet Dickey was 23, she married **William Frieze**. Born in 1775 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. William died on 14 Jan 1843; he was 68.

They had 5 sons and 4 daughters (Miller).
- 36 iv. **Nancy Anderson** (30 Mar 1787-15 Apr 1822)
- v. **James**. Born on 17 Jan 1790. James died in New Glasgow, NS, on 5 Dec 1836; he was 46. Occupation: Land surveyor. Residence: Lower Stewiacke, Halifax, New Glasgow.

They had 2 sons and 4 daughters (Miller).
- vi. On 14 Feb 1816 when James was 26, he married **Jane McGill**. Born in 1797. Jane died in New Glasgow, NS, on 3 Jun 1872; she was 75. Residence: West River, Pictou Co.
Alexander. Born on 15 Feb 1792 in Truro, Nova Scotia. Alexander died in Maine on 20 Jan 1861; he was 68. Residence: Lower Stewiacke (1816), State of Maine (1824). He was never married.
- vii. **Rebecca Crowe**. Born on 8 Jan 1794 in Truro, Nova Scotia. Rebecca Crowe died in Clifton, Col. Co., NS, on 12 Oct 1866; she was 72. Residence: State of Maine, with her brother Alexander. She was never married.
- viii. **Eleanor**. Born on 6 Nov 1797. Eleanor died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in Feb 1822; she was 24. She was never married.
- ix. **Adam**. Born on 21 May 1799. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1840).

They had three daughters (Miller).
- x. On 12 Mar 1829 when Adam was 29, he married **Sarah Hamilton**, daughter of **William Hamilton** (28 Dec 1758-20 Jan 1838) & **Louisa Thomson** (1767-19 Dec 1846). Born on 14 Apr 1791. Sarah died on 30 Jul 1886; she was 95.
Elizabeth. Born on 13 Jul 1801 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Family of Adam Dickey (3) & Margaret Fulton

13. Sarah Wright Dickey (*Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 1 Oct 1783. Sarah Wright died in Stewiacke, NS, on 18 Aug 1863; she was 79.

“Sarah Wright Dickey, their only daughter, was born October 1st, 1783. She was married to Alexander, second son of David and Martha Fulton, of Stewiacke, November 28th, 1815. They had three sons and one daughter. She died August 18th, 1863, aged 80 years. Mr. Fulton died July 22nd, 1825.” (Miller)

On 28 Nov 1815 when Sarah Wright was 32, she married **Alexander Fulton**, son of **David Fulton** (25 Jun 1765-1818) & **Martha Ellis**. Born on 26 Oct 1793 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alexander died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 22 Jul 1825; he was 31.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret**. Born on 22 Jan 1817.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- On 16 Jan 1854 when Margaret was 36, she married **David Wright**, son of **Jacob Lynds Wright** (14 Jan 1801-23 Apr 1888) & **Mary Fulton** (20 Nov 1798-12 Aug 1854).
ii. **David**. Born on 8 Dec 1818.
- On 14 Jan 1841 when David was 22, he married **Eliza Johnson**. Residence: Stewiacke.
iii. **John** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Mar 1821. John died on 26 Aug 1822; he was 1.
37 iv. **Adam Andrew** (28 Feb 1824-13 Apr 1905)

Family of Robert Dickey (4) & Ann/Hannah

14. Martha Dickey (*Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1761. Martha died on 22 Dec 1848; she was 87.

In 1776 when Martha was 15, she married **David Fisher⁴**, son of **William James Fisher** (1716-6 Jun 1777) & **Eleanor Archibald** (25 Jun 1724-). Born in 1752 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. David died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 18 Mar 1834; he was 82. Residence: Truro, (1762), Middle Stewiacke (1782).

He was one of the first settlers of the Stewiacke Valley, with James Kennedy, Samuel Teas and Simeon Whidden.

“David, the fourth son of William and Eleanor Fisher, was born in New Hampshire in 1752. He was brought by his parents to Nova Scotia when he was ten years old. His name is among the grantees of Truro Township, although he was but thirteen years old at the time of the grant. He was married to Martha, the only daughter of Robert Dickey, about the year 1776. They had eight sons and three daughters. They removed to Middle Stewiacke in the fall of the year 1782 (when their second son, Robert, was about one and a half years old). They settled on the same farm that their son Alexander now resides upon, on the south side of the River. He died there, March 18th, 1831, aged 82 years. His widow died December 22nd, 1843, aged 87 years.” (Miller)

Note: dates for some of this family taken from familysearch.org

They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel**. Born in 1777.
38 ii. **William A.** (1778-27 Mar 1834)
38a iii. **Mary McNeil** (1779-12 Mar 1854)
39 iv. **Elizabeth** (1779-24 Apr 1879)
v. **David**. Born in 1780.

- In 1811 when David was 31, he married **Margaret Gammell**, daughter of **Archibald Gammell** (bef 1765-1835) & **Sarah Fisher** (1760-). Born on 20 Apr 1789 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
40 vi. **Robert Dickie** (1781-4 Jan 1875)
vii. **John Parr**. Born on 21 Jan 1783 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John Parr died in Milford, Worcester, Mass., on 26 Aug 1870; he was 87. Buried in Vernon Grove Cemetery, Milford, Worcester, Mass.

The first white child born in Stewiacke.

On 10 May 1807 when John Parr was 24, he married **Agnes Conley** in Middle Stewiacke,

⁴ Please see my Fisher family file at

<https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/FisherFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

		Col. Co., NS. Born in 1788. Agnes died in 1881; she was 93.
40a	viii.	Isaac (1788-1873)
40b	ix.	James Edward (1790-Mar 1850)
41	x.	Matthew (8 Oct 1791-26 Mar 1879)
41a	xi.	Eleanor (1796-1872)
42	xii.	Alexander (1799-8 May 1879)

Family of David Dickey (5) & Mary Boyd

15. David Dickey (*David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 29 Apr 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. David died in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS, in Nov 1852; he was 89. Residence: Musquodoboit, NS.

David Dickey III, a twin of Samuel, was born April 29, 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia. He became known as "Yankee Davie" because of his sympathy for the American cause and had relatives fighting in the war in New England. David married Ruth Weatherbee, the daughter of Samuel Weatherby and Ruth of Mass. and grantee of Truro, Nova Scotia. They married before 1794 in Nova Scotia. They had six sons and three daughters. He settled in Musquodoboit, on the farm now occupied by Mr. Dickey, son of Thomas Dickey, of Middle Stewiacke. Ruth, his first wife, died in 1816. He was married again to Ann, daughter of John and Alice Archibald, widow of the late John Kennedy, of Middle Stewiacke, February, 1823. He died November, 1852, aged 89 years. His widow died at Pleasant Valley, October, 1868, aged 86 years. (Miller).

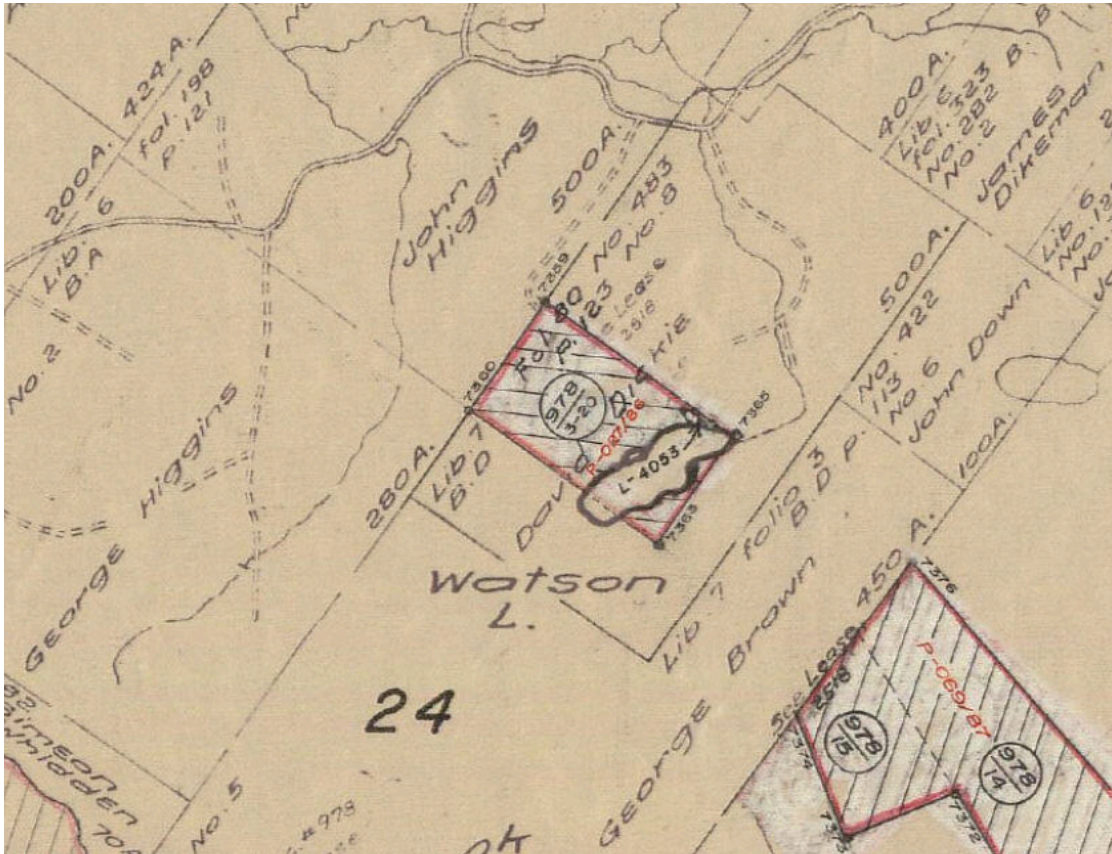
Ellen J. O'Flaherty (2012, NEHGR 166, pp. 205 - 218) suggested that David Dickey Jr. may have served in the army from Vassalboro, Maine during the Revolutionary War but by 1790 he had returned to Nova Scotia. In 1809 he petitioned for a grant of crown land and in June 1810 he was granted 500 acres of crown land in Musquodoboit.

After living in Truro and Upper Stewiacke, in 1814 David purchased land in the Musquodoboit Valley which became known as Higginsville. This is a beautiful section of land. It has tall pines, raspberry bushes, wild strawberries, oak trees, and a bubbling brook, known as Dickey's brook. This homestead was in the Dickey family until the about 1987 when it was sold to a Mr. Higgins (also related to the Dickey Family). It was in 1816 when Ruth Weatherby died. David married again at the age of 60 in Feb. 1823 to Ann Archibald Kennedy. Ann was the eldest daughter of John Archibald and Alice Moore. She was born in Truro on March 28th, 1772. She was the widow of John Kennedy and had 5 sons and 2 daughters. With David's children, that was a total of 16 children. They had no children together. David died at the age of 89 in November 1852. Ann died at her son William's house in Pleasant Valley, Nova Scotia in October 1858 at the age of 86. (Flo Dickey notes)

{Note: some of the families have been recorded from Bryon Jennings, Families of the Musquodoboit Valley}

David first married **Ruth Weatherby**, daughter of **Samuel Weatherby** (15 May 1726-ca 1807) & **Ruth Whitney** (ca 1732-29 Mar 1831). Born ca 1766 in Westmorland, New Brunswick. Ruth died in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS, in 1816; she was 50.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report



David Dickie's land grant of 500 acres in present-day Higginsville. Nova Scotia Crown Land Grant Map 082.

They had the following children:

43	i.	David (1794-23 May 1872)
44	ii.	Samuel (1797-13 Apr 1872)
45	iii.	Robert (13 Dec 1800-31 Jan 1864)
	iv.	Nathan . Born in 1801. Nathan died in Young.
46	v.	Adam (1804-)
47	vi.	Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie (1805-3 Apr 1885)
	vii.	Martha . Born in 1806. She was never married.
48	viii.	Hannah (1808-bef 1830)
	ix.	Ruth . Born in 1810. Ruth died on 11 Mar 1880; she was 70.

Ruth married **Thomas McCallum**, son of **Thomas McCollum** (20 Apr 1778-Apr 1859) & **Janet Logan** (19 Mar 1776-Dec 1864). Born in 1812. Thomas died on 17 Aug 1878; he was 66.

In Feb 1823 when David was 59, he second married **Anne Archibald**, daughter of **John Archibald** (18 Aug 1747-) & **Alice Moor**. Born on 28 Mar 1772 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Anne died in Pleasant Valley, NS., on 18 Oct 1858; she was 86.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Fifth Generation

Family of Mary Dickey (6) & Thomas Croker

16. Rebecca Croker (*Mary Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 15 Feb 1800. Rebecca died in Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 15 Jun 1869; she was 69.

Daughter of Thomas Croker, who settled in Upper Stewiacke in 1784.
NSHVS death, d/o Thomas and Mary Croker.

In 1821 when Rebecca was 20, she married **John Whidden Graham**, son of **Rev. Hugh Graham** (16 Oct 1758-5 Apr 1829) & **Elizabeth Whidden** (15 Dec 1768-12 Jun 1816). Born on 22 Feb 1795 in Cornwallis, NS. John Whidden died in Stewiacke, NS, on 22 Jun 1867; he was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hugh**. Born on 25 Nov 1822.

Hugh married **Hannah Thomson**.
- ii. **David**. Born on 14 Jul 1824.
- iii. **John W.** Born on 28 Jan 1826.
- iv. **Thomas**. Born on 25 May 1827.

Thomas married **Jessie MacKenzie**.
- v. **Peter**. Born on 21 Feb 1829.
- vi. **Robert Blackwood**. Born on 11 Jul 1831. Robert Blackwood died in New Brunswick, in 1855; he was 23.
- vii. **William Wilberforce**. Born on 25 Nov 1832.
- viii. **Eliza**. Born on 17 Dec 1835.
- ix. **James**. Born on 3 Feb 1837.

James married **Lois Allen**.
- x. **Joseph Alison**. Born on 20 Jan 1843.

Joseph Alison married **Emily Allen**.

Family of David Dickey (7) & Martha Howard

17. Joanna Dickey (*David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1787. Joanna died on 11 Sep 1840; she was 53.

From the Thos. Miller book, "David, the sixth and youngest son of Eliakim and Elizabeth Tupper, was born August, 1780. He was married to Joanna, daughter of David Dickey and Martha Howard, of Lower Stewiacke. They had four sons and seven daughters. Mrs. Tupper died September 11th, 1840, aged 53 years."

Joanna married **David Tupper**, son of **Eliakim Tupper** (4 Dec 1742-22 Aug 1811) & **Elizabeth Newcomb** (12 Jun 1743-10 Feb 1824). Born in Aug 1780 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. David died on 19 May 1863; he was 82.

David Tupper and Charlotte Power had three daughters (Miller), incl. a child b. Mar. 3, 1848 and a daughter, Mary

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Alice, b. ca 1848-50, who m. James F. Trueman. They had a son, Henry N. Trueman.

They had the following children:

- 49**
- i. **Elias** (29 Sep 1807-29 Oct 1890)
 - ii. **Lucy**. Born on 26 Feb 1809. Lucy died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1892; she was 83.
 - iii. **Martha** (Died as Infant). Born on 8 Nov 1811. Martha died in As An Infant.
 - iv. **Elizabeth**. Born on 29 Sep 1813. Elizabeth died on 13 Feb 1894; she was 80.
 - v. **William**. Born on 18 Jul 1815. William died on 28 Oct 1888; he was 73.
 - vi. **Abigail**. Born on 8 Jul 1817.

On 20 Mar 1842 when Abigail was 24, she married **Elias Flagler**.

Children Charles and Abigail.

- vii. **Jane**. Born on 30 Jan 1819. Jane died in Tupperville on 28 Oct 1891; she was 72.

Jane Tupper married Stephen Chipman as his second wife. (Saint John Newspaper New Brunswick Courier - m. 13th inst., by Rev. Robert Irvine, Stephen Chipman, Esq. of Annapolis, N.S. / Miss Jane Tupper of (St. John) city. They had a child Nancy Maria Chipman, b. 24 Jul 1848, Annapolis Royal, d. 15 Sep 1893, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co. Jane (Tupper) Chipman 2nd married Charles Bailey Whitman and had children Alfred Whitman, b. 15 Jul 1854; Bessie Whitman, b. 6 May 1856; Julia Etta Whitman, b. 13 Sep 1859.

On 13 Oct 1847 when Jane was 28, she first married **Stephen Chipman**. Born on 29 Jun 1784 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Stephen Chipman died in Annapolis Royal, NS, on 5 May 1849; he was 64.

On 9 Dec 1852 when Jane was 33, she second married **Charles Bailey Whitman**. Born on 28 Sep 1817.

- 50**
- viii. **Eliakim Eddy** (15 Jan 1822-31 Jul 1895)
 - ix. **David Dickey**.
 - x. **Hannah**.
 - xi. **Lydia**.

Lydia married **B. P. Bates**.

18. Ephraim Howard Dickey (*David^d, Adam³, David², Adam¹*).

There were two Ephraim Dickey's in Stewiacke (records indicate both were Ephraim Howard Dickey). From the 1838 Nova Scotia census (Col. Archives), Lower Stewiacke, Dickey Ephraim 1 male under 6 1 female under 6 1 male 6-14 1 female 6-14 1 male over 14 7 persons total, and Middle Stewiacke Dickey Ephraim 2 females under 6 4 persons in total. Nova Scotia and US records show children born to Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper, and to Ephraim Howard Dickey and Mary Brenton, with dates overlapping. Each had a Thomas Dickey. Their fathers, David and William, both married daughters of Ephraim Howard, so Ephraim Dickey was named for his grandfather in each case. Ephraim who married Mary Tupper was a son of William, so Ephraim who married Mary Brenton must have been a son of David.

1861 census Lower Stewiacke, Ephraim Dickey 1 male, 3 females, 4 total in household (Note: only one Ephraim Dickey/Dickie in Colchester 1861 census).

Martha (b. 1837), Thomas (b. 1839), Eber (b. 1847), Abner (b.1849) and Ephraim (b.1854) all listed parents as

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

“Ephraim and Mary Brenton”. Joanna and Eliza are also daughters of Ephraim and Mary, and they fit here but not with Ephraim and Mary (Tupper) Dickey.

On 9 Dec 1834 Ephraim Howard married **Mary Brenton**, daughter of **Thomas Brenton** (-25 Jun 1833) & **Mary Wilkens**, in Shubenacadie Presbyterian by Rev. Blackwood. Born on 18 May 1810. Mary died in Melrose, Mass., on 25 May 1894; she was 84. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Mass.

From the Stewiacke Centenary by Charles Creelman, “Thomas Brenton came from Scotland to Middle Stewiacke. His sons are John, James, Edward and Thomas, daughters Sarah, married William Fisher, Jane married Matthew Fisher, Rachel, Susan married David Archibald, Ann married Alexander Fisher, Mary married Ephraim Dickie, Eliza married John Aikens.”

1871 census Lower Stewiacke Dickey Mary 61 Thomas 31 Ephraim 17 Eber 24 Abner 22.

1871 census Lower Stewiacke Dickey Mary 64 (M) Harriet 29 Howard 25 Henry 23 Jane 16 Sydnam M 20

The second Mary is likely Mary (Teas), wife of David Dickey (David, Adam). Harriet, Henry and Sydney were children of David and Mary.

Mass. Deaths: Mary Brenton Dickie, age 84 years 7 days, b. Nova Scotia, father b. Scotland. Mary is buried beside her son W. Eber.

They had the following children:

51	i.	Lavinia (10 Oct 1835-24 Feb 1881)
52	ii.	Martha (1837-)
53	iii.	Thomas Brenton (18 Aug 1840-26 Apr 1922)
54	iv.	Joanna (1845-)
55	v.	Willard “Eber” (1847-13 Sep 1909)
	vi.	Abner Polley . Born on 15 May 1849 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Abner Polley died on 26 Dec 1919; he was 70. Buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.

Sep 22 1900, Boston, Mass. Abner P. Dickey, Braintree, Mass., 51, carpenter, b. Nova Scotia, s/o Ephraim Dickey and Mary Brenton, 1st marriage, married to Mary A. Adams, Braintree, 75, b. Nova Scotia, d/o John Higgins and Hannah Stevens, 2nd marriage. (Mass. Marriages, familysearch)

Abner P. Dickey, b. 1849 Nova Scotia, immigration to Boston 1881.

Mary A. (Higgins) Dickie, 82, Braintree, d. Aug. 25, 1907, b. NS, father John Higgins, husband Abner P. Dickie. Burial Falmouth, Maine.

Abner Dickey bur. in RI, same as brother Ephraim.

Note: see also Abner P. Dickie (#60), s/o David and Mary Teas.

On 22 Sep 1900 when Abner Polley was 51, he married **Mary A. Higgins** in Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Born on 16 Jan 1824 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Mary A. died in Braintree, Mass., on 25 Aug 1907; she was 83.

56	vii.	Eliza (1850-)
57	viii.	Ephraim Howard (2 Dec 1854-11 Oct 1930)

19. Jane Dickey (*David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 5 Jan 1796 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jane died in Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin, on 7 Sep 1852; she was 56. Buried in Juneau Cemetery, Dodge, WI.

The Nov 3 1852 issue of the Saint Andrews Standard says: d. 7th and 8th Sept., Abner POLLEYS, age 66 and Mrs.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Jane POLLEYS, his wife, age 55. They died within 13 hours of each other. Mr. P. was a native of Nova Scotia and left Stewiacke, N.S. in July last with his family for Wisconsin.

Jane married **Abner Polleys**, son of **William Polly** (1756/60-1831). Born in 1786 in Bridgewater, Mass. Abner died in Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin, on 8 Sep 1852; he was 66. Residence: Stewiacke (1838), 1851/2 Wisconsin.

Children from Earl Pauley, Charlottetown, PEI, Dec. 30, 2018, a descendant of John Polly Jr., brother to Abner's father William.

Additional but unlikely children from FamilySearch:

Ada 1849-

Stephen 1851-

Caroline 1853-1918 (Note: 38 year spread in children and mother would have been 57 when Caroline was born.

Both parents reportedly died 1852). Caroline md. 26 Jan 1876 in Baring, Washington, Maine to Granville Clifford Chase (1851-1904)

They had the following children:

- i. **Lucy**. Born in 1813 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Lucy died in Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin, in 1893; she was 80. She was never married.

Nov 11 1847, Lucy Pollis, age 30 immigrated to the U.S. on board the "Banner". In 1860 Lucy lived at Oak Grove, Dodge, Wisconsin with sister Jenney Polleys, she is a Weaver. In 1870 Lucy, age 50, a Milliner, Jemima Dewey, age 48, and daughter Margaret Dewey, age 12 live at Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin. In 1880 Lucy, Single age 67 and sister Johanna Pierce, age 63 live at Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin. Lucy is buried in the Juneau cemetery, Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin. Also, on stone: Jemima A Dewey b. 1818 d. 1873, and Joanna Pierce b. 1816 d. 1891.

- ii. **John**. Born in 1815 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Baring, ME, on 28 Jul 1892; he was 77.

John arrived at Baring, Maine, USA, Oct 20 1835, his Naturalization was Oct 20 1846 at Machias, Washington, Maine. In 1840 census John Polleys lives at Baring, Maine, four males between 20 and 29 years. In 1850 John and Elizabeth and six children lived at Baring, Washington, Maine where he is a Lumberman. In 1860 and 1870 John, Elizabeth and five children are living at Baring, Washington, Maine. The May 1 1871 issue of the St. John, N.B. Daily Morning News says: St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) Men in Nova Scotia - The 'St. Croix Courier' says that Frank TODD, N. Lindsay TODD, and John POLLEYS have purchased 15 or 20,000 acres near St. Margaret's Bay about 20 miles west of Halifax and are now erecting a steam mill which they intend putting into operation next spring. In 1880 John, age 65, a widow lives at Baring Maine with daughter Lydia S, age 39, single, and grandson John, age 6 born in Canada. John is buried in the Baring cemetery, Baring, Maine, he was a life-long Lumberman.

On 7 Nov 1839 when John was 24, he married **Elizabeth Pratt** in North Yarmouth Cumberland, Maine. Born in 1815. Elizabeth died in 1878; she was 63.

- iii. **Joanna**. Born in 1817 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Joanna died in Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin, in 1891; she was 74. Buried in Juneau Cemetery, Dodge, WI.

In 1880 Johanna Pierce, age 63, a widow lives at Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin with sister Lucy Polleys.

On 5 Nov 1857 when Joanna was 40, she married **James Pierce** in Oak Grove, Dodge,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Wisconsin. Born in Oneida County, NY. James died in 1880.

Son of Stephen and Abigail Pierce.

- iv. **Jemima.** Born in 1818 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jemima died in Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin, in 1873; she was 55.

Jemima Dewey, Civil War Pension, widow of Frances Dewey, 29 Wisconsin Infantry, filed Aug 11 1863. In 1870 Jemima Dewey lived at Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin with daughter Margaret and sister Lucy Polleys.

Jemima married **Francis Dewey**. Francis died in Killed in the Civil War ca 1863.

- v. **David D.** Born in 1821 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David D. died in LaCrosse, WI, in 1899; he was 78. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, LaCrosse, WI.

In 1860 David, age 38, Susan, age 29 and two children live at La Crosse, Wisconsin near to brother Ephraim. In 1870 David Polley, age 48, Susan, age 38 and two children live at La Crosse, Wisconsin.

On 25 Dec 1852 when David D. was 31, he married **Susan Jane Brackett** in Lawrence, Essex, MA. Born in 1832 in Buxton, Mass. Susan Jane died in LaCrosse, WI, in 1898; she was 66.

- vi. **William Henry.** Born on 18 May 1824 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William Henry died in Melrose, Jackson, Wisconsin, on 1 Jan 1906; he was 81.

In 1850 William age 26 and Dorothy, age 20 (Pollys) live at Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine where he is a Millman with Daniel and Mary Robinson. In 1865 Wm. H Polleys lives at Melrose Town, Jackson, Wisconsin: 5 white males, 1 white female. In 1870 William Pollas, age 46, Dora A, age 40 and four children live at Melrose, Jackson, Wisconsin. In 1875 Wm. H Polleys lives at Jackson, Wisconsin: 7 white males, 4 white females Also: 1875 Wm. H Polleys at Campbell, La Cross, Wisconsin: 26 white males, poss. in his employ. In 1880 William H, age 56, Dora, age 50, sons Edgar H, Abner D, Frank O, and Edna Woodcock, age 18, a Niece live at Melrose, Jackson, Wisconsin. In 1900 William, age 76, Divorced, lives at Melrose, Jackson Co., Wisconsin with son Abner and Minnie Polleys, Immigration year: 1840.

In 1854 when William Henry was 29, he first married **Dorothy Ann Woodcock**. Born on 10 Sep 1829 in Maine, USA. Dorothy Ann died in Melrose, Jackson, Wisconsin, on 26 Jun 1887; she was 57.

Daughter of Dexter Hatch Woodcock and Jane Hovey.

On 21 May 1891 when William Henry was 67, he second married **Della M. Turnbull** in LaCrosse, WI.

Della Turnbull m. (1) Mar 21 1886 (Burr Oak, La Cross, Wisconsin) Theodore D. Goodnough b. (Melrose, Jackson, Wisconsin) the son of Theodore and Josephine Goodenough. Della May Turnbull Polleys m. (3) Apr 11 1899 (Monroe, Wisconsin) Robert E Hodge the son of Robert Hodge and Mary Palmer.

- vii. **James Whidden.** Born on 11 Mar 1826 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. James Whidden died in Wells, Faribault, Minnesota, on 14 Dec 1896; he was 70. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

In 1850 James and Margaret lived at Baring, Maine with brother John, where he is a

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Millman. In 1860 James, Charlotte, three children and sister Martha, age 21 live at La Crosse, Wisconsin. In 1870 James, Charlotte and three children lived at La Crosse, Wisconsin. In 1875 James, age 45, Charlotte, age 47 and Martha, age 14 live at Wells Village, Faribault, Minnesota. James W. filed for Civil War pension May 25 1880. In 1890 James W lived at Wells, Faribault, Minnesota, his Civil War Pension says: Enlisted Aug 30 1861, 14 Wis., Inf., Rank: Captain, had 2 promotions to Major to Lt Col., at discharge Mar 17 1865. He suffered a Contused Wound in Right Side May 23 1863, caused Sciatica. In 1895 J W Polleys, Farmer age 59 lived at Wells, Faribault, Minnesota with daughter Ada and Henry LaDue, he had been in Minnesota for 25 yrs., 2 mos, he was a Postmaster. James and Charlotte are buried in the Oak Grove cemetery, La Crosse, Wisconsin. His inscription says: "A Pioneer of Wisconsin, Lieut. Col., 14th Wis. Vol. Inf" Jas W Polleys was a member, Captain of the Minnesota, Grand Army of the Republic.

James Whidden married **Charlotte Margaret Hough**. Born in 1829 in St. George, NB. Charlotte Margaret died in LaCrosse, WI, on 28 Jan 1890; she was 61.

viii. **Elizabeth**. Born on 9 Apr 1829 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 2 Apr 1915; she was 85.

ix. **Abner**. Born in 1831.

Unsure about this connection. In July 13 1868 at Colusa, California (Voter Registration, California Great Registers, 1866-1910) LDS. In 1870 Abner W Pollis (Phonic: Polleys), age 38, (1832) Blacksmith, b. Nova Scotia, (parents foreign born, suggesting Nova Scotia), at Shermantown, White Pine, Nevada.

Town from 1868 to 1875 or so, low grade Silver Mine.

x. **Ephraim H.** Born on 14 May 1833 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ephraim H. died in Melrose, Jackson, Wisconsin, on 28 Aug 1911; he was 78. Buried in Melrose cemetery, Jackson, WI.

In 1855 Ephraim Polleys lives at La Cross, Wisconsin: 1 white male, 3 white females. In 1860 Ephraim, age 26, Maria, age 22 and son Clefton, age 2 live La Crosse, Wisconsin near to brother David. Ephraim Polly enlisted (1) Aug 23 1865, 10th Infantry, Hospital Stewards, U.S. Army, discharged Aug 23 1868. Enlisted (2) Aug 27 1868, discharged Aug 27 1871. Enlisted (3) Aug 27 1871, discharged Apr 25 1873, all Expiration of Service at Fort Hays, Kansas. In 1870 Ephraim age 38, Maria age 29 and three children lived at La Crosse, Wisconsin, where he is a Carpenter. In 1875 Ephraim lives at La Crosse, Wisconsin: 2 white males, 2 white females. In 1880 Ephraim, Marie, sons Clifton and Abner live at La Crosse, Wisconsin where he is a Carpenter. *In 1880 Ephraim, age 46 a widow lies at Melrose, Jackson, Wisconsin, a Carpenter. (Note: Ephraim seem to be counted twice in 1880, in La Crosse, and later at Melrose, Wisconsin). In 1900 Ephraim, age 67, single lives Melrose, Jackson, Wisconsin, he is a Carpenter. In 1910 Ephraim H, age 77, a widow lives at Melrose, Jackson, Wisconsin, he and parents b. at Nova Scotia.

In 1857 when Ephraim H. was 23, he married **Maria Brackett**. Born in 1841 in Maine, USA.

xi. **Thomas A.** Born in 1839 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Thomas A. died in KIA, Alexander, Virginia, on 30 Jun 1864; he was 25. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, West Prairie, WI.

His cemetery inscription reads: Civil War Veteran, KIA at Alexander, VA. Wounded at the battles of Gettysburg & Petersburg. Fought at Gainesville, Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Maryland. Thomas A Polleys, Private, Union, 6th Regiment, Wisconsin Infantry, Company H. The United States Civil War and later Pension Index says: Thomas

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

A Polleys, Sgt., Aug 9 1864. Soldier Pension: Thomas A Polleys, Dependent: Polleys, Cordelia L, Minor: Martin, Ralph (gdn), H 6 Wis. Inf. Date of filing: Widow Aug 9 1864, Minor: Mar 26 1866.

On 4 Feb 1864 when Thomas A. was 25, he married **Cordelia Martin** in Trempealeau, Wisconsin. Born on 28 Aug 1841. Cordelia died in West Prairie, Trempealeau, Wisconsin, on 6 Feb 1916; she was 74.

Cordelia L Polleys m. (2) Oct 22 1865 (Trempealeau, Wisconsin) Warren C Garwood b. ca. 1826 (Logan Co., Ohio) d. June 10 1870 (Trempealeau, WI), the S. of Josiah and Caroline Garwood. Cordelia and Warren Garwood are buried in the Greenwood cemetery, West Prairie, Trempealeau Co., Wisconsin.

xii. **Martha.** Born ca 1839.

In 1860 Martha, age 21 lives at La Crosse, WI with brother James W and Charlotte Polleys.

xiii. **Jennie.** Born in Jul 1844 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jennie died in Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin, on 13 Sep 1921; she was 77. Buried in Juneau Cemetery, Dodge, WI.

In 1860 Jenney age 16 lived at Oak Grove, Dodge, Wisconsin with sister Lucy Polleys she is a Seamstress. In 1870 Jennie, age 25, John, age 26 and two children lived at Oak Grove, Dodge, Wisconsin. In 1880 Jennie, John and five children lived at Oak Grove, Dodge, Wisconsin. In 1900 Jennie, age 56, a widow, the mother of six children lived at Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin with son Judd, Immigration year: 1852. In 1920 Jennie, age 76 lives at Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota with daughter Flora and Newman Harvey.

In 1864 when Jennie was 19, she married **John Standish Barber** in Oak Grove, Dodge, Wisconsin. Born on 29 Nov 1840 in Benson, Vermont. John Standish died in Juneau, Dodge, Wisconsin, in 1900; he was 59.

The son of John Barber and Abigail Sarah Standish.

20. David Dickie (*David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1803 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. David died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 14 Apr 1870; he was 67. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

In the 1838 census, Lower Stewiacke, are William Dickey, William Dickey Jr, and David Dickey (likely David Jr.). 1861 census Lower Stewiacke David Dickie 6 males, 4 females, 10 total in household.

David Dickey, Stewiacke, died 14 apr 1870 age 67, s/o David and Martha. John Dickey, informant (NSHVS).

“Died on 14th April, 1870, Mr. David Dickey, an old and respectable inhabitant of Lower Stewiacke, in the 67th year of his age.”

Pine Grove Cemetery, Dickie, David, wife Mary, daughter Harriet. The plot also includes children William and Henry. There is also a Mary Dickie, 1837-1909, in the same plot map, but no stone.

On 10 Dec 1833 when David was 30, he married **Mary Teas** in Shubenacadie Presbyterian, By Rev. Blackwood. Born in 1807. Mary died on 11 Apr 1901; she was 94. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Residence: 1891 Brookfield, with son Abner and daughter Harriet.

Recorded in the Marriages of the William T. Hill collection, 1833 Dec. 10, David Dickey to Mary Teas, by Rev. Blackwood, Shubenacadie Presbyterian. Her surname has been recorded in various modern records as “Geos”. In NSHVS son William marriage record, her name is recorded - certainly looks like “Geos” but could be “Teas”. Samuel Teas was the second settler in the Stewiacke valley in 1781, after James Kennedy in 1780, and the surname Teas is quite common in Stewiacke. The surname “Geos” is not found in any Nova Scotia record. Information from

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

the Pirie family (dau. Martha md. George Pirie) also confirmed her surname as Teas.

1871 census Lower Stewiacke Dickey Mary 64 (M) Harriet 29 Howard 25 Henry 23 Jane(?) 16 Sydnam (Sydney) M 20

(Harriet, Henry and Sydney are children of David and Mary (Teas). Howard and Jane are unaccounted for.)

1871 census Lower Stewiacke Dickey Mary 61 Thomas 31 Ephraim 17 Eber 24 Abner 22.

(This is Mary (Brenton), wife of Ephraim Dickey (David, Adam). Thomas, Ephraim, Eber and Abner were sons of Ephraim and Mary Brenton. Note: there are two Abner's.)

Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East, "In memory of David Dickie, died Apr 14 1870 aged 67 years, Mary his wife, died Apr. 11, 1901, aged 98 years."

"Dickie, Mary, wid/o late David Dickie of Lower Stewiacke, d. 4 May, at Brookfield, aged 93 years." PW Sat 19 May 1900.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet.** Born on 19 Sep 1836 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Harriet died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Aug 1914; she was 77. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. She was never married.

1901 census Brookfield Dickie Abner P. Head b. Jun 19 1850, widower, Harriet sister Sept 9 1838 Reginald E. son Jun 30 1885 Helen M. dau Jan 19 1887.

Harriet Dickie, died Aug 1, 1914, Brookfield, aged 78, single, b. Lower Stewiacke, d/o David Dicky, bur. Brookfield(?), A. P. Dickie, informant.

Same headstone as parents David d 1870 04 14 and Mary d 1901 and beside Henry.

- ii. **Martha.** Born in 1839 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Martha died in Saint John, NB, on 9 Mar 1904; she was 65.

Martha Dickey, 26, d/o David and Mary, md 29 Jan 1867 Lower Stewiacke, George Pirie, 32, s/o John and Jane Pirie, res Lake Thomas, b. Windsor Road. (Note: Walter S. Pirie's brother).

From Pirie family history "There is also another son of John Pirie & Jane Campbell: George Pirie b. 1835 Windsor Rd. N.S., d. March 11, 1920 St. John, New Brunswick. Married Martha Dickey, b. 1839 N.S. (no death date). She was the dau. of David Dickey b. 1803, d. Apr. 14, 1870 Stewiacke (s/o David and Martha) & Mary Teas 1808-1901."

George Pirie & Martha Dickey were married Jan. 29, 1867 in Lower Stewiacke.

Res 1891: Portland, Victoria Ward, St. John, N.B.

George's occupation: House Carpenter.

Martha Perrie (b. Nova Scotia, age 65) on New Brunswick death record.

On 29 Jan 1867 when Martha was 28, she married **George Pirie**, son of **John Pirie** (1792-1879) & **Margaret "Jane" Campbell**, in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1835 in Windsor Road, Halifax Co., NS. George died in Saint John, New Brunswick, on 11 Mar 1920; he was 85. Occupation: House Carpenter (1891). Residence: 1891: Portland, Victoria Ward, St. John, N.B.

Son of John and Jane on marriage record.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

58

iii.
iv.

Ch. of George & Martha:

Jessie Perrie (no one seems to know why this spelling) b. Mar. 15, 1868 in

Waverley, N.S. d. Dec. 08, 1938 in Quincey, Mass.

David b. Oct. 02, 1869, Windsor, N.S. d. Dec. 1943 (no info on any marriage), 1901 res. St. John, N.B. single.

Harriett b. Mar. 1874, d. Nov. 12, 1941 (no info on where)

Katie b. c1880 N.S., Res. 1891 St. John, N.B. (no death date or place)

Howard b. Feb. 05, 1881 in St John, N.B.

William Dickey (1841-3 Oct 1871)

Adam. Born on 11 Oct 1844 in Colchester Co., Nova Scotia. Adam died in Hill, Merrimack, New Hampshire, on 7 Nov 1909; he was 65. Buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hill, NH.

Note: this is a tentative link. Primary records show that he was born in Colchester Co., NS and he has been linked to David Dickey and Mary Teas, but I do not have a primary record to confirm. Richard Cochran Dec. 11, 2018, provided a DNA match between a descendant of Adam, viz. Barbara E. Ashley, d/o Adelbert Ashley and Alice Potter Maxfield, (see below) and Ermina (Humphreys) MacLean, a descendant of Ephraim Dickey and Mary Simpson Tupper, showing Adam to be a s/o David and Mary Teas, s/o David and Martha Howard, and Ephraim to be s/o William and Hannah Howard.

On 7 Jun 1870 when Adam was 25, he first married **Mary B. Watson** in Chipman, Queens Co., NB. Born on 4 Aug 1838 in Chipman, NB. Mary B. died in Chipman, NB, on 15 Oct 1890; she was 52.

“29 Oct. 1890. Died at Salmon Creek, Chipman, NB, 15 Oct., Mary B., wife of Adam Dickie, in her 52nd year.”

On 4 Sep 1892 when Adam was 47, he second married **Rachel Clark** in Chipman, NB. Born in Sep 1844 in Saint John, NB. Rachel Clark died in Hill, Merrimack, NH, on 14 Apr 1915; she was 70.

Marriage Certificate Adam Dickie of Chipman, County of Queens, NB and Mary B. Watson, spinster, Chipman, md 7 Jun 1870, Chipman, registered in Fredericton.

1881 census Chipman, Queens Co., NB Dickey Adam 32 b. NS Mary 40 b. NB Mary E. 9 Margaret 6 Eliza 4 Wilamina 1.

1891 census Northfield, Sunbury Co., NB. Dickey Adam 46 widowed Mary Ellen 19 Margaret 17 Eliza 13 Wilhemina 11 Howard 9 Sarah R 7.

Adam Dickie, 48, Chipman, Queens Co. widower, b. Colchester Co., NS md. Rachel Clark, Chipman, Queens Co., widow, Sep. 4, 1892.

1900 US census Sanbornton, NH Dickey Adam 55 b. Oct 1844 Can, md. 7 years, Rachel 55 b. Sep 1844 Canada, mother of 12 children, 9 living, Robert L. Clark 26 stepson single b. Oct 1873 Can

Rachel Irene Dickie d. 14 Apr 1915 Hill, Merrimack, NH, age 73, b. Saint John, NB, widow, father Gersham Clark, b. Jemseg, NB, shipbuilder, mother Ann MacKerson, b. Saint John, NB, widow of Adam Dickie, bur. Pleasant Hill, Hill, NH

Adam Dickie, Death Certificate New Hampshire, died 7 Nov 1909 Hill, NH, previous

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

residence New Brunswick, place of birth Nova Scotia Oct 11 1844, married, no parents listed.

Adam Dickie. Buried Pleasant Hill cemetery, Hill, Merrimack Co., NH (findagrave). "He was married 7 Jun 1870 at St. Paul's Manse, Chipman, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada to Mary B Watson 1838-1890 she died in Chipman, Queens, New Brunswick, Canada and she was also born there."

Their children were:

-Mary Ellen, b. 1872

-Margaret, "Maggie" Feb. 20 1875, Chipman, NB -Jun 17 1929, Pittsfield, NH Maggie D. Maxfield, parents Adam Dickie, b. NS, Mary Watson b. Chipman, NB. Spouse Austin C. Maxfield. See below.

-Adeliza, 1877-1970, md. 28 Nov. 1895 Francis Eugene Gray (1873-1940) 28 Nov. 1895, New Durham, NH. Their children were Marion Ellen and Dorothy H. Gray.

-Wilhemina, b. 28 Aug 1879 Chipman, Queens Co., NB, d. 1 Mar 1951, Hill, Merrimack, NH, bur. Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hill, NH, dau. of Adam and Mary B. (Watson) Dickey. Married Lenne Clifford Twombly 16 Nov 1898 in Sanbornton, Belknap, New Hampshire. Children: George Adam Twombly, Beatrice Mae (Twombly) Carr, John Howard Twombly.

-Howard Augustus Dickie 1881-1967, bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Farmington, Strafford County, NH, md. 30 Oct 1906 Framington, NH Bessie M. Chesley, b. 1888, d. 1960.

Children: Ralph Irving Dickie 17 Jun 1907-4 Nov 1982, md. 5 Mar 1936 in Farmington, NH to Shirley Pinkham; Charles W. Dickie 1908-1969; Kenneth N. (1910-1990);

Alberton G. Dickie 18 Aug 1912-22 Mar 1943

- Rebecca Sarah Apr 29. 1883, Canada d. 26 Oct 1950, Sanbornton, NH, bur. Franklin Cemetery, Franklin, NH. md. 20 Sep 1903 Sanbornton, NH, Herman Norris Weeks (1875-1951). Their children were Gertrude Mary (b. 1904); Howard Herman (1906-1959); Mina D. (b. 1916)

AUSTIN CHARLES⁷ MAXFIELD was born at Pittsfield, New Hampshire, on 29 August 1864 a son of John H. Maxfield and his second wife Julia Ann Green . He died on 1948. He married first at Pittsfield on 12 September 1885 STELLA GLADYS HOOPER. She was born at North Berwick, York County, Maine, on January 1865. They were divorced at Belknap County, New Hampshire on 14 October 1893. He married second at Pittsfield on 28 October 1893 MARGARET DICKIEY. She was born at Chipman, New Brunswick, on 20 February 1875 and died at Pittsfield on 17 June 1929. He married third at Pittsfield on 27 August 1932 LILLIAN (STURTEVANT) MOUNT. She was born at Bradford, Orange County, Vermont, on 5 March 1885 and died at Concord, New Hampshire, on 14 December 1935. He married fourth at Pittsfield on 15 November 1936 ANNIE G. (LESLIE) HANSON. She was born at Penacook, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, on 1868 and died at Pittsfield on 23 February 1939.

Austin Charles Maxfield and his first wife Stella Gladys Hooper had the following children:

1. CHARLES AUSTIN⁸ MAXFIELD b. at Pittsfield on 17 July 1886; d. on September 1966.

2. CHRISTINA A.⁸ MAXFIELD b. at Pittsfield on 25 December 1889; m. at Pittsfield on 9 May 1908 CHARLES F. JENKINS.

3. AMY F.⁸ MAXFIELD b. at Barnstead, New Hampshire, on 4 November 1891; d. at Framingham, Massachusetts, on February 1978; m(1). at Pittsfield on 4 April 1908 FRED W. SLEEPER; m(2). after 1918 _____ BARRY.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Austin Charles Maxfield and his second wife Margaret Dickey had the following children:

4. EMMA M.⁸ MAXFIELD b. at Barnstead on 25 November 1894; m. at Pittsfield on 26 April 1924 JOHN M. LARO.
5. MARY JULIA⁸ MAXFIELD b. at Barnstead on 29 July 1899; d. on 3 March 1996; m. at Antrim, New Hampshire, on 19 June 1931 HARLAN C. GRISWALD.
6. ALICE POTTER⁸ MAXFIELD b. at Barnstead on 20 May 1902; d. on November 1994; m. before 1925 IDDO ADELBERT ASHLEY (5 Oct 1903 - 10 May 1982). They had a dau. Barbara E. Ashley.
7. JOHN ADAMS⁸ MAXFIELD b. at Barnstead on 23 March 1904, died September 1968. He married first at Lake County, Indiana, on 11 February 1924 **DORIS E. SEWARD**. She was born at Alton, New Hampshire, on 19 February 1904 and died at Barnstead on 22 September 1940. He married second at Chichester, New Hampshire, on 27 November 1940 **ALICE MAY (HARKING) DICKY**. She was born at Fall River, Massachusetts, on 17 May 1901 and died on 28 October 1996.
8. MARGARET G.⁸ MAXFIELD b. at Pittsfield on 9 January 1908; m. at Hillsborough, New Hampshire, on 16 June 1933 ELLSWORTH R. BENNETT.

(<http://www.maxfieldgenealogy.com>)

59	v.	Henry (1849-1891)
60	vi.	Abner P. (19 Jun 1850-6 Mar 1922)
	vii.	Sydney . Born in Sep 1854 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Sydney died in Fresno, CA, on 24 Jan 1914; he was 59. Buried in Chapel of the Chimes Columbarium and Mausoleum, Oakland, CA. Occupation: Carpenter. Residence: Brookfield (1884).
- Son of David (farmer) and Mary, Lower Stewiacke (NSHVS Marriages)
Sidney Dickie b. Nova Scotia 1855 Naturalized Fresno, CA 1898.
1900 US Census Fresno CA (and 1910 US census Oakland CA) Dickie Sidney Head b. Sep 1854 Canada Eng Marriage 1885 Immigration 1886 Father's birthplace Maine (Canada Eng in 1911) Annie L. b. Jun 1859 Canada Eng Married 1885 Immigration 1887 Emily H. dau 2 b. California.

On 9 Jun 1884 when Sydney was 29, he married **Annie Densmore** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in 1859 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of Robert and Martha (NSHVS)

21. Adam Dickie (*David Dickey*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born in 1805. Adam died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 18 May 1877; he was 72.

Dickie, Adam. Died 18th ult. at Maitland, Hants Co., in 72nd year, for many years an elder in Presbyterian Church. PW, Sat. 2 Jun 1877.

9 children - Helen Gibson; Whidden, Paul and Ray, 2007. Odyssey.

Adam married **Eliza Graham Whidden (70)**, daughter of **23. James Whidden** (8 Jul 1775-3 Jun 1830) & **Abigail Brown** (1779-26 Jan 1867). Born on 7 Dec 1808. Eliza Graham died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Aug 1901; she was 92.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1871 census Maitland Dickie Adam 66 Eliza 62 Lavinia 24 Charles 20.

1881 census Maitland Dickey Eliza 72 (Widow) Charles 29 Hall Samuel 36 Vinia 33 Minnie (F) 13 Adam 7/12.

They had the following children:

61	i.	James Whidden (22 Jan 1832-1905)
62	ii.	Annie (1834-1898)
63	iii.	Helen (26 Mar 1837-1898)
	iv.	Amelia (Died as Child). Born in 1838. Amelia died on 4 Sep 1839; she was 1.
63a	v.	Martha (9 Jul 1840-14 Sep 1893)
64	vi.	Rev. Alfred Brown (27 May 1842-21 Nov 1930)
65	vii.	Thomas Crowe (22 Sep 1844-10 Dec 1918)
66	viii.	Lavinia W. (12 Jul 1847-6 Nov 1934)
	ix.	Charles Whidden. Born in 1851. Charles Whidden died in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., in Jul 1920; he was 69. He was never married.

Family of David Dickey (7) & Mrs. Rebecca (West) Rowland

22. Elijah Dickie (*David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1816 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elijah died on 29 Mar 1896; he was 80. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Residence: 1871, 1881 And 1891 Census Lower Stewiacke.

Children (incl. information from Helen Gibson)

1861 census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickey 4 males, 5 females, 9 total in household.

1871 census Lr Stewiacke Dickie Elija 55 Elizabeth 42 Tupper 16 David 14 Bessie 13 Alfred 10 Rebecca 8 Charles 5

1881 census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickey 66 Elizabeth 49 Tupper 27 David 25 Alfred 20 Rebecca 18 Charles 15 Martha Dickey 68.

1891 census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickie 76 Elizabeth 59 Alfred 29 Charles 23 Martha Dickie 78 (sister) Isabella Dickie 58 (widow, b. Scotland) William Dickie (son, 19). Note: Isabella (Bonnyman) was widow of Elijah's nephew William, son of David (his half-brother) and Mary Teas.

Elijah first married **Martha**. Born in 1813.

They had one child:

67	i.	John Dickey (1837-)

On 20 Nov 1853 when Elijah was 37, he second married **86a. Eliza Tupper** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Born in 1829 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliza died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1891; she was 62.

"The community of Lower Stewiacke was startled yesterday by the announcement that Mrs. Elijah Dickey was dead. The deceased lady was a very popular member of society and an active worker in the Presbyterian Church. She had suffered from an attack of la grippe from which had supposed to have recovered. She died at 3:30 in the morning, and was a sister of Mrs. Preedy and the Misses Tupper of the Hillside House of this city." (Wm. T. Hill collection, 26 Feb., 1892)

Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East, "In memory of Eliza Tupper, wife of Elijah Dickie, died Feb. 24, 1891, aged 62 years."

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

NSHVS Married 17 Sep 1868 Haifax, Harry Christopher Pready 32, Merchant, r. Haifax, b. England to Josephine Tupper, 20, d/o Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth.

Eliza was a daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dickey) Tupper. Elizabeth was a daughter of William Dickey and Hannah Howard, so Eliza was a 1st cousin of Elijah. Samuel was a son of Eddy Tupper and Ann Fulton.

They had the following children:

- 68**
- i. **William Tupper** (Dec 1854-1933)
 - ii. **David**. Born in 1856.
 - iii. **George Dickey** (Died as Child). Born in 1857. George died on 19 Sep 1859; he was 2. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

“In memory of George, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Dickey, died Sept. 19, 1859 ae. 2 years”.
 - iv. **Bessie**. Born in Feb 1859. Bessie died in Lower Stewiacke, NS, on 4 Sep 1877; she was 18. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. She was never married.

“In memory of Bessie, daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Dickie, died Sept. 4, 1877, aged 18 years 7 mos.”
 - v. **Alfred P.** Born in 1862. Alfred P. died in 1900; he was 38. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Headstone with brother Charles, “Alfred P., son of Elijah and Elizabeth Dickie, 1862-1900”.
- 69**
- vi. **Rebecca Ethel** (11 Jul 1864-29 Jan 1933)
 - vii. **Charles**. Born on 21 Mar 1866 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles died in Colchester Co., on 9 Oct 1909; he was 43. He was never married.

Charles Dickey b. 21 Mar 1866 Lower Stewiacke, s/o Elijah and Eliza Tupper, (Marr. 20 Nov 1853 in Lr. Stewiacke) . Charles Dickey, s/o Elijah d. Oct 9 1909 ae 42, single, bur. Pine Grove (NSHVS) “Charles, son of Elijah and Elizabeth Dickie, 1867-1909”, on headstone with brother Alfred.

Family of Eleanor (Helen) Dickey (8) & David Whidden

23. James Whidden (*Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Jul 1775 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James died in Maitland, NS, on 3 Jun 1830; he was 54. Residence: Maitland, NS.

In 1804 when James was 28, he married **Abigail Brown**. Born in 1779 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Abigail died in Maitland, NS, on 26 Jan 1867; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann**. Born on 31 Oct 1805 in Maitland, NS. Mary Ann died in Maitland, NS, on 4 Feb 1887; she was 81.

Mary Ann married **James Douglas**.
- ii. **Martha Dick**. Born on 23 Mar 1807 in Maitland, NS. Martha Dick died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Oct 1897; she was 90. Buried in Noel Cemetery, NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Martha Dick married **Rev Thomas Crowe**. Born in 1787 in Scotland. Thomas died on 11 Sep 1869; he was 82.

- 70 iii. Rev. Thomas Crowe had seven sons before he married Martha Whidden.
 71 iv. **Eliza Graham** (7 Dec 1808-9 Aug 1901)
 v. **John Hancock** (8 Jul 1810-22 Mar 1895)
 Lavinia Brown. Born on 7 Jun 1812 in Maitland, NS. Lavinia Brown died in Maitland, NS, on 9 Oct 1843; she was 31.

Died in childbirth with first daughter Lavinia Ann Cochran, who died at 17 days.

Lavinia Brown married **Capt. Winckworth Cochran**. Born in 1813 in Maitland, NS. Winckworth died on 27 Jan 1858; he was 45.

- vi. **Nancy Brown**. Born on 13 Nov 1814 in Maitland, NS. Nancy Brown died in Grand Pre, N.S., on 20 Jun 1867; she was 52.

Nancy Brown married **Augustus Brown**. Augustus died on 18 Dec 1885. Buried in Covenanters Cemetery.

- vii. **Alexander Dick**. Born on 22 Mar 1816 in Maitland, N.S. Alexander Dick died in Truro, NS, on 1 Sep 1882; he was 66. Buried in Deering Evergreen Cemetery. Residence: Portland, ME.

On 24 Feb 1842 when Alexander Dick was 25, he married **Margaret Martha Blair**, daughter of **James Downing Blair** (28 Dec 1783-4 Nov 1867) & **Esther Hamilton McLane** (26 Feb 1790-23 Apr 1875), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 28 May 1820 in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Martha died in Portland, ME, USA, on 11 Mar 1885; she was 64.

- viii. **David**. Born on 15 Oct 1818 in Maitland, NS. David died in Maitland, NS, on 18 Feb 1891; he was 72.

On 20 Dec 1860 when David was 42, he married **Martha Church** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1827. Martha died in Maitland, N.S., on 15 May 1892; she was 65.

- ix. **James**. Born on 4 Sep 1820 in Maitland, NS. James died in Maitland, NS, on 10 Jan 1885; he was 64.

On 25 Mar 1853 when James was 32, he married **Mary Ann Blair** in Maitland, NS. Mary Ann died in Maitland, NS on 5 Oct 1892.

- x. **Charles**. Born on 8 Aug 1822 in Maitland, NS. Charles died in Truro, NS, on 2 Sep 1866; he was 44. He was never married.

24. Abigail Whidden (*Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 10 Nov 1780 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Abigail died in Maitland, NS, on 4 Jan 1808; she was 27.

In 1801 when Abigail was 20, she married **William Frieze**. Born in 1775. William died on 14 Jan 1843; he was 68. Residence: Maitland, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **David**.
- ii. **Eleanor**. Born on 1 Jul 1802.
- iii. **Nancy**.
- iv. **Vashti**.
- v. **Abigail**. Born in Jan 1808. Abigail died in Mar 1846; she was 38.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of James Dickey (9) & Elizabeth Kennedy

25. William Dickey (*James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1786. William died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Feb 1872; he was 86. Residence: 1871 Census Upper Stewiacke, With Son Archibald.

William Dickey, their son (referring to James and Elizabeth), was born in 1784. He was married to Eleanor, second daughter of Archibald and Sarah Gammell. They had two sons and two daughters. He died February 21st, 1872, aged 87 years. (Miller).

William and Eleanor had the following children; John, James, Archibald, Hannah Fiske, Sally Wright, Jean Kennedy, and Eliza (from Frank Dickey, *The Dickey Chronicle*, 2008)

In 1808 when William was 22, he married **Eleanor Gammell**, daughter of **Archibald Gammell** (bef 1765-1835) & **Sarah Fisher** (1760-). Born on 10 Jan 1785 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Eleanor died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Feb 1875; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah**. Born in 1810. Sarah died in 1877; she was 67.

In 1828 when Sarah was 18, she first married **Solomon Nelson**, son of **James Nelson** (21 Jan 1773-Mar 1858) & **Abigail Hoar** (1781-28 Dec 1844). Born on 28 Aug 1804. Solomon died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Jun 1831; he was 26.

Sarah second married **James Wright**, son of **Moses Wright** (3 Dec 1780-) & **Lydia Hoar**.

Children with Sarah (Dickey) Nelson

- 1. Eleanor Wright, b. Abt 1846
- 2. James Wright, b. Abt 1850,
- 3. John Wright, b. Abt 1851
- 4. George Leonard Wright, b. 14 Jan 1854, Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, d. 18 Dec 1909, Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, (Age 55 years)
- 5. Jane Wright, d. 1933, md. William Davis. They had a son Solomon Nelson Davis, b. 11 Jul 1858, Middle Stewiacke, d. 4 Aug 1929, Antigonish. (Sprague database)
- 72 ii. **Archibald** (7 Jan 1814-5 Mar 1894)
- 73 iii. **John Gammell** (1816-11 Jun 1888)
- iv. **James**.
- 73a v. **Hannah** (1825-6 Jan 1899)
- vi. **Jean**.
- vii. **Eliza**.

26. Janet Dickey (*James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Janet died in Brookfield, NS in 1835. Residence: South Branch, Stewiacke.

Janet married **John Jeffrey (Jeffers)**, son of **John Jeffrey & Mary Trevois**. Born on 5 Apr 1784. John died in Brookfield, NS, in 1864; he was 79.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

John and Janet Jeffers had four sons, James, John, Robert (Rachel Dunlap) and William.

Robert and Rachel had six sons, Jewett, James, John, Henry, George and Frederick, and three daughters, Mary Jane (Isaac Rutherford), Ann (Alex Brenton) and Christy. His second wife was Letitia Smith, they had one son Guy.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Jeffers.**

Robert and Rachel had six sons, Jewett, James, John, Henry, George and Frederick, and three daughters, Mary Jane (Isaac Rutherford), Ann (Alex Brenton) and Christy. His second wife was Letitia Smith, they had one son Guy.

Robert married **Rachel Dunlap**, daughter of **James Dunlap** (4 Dec 1797-16 Nov 1859) & **Christiann Aikins** (1802-Jul 1872). Born on 15 Feb 1836.
- 74 ii. **James Dickey Jeffers** (19 Oct 1810-25 Apr 1892)
- iii. **Elizabeth Jeffers.** Born in 1814 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Alton, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Aug 1869; she was 55.

Elizabeth married **William Dean Fisher**, son of **William Handcock Fisher** (29 Jun 1775-) & **Eleanor Dean** (ca 1779-). Born in 1811. William Dean died in 1897; he was 86.

Their children (Sprague database):
 1. John Jeffers Fisher, b. 1 May 1839.
 2. William James Fisher, b. 19 Dec 1841, Upper Stewiacke,
 3. Joseph Howe Fisher, b. 1843, Upper Stewiacke, d. 1904
 4. Levi Rose Fisher, b. 1846, Upper Stewiacke, d. 1925
 5. Mary Jane Fisher,
 6. Margaret Fisher,
 7. Elizabeth Fisher, b. Abt 1849,
- iv. **William.** Born ca 1818.

Son John, b. 1856, Stewiacke.

In Dec 1842 when William was 24, he married **Susan Johnson**, daughter of **Adam Johnson** (3 Oct 1779-8 Aug 1823) & **Elizabeth Fisher** (1787-14 Feb 1843). Born on 16 May 1812. Susan died in 1859; she was 46.

Family of Janet Dickey (10) & James Kennedy

27. Elizabeth Kennedy (*Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1791. Elizabeth died on 19 Apr 1870; she was 79.

In 1807 when Elizabeth was 16, she married **John Gammell**, son of **Archibald Gammell** (bef 1765-1835) & **Sarah Fisher** (1760-). Born on 26 Mar 1787 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. John died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Sep 1863; he was 76. Occupation: Precentor in the Church of Upper Stewiacke for more than 50 years.

They had the following children:

- i. **William K.** Born in 1809. William K. died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Oct 1889; he was 80.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 75 William K. married **Martha Millen**. Born in 1809. Martha died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Sep 1889; she was 80.
 ii. **Elizabeth** (ca 1811-12 May 1883)

28. Janet Kennedy (*Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1795. Janet died on 26 Jul 1832; she was 37.

In Nov 1819 when Janet was 24, she married **Hugh Graham**, son of **Rev. Hugh Graham** (16 Oct 1758-5 Apr 1829) & **Elizabeth Whidden** (15 Dec 1768-12 Jun 1816). Born in Mar 1793 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Hugh died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Jan 1857; he was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 17 Mar 1818 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died on 23 Mar 1859; she was 41.
 On 2 Dec 1839 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **George Miller**, son of **Henry Miller & Sarah Wright** (26 Oct 1773-).
 ii. **Hannah Prescott**. Born on 13 Oct 1820.
 On 9 Feb 1843 when Hannah Prescott was 22, she married **David Fulton**, son of **David Fulton** (25 Jun 1765-1818) & **Martha Ellis**. Born on 8 Jun 1804.
 9 sons and 3 daughters, of which Hugh Graham, Rupert, John, Samuel A., David Holmes and Charles.
 Hugh Graham Fulton, son of David and Hannah Prescott Graham, had son David Graham Fulton, who had son Harry Stewart Fulton, who had son Douglas Graham Fulton, who married a daughter of Raymond McMullen, son of Horris Douglas Stewart McMullen.
 76 iii. **Hugh** (12 Mar 1826-1881)
 iv. **Eleanor**.
 On 12 Mar 1846 Eleanor married **James Frame**, son of **Murdock Frame** (-Aug 1838) & **Isabel Wilson** (1789-5 May 1866).
 Son of Murdock and Isabel Frame

29. David Kennedy (*Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1800. David died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Jan 1875; he was 75.

12 children

David married **Lucy Calkin Godfrey**, daughter of **Samuel Godfrey** (20 May 1768-1818) & **Olive Webster** (20 Feb 1765-bef 1818). Born in 1804. Lucy Calkin died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Sep 1890; she was 86. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- 77 i. **John Waddell** (1 Feb 1832-27 Dec 1903)
 ii. **Ellen**. Born on 26 Sep 1840.

In 1858 when Ellen was 17, she married **Samuel Fisher Upham**, son of **Daniel Cock Upham** (22 Sep 1786-15 May 1871) & **Charlotte Fisher** (1800-11 Jun 1865). Born in 1827. Samuel Fisher died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Nov 1900; he was 73.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

30. John W. Kennedy (*Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1805. John W. died on 14 May 1868; he was 63. Buried in Riverside Cemetery Upper Stewiacke.

3 sons, Adam, James, and Henry (married Susanna Dunlap, 12 Jul 1871 in Truro), and 1 daughter Jessie.

John W. married **Esther Creelman**, daughter of **John Creelman** (30 Aug 1790-5 Jul 1855) & **Margaret Rutherford** (1796-3 Jun 1830). Born on 23 Jul 1822 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Esther died on 23 Nov 1889; she was 67.

They had one child:

78 i. **Adam** (9 Jan 1845-6 Aug 1886)

Family of William Dickey (11) & Hannah Howard

31. Ephraim Dickey (*William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1800. Ephraim died in 1865; he was 65.

There were two Ephraim Dickey's in Stewiacke. From the 1838 Nova Scotia census (Col. Archives), Lower Stewiacke, Dickey Ephraim 1 male under 6 1 female under 6 1 male 6-14 1 female 6-14 1 male over 14 7 persons total, and Middle Stewiacke Dickey Ephraim 2 females under 6 4 persons in total. Nova Scotia and US records show children born to Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper, and to Ephraim Howard Dickey and Mary Brenton, with dates overlapping. Each had a Thomas Dickey. Their fathers, David and William, both married daughters of Ephraim Howard, so Ephraim Dickey was named for his grandfather in each case. The Thos. Miller book confirms that Ephraim, s/o William, married Mary S. Tupper. Hannah Munson, the daughter of Mary Tupper, claimed her grandparents to be William Dickey and Hannah Howard.

From a biography of their son Rev. Thomas Ellis Dickey, referring to his parents "Mr. Dickey's parents died in Nova Scotia, the father in 1865, the mother in 1879. Of their nine children, Eddy became a leading citizen of Elk River, MN, and was killed in 1890 by the falling of a plank from a pile-driver. Benjamin has been an extensive lumberman of Minneapolis for many years, Hanna [Mrs. Luther Munson] also resides in Minneapolis. Thomas E. came to Minnesota in 1854. The others yet live in Nova Scotia."

From Illustrated Album of Biography of the Famous Valley of the Red River of the North and the Park Regions of Minnesota and North Dakota: Containing Biographical Sketches of Settlers and Representative Citizens: Rev. Thomas E. Dickey. Alden, Ogle, 1889, Minnesota. "Ephraim Dickey had a family of nine children, seven of whom are now living – Eddy, Hannah (now Mrs. L. C. Munson, of Minneapolis), William, Elijah, Eliza, Benjamin and Mary (now Mrs. William Holesworth). {Note: Elijah?}

1861 census Lower Stewiacke, Ephraim Dickey 1 male, 3 females, 4 total in household. (Note: only one Ephraim Dickie/Dickey in the 1861 census Colchester Nova Scotia).

According to Thomas' biography, they had nine children. Eddy (1823), Hannah (1827), Thomas (1836), Elizabeth (1839), Mary (b.1841) and Benjamin (b.1845) listed parents as Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper. John (1826-1854, Pine Grove Cemetery) is a guess, so there is at least one more unaccounted for.

(Children from Helen Gibson and from Col. Archives and various US records)

On 19 Jan 1822 when Ephraim was 22, he married **Mary Simpson Tupper**, daughter of **Eddy Tupper** (1779-17 Mar 1816) & **Ann Fulton** (1778-). Born on 17 Jun 1801 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary Simpson died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 22 Nov 1876; she was 75.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

From the Stewiacke Centenary by Charles Creelman, "Eddy, fifth son of Eliakim Tupper, married Ann Fulton. They had two sons Benjamin and Samuel and five daughters, Mary S. married Ephraim Dickie, Elizabeth married Hugh G. Cox, Jerusha married William Fulton, Alice married James Creelman (second husband Barry Hamilton), and Sarah married Samuel Creelman (second husband Jonathan Campbell).

From Miller "Mary S., their eldest daughter (referring to Eddy and Ann Tupper), was born June 17th, 1801. She was married to Ephraim son of William Dickey and Hannah Howard, January 19th, 1822. They had five sons and three daughters." *Mary, b. 1841, is named as the youngest daughter in her marriage announcement, Presbyterian Witness. Hence Eliza, b. 1851 d/o Ephraim and Mary, must be the daughter of Mary Brenton.

Mary Dickey, 77, Widow, b. Up. Stewiacke, d/o Eddy & Mary Tupper, died 22 Nov 1876, Lr. Stewiacke. Wm Dickey, informant.

They had the following children:

79	i.	Eddy (13 Feb 1823-26 Feb 1891)
80	ii.	John (1826-17 Mar 1854)
81	iii.	Hannah (10 Mar 1827-15 Mar 1917)
82	iv.	William Dickie (12 Dec 1832-1907)
83	v.	Rev. Thomas Ellis (2 Apr 1836-5 Jan 1926)
84	vi.	Elizabeth Dickie (19 Apr 1839-13 May 1921)
85	vii.	Mary (25 Nov 1841-7 Mar 1923)
86	viii.	Benjamin Tupper (12 Oct 1845-19 Mar 1913)

32. Elizabeth Dickey (*William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1807. Elizabeth died in 1860; she was 53.

From the Thos. Miller book, "Samuel, their second son (referring to Eddy and Ann Tupper), was born May 8th, 1807. He was married to Elizabeth, daughter of William and Hannah Dickey, December, 1825. They had two sons and seven daughters. He died in Halifax June, 1862. His wife died in 1860."

In Dec 1825 when Elizabeth was 18, she married **Samuel Tupper**, son of **Eddy Tupper** (1779-17 Mar 1816) & **Ann Fulton** (1778-). Born on 8 May 1807 in Stewiacke, NS. Samuel died in Halifax, NS, in Jun 1862; he was 55.

Eliza Tupper, married to Elijah Dickie. From her obituary, her sister was Mrs. Preedy.

NSHVS Married 17 Sep 1868 Halifax, Harry Christopher Pready 32, Merchant, r. Haifax, b. England to Josephine Tupper, 20, d/o Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth. Hannah Tupper, b. 1836, d/o Samuel and Elizabeth, md. John Sheen, 6 Jun 1871, Halifax.

George F. Tupper, merchant, b. 1840 Upper Stewiacke, s/o Samuel and Elizabeth, md. Louisa Davidson 25 Jun 1872, Halifax.

They had the following children:

	i.	Mary Ann . Born on 9 Sep 1827. Mary Ann died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Nov 1906; she was 79.
		On 22 Jul 1854 when Mary Ann was 26, she married James Robinson Ellis in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born on 11 Aug 1818.
86a	ii.	Eliza (1829-24 Feb 1891)
	iii.	William . Born on 19 Mar 1830. William died in Laanecoorie, Victoria, Australia, on 9 Mar 1907; he was 76.

On 10 Jan 1855 when William was 24, he married **Elizabeth Finlay McCallum** in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iv. Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. Born in 1843.
Jerusha. Born on 6 Apr 1835 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jerusha died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Jul 1921; she was 86. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

Jerusha Tupper, widow, is in Halifax in 1891, 1901 and 1911 census with Hannah Shean, sister, widow. In 1891 and 1901, Louise Tupper, niece, b. 29 Nov 1880, is also with them. In 1891, there are also 12 additional people, referred to as "Domestic help", mostly women aged 20-24.

W. M. Preedy, Halifax, nephew, informant at death.

- v. On 28 Oct 1858 when Jerusha was 23, she married **Samuel Tupper**, son of **James Tupper** (28 Apr 1794-4 Feb 1881) & **Isabell Graham** (25 Dec 1799-18 Dec 1864). Born on 15 Feb 1831. Samuel died in Halifax Harbour, on 2 Sep 1876; he was 45.
Hannah. Born ca 1836. Hannah died in Halifax NS, on 9 May 1912; she was 76. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

She was a widow when she died.

- vi. On 6 Jun 1871 when Hannah was 35, she married **John Sheen** in Halifax, NS.
George Fulton. Born in 1840 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. George Fulton died in McLeod, Edmonton, AB, on 10 Jun 1909; he was 69.

- vii. On 25 Jun 1872 when George Fulton was 32, he married **Louisa Davidson** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Apr 1841. Louisa died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Mar 1880; she was 38.
Martha. Born on 4 Aug 1843 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Martha died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 8 Mar 1919; she was 75. Buried in All Saints Anglican Church, Granville, Annapolis Co.

- 86b viii. On 7 Jun 1869 when Martha was 25, she married **Gilbert McCormick** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born on 4 Jul 1823 in Granville Centre, Anna. Co.
Josephine (ca 1846-4 Aug 1918)
ix. **Lavinia**. Born in 1849. Lavinia died on 26 Feb 1919; she was 70.

33. William Dickey (*William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1810. William died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 23 Apr 1871; he was 61.

Lower Stewiacke 1838 census, Wm Dickey, Wm Dickey Jr, David Dickey
 1861 census Lower Stewiacke Dickey William 2nd 7 males, 4 females, 11 total.
 Wm Dickey, s/o Wm, died 23 Apr 1871 Middle Stewiacke, age 61.

I believe the following is a match, otherwise not sure which William Dickie md Ellen McNutt.

1871 census Lower Stewiacke
 Dickey Ellen 55 William 61 Alfred 22 Herbert 25 Silas 20 Alice 15 Olive B 13

On 27 Aug 1838 when William was 28, he married **Ellen McNutt** in Lr. Stewiacke by Rev. Blackwood. Born in 1816. Ellen died in Lowell, Mass., on 20 Oct 1894; she was 78.

Daughter of Alexander McNutt and Sarah Walker, widow of William Dickey (Mass. Deaths).
 "2 Nov. 1894. Died at 45 Davis St., Lowell, Mass., Eleanor, wife of William Dickey of Middle Stewiacke."

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1880 census Lowell, Mass. Dickey Eleanor 63 b. Canada Silas son 29 Alice daughter 23.

They had the following children:

- 87** i. **Caroline** (5 Aug 1839-12 Nov 1882)
- 88** ii. **Crofton Dickie** (15 Aug 1842-9 Dec 1933)
- iii. **Herbert**. Born in 1846.
- iv. **Alfred**. Born in 1849.
- 89** v. **Silas M.** (1851-15 Feb 1886)
- vi. **Alice**. Born in 1856.

On 10 Jul 1900 when Alice was 44, she married **John William Rogers** in Bear Flat, Shasta Co., CA. Born in 1836 in Nova Scotia.

1880 US census Big Valley, Lassen CA Rodgers John W. 44 b. Canada, Caroline wife 40 b. Canada, Ellen 14, David W. 12, Herbert J. 7 (all b. Canada), Emma 3, Sarah 1 (both b. CA), Rodgers David S. 86 Father b. Canada

Marriage of John W. Rogers, a native of Nova Scotia, 64, Dana, Shasta Co., CA and Alice Dickey a native of Nova Scotia, 40, Dana, Shasta Co., CA. 10 July 1900, Bear Flat, Shasta Co., CA. (CA Marriages)

- vii. **Olive**. Born in 1858. Olive died in Lowell, Mass., on 30 Apr 1886; she was 28. She was never married.

34. Eleanor Dickey (*William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Eleanor died in 1857.

Daughter of William and Hannah Dickey (NS Marriages).

On 26 Dec 1811 Eleanor married **James Kent**, son of **James Kent** (1749-31 Oct 1825) & **Margaret Williams** (1753-26 Jan 1829), in Truro, NS. Born on 1 May 1777 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. James died on 29 Dec 1834; he was 57.

They had the following children:

- i. **William**. Born on 5 Jun 1813. William died in Clifton, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Nov 1897; he was 84.

They had 2 sons and 3 daughters.

On 17 Jul 1837 when William was 24, he married **Patience Joyce**. Born on 8 Jan 1809 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS.

- ii. **James Fleming**. Born on 4 Dec 1815. Residence: United States (1843).

James Fleming married **Caroline Potter**.

- iii. **Robert**. Born on 24 Mar 1818.

He left home in 1838 as a whale fisherman. He married in Nantucket in 1856. They had two daughters.

- iv. **Alexander**. Born on 6 Nov 1821.

With Nancy Archibald they had 2 sons and 5 daughters. With Mary Jane Wright they had 1 son and 2 daughters.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 10 Aug 1854 when Alexander was 32, he first married **Nancy Archibald**. Nancy died on 4 Mar 1866.

Alexander second married **Mary Jane Wright**.

- v. Widow of Rand Kennon
Sarah. Born on 2 Jul 1824. Sarah died in Sep 1868; she was 44. Residence: United States (1856).

They had one son and three daughters.

- vi. In 1857 when Sarah was 32, she married **Furmon Mack**. Furmon died in Aug 1872.
Susannah. Born on 14 Jan 1826.

They had five sons and two daughters.

- vii. On 25 Jan 1853 when Susannah was 27, she married **John McClure**.
Martha. Born on 6 Mar 1833. Martha died on 5 Apr 1854; she was 21.

Family of Elizabeth Dickey (12) & Isaac Miller

35. Mary Miller (*Elizabeth Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Jul 1782. Mary died on 12 Jan 1861; she was 78.

On 11 Feb 1813 when Mary was 30, she married **Samuel Dunlap**, son of **James Dunlap** (1740-5 Dec 1832) & **Mary Johnson** (1738-22 May 1823). Born in 1782. Samuel died on 2 Mar 1850; he was 68.

They had three sons and four daughters (Miller).

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**.

In Jun 1858 Mary married **James Kent**, son of **Alexander Kent** (1 May 1779-24 Jul 1872) & **Janet Christie** (27 Jan 1782-1 Jun 1872). Born on 12 Oct 1811.

With Sarah Archibald, they had 1 son and 5 daughters. With Mary Dunlap, they had 1 son and 2 daughters.

- 90 ii. **Elizabeth** (1815-18 Dec 1871)

36. Nancy Anderson Miller (*Elizabeth Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 30 Mar 1787. Nancy Anderson died on 15 Apr 1822; she was 35.

On 1 Dec 1814 when Nancy Anderson was 27, she married **Andrew Yuill**, son of **James Yuill** (1752-21 Jan 1811) & **Eleanor Mahon** (1759-3 May 1811). Born on 16 May 1787.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rachel**. Born on 9 Jan 1816.

On 19 Oct 1858 when Rachel was 42, she married **Daniel Smith Yuill**, son of **John Yuill** (22 May 1779-4 Oct 1849) & **Hannah Smith** (30 Jan 1782-4 Sep 1817). Born on 24 Nov

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 1803.
- ii. **Vashti**. Born on 16 Aug 1817.
- iii. **Elizabeth**. Born in Aug 1819.

On 27 Jun 1871 when Elizabeth was 51, she married **John Miller**. Residence: New Glasgow.

Family of Sarah Wright Dickey (13) & Alexander Fulton

37. Adam Andrew Fulton (*Sarah Wright Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 28 Feb 1824 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Adam Andrew died on 13 Apr 1905; he was 81.

On 5 Mar 1850 when Adam Andrew was 26, he married **Janet Ann Power**, daughter of **John Power** (1789-20 Jul 1866) & **Janet Archibald**. Born ca 1827.

John Power settled in Upper Stewiacke in 1845; had two sons William and John, and two daughters, Janet (Adam Fulton) and another.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah**. Born on 26 Jan 1851 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Sarah died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Nov 1935; she was 84.

Children (Sprague database)

1. John Dickey Webster, b. 1879, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada , d. 1963
2. Elizabeth Jane Webster, b. 1881, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada , d. Yes, date unknown
3. Jannet Webster, b. Abt 1882, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada , d. Yes, date unknown
4. Clara Webster, b. Abt 1887, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada , d. Yes, date unknown
5. Walter Webster, b. 1889, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia, Canada , d. 1979

On 8 Feb 1877 when Sarah was 26, she married **John Webster**, son of **Daniel Webster** (13 Oct 1788-) & **Sarah Godfrey** (1801-). Born on 18 Nov 1841 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. John died on 23 Jan 1919; he was 77.

- 91 ii. **Martha** (ca 1855-16 Jan 1905)

Family of Martha Dickey (14) & David Fisher⁵

⁵ More details regarding this family can be found at <https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/FisherFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

38. William A. Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1778. William A. died on 27 Mar 1834; he was 56.

Five sons, David, Thomas, Alexander, Walter and William

William A. married **Sarah Brenton**, daughter of **Thomas Brenton** (-25 Jun 1833) & **Mary Wilkens**. Born in 1790. Sarah died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Dec 1886; she was 96.

They had the following children:

- i. **David**. Born in 1810 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- 92 ii. **Thomas Brenton** (1812-28 Apr 1883)
- 93 iii. **Alexander** (1813-21 Oct 1879)
- iv. **Eleanor**. Born in 1818 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eleanor died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1905; she was 87.

In 1849 when Eleanor was 31, she married **John M. Teas**, son of **John Teas** (1775-1851) & **Margaret Frame** (1779-25 Jan 1818). Born in 1812 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John M. died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1901; he was 89.

38a. Mary McNeil Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1779. Mary McNeil died on 12 Mar 1854; she was 75.

On 7 Jan 1802 when Mary McNeil was 23, she married **James Archibald**, son of **John Archibald** (18 Aug 1747-) & **Alice Moor**. Born on 20 Nov 1775 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James died in 1834; he was 58.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Archibald**. Born on 14 Sep 1806 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Pleasant Valley, NS, on 17 Jan 1885; he was 78. On 8 Jun 1830 when John was 23, he married **Amelia Conley**. Born in 1808. Amelia died on 19 Apr 1868; she was 60.
- ii. **Kennedy Archibald** (Twin). Born on 3 Sep 1818 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Kennedy died in Pleasant Valley, NS, on 26 Feb 1881; he was 62. Twin of Johnson Archibald, who married Mary's sister Abigail. On 22 Dec 1840 when Kennedy was 22, he married **Mary Whidden**, daughter of **Simeon Whidden** (17 May 1786-25 Oct 1859) & **Susan Harris** (1786-10 Apr 1859). Born in 1818. Mary died on 12 May 1900; she was 82. Ten children.
- iii. **Johnson** (Twin) (3 Sep 1818-)

Twin of Kennedy Archibald, who married Abigail's sister Mary.

On 9 Oct 1845 when Johnson was 27, he married **Abigail Whidden**, daughter of **Simeon Whidden** (17 May 1786-25 Oct 1859) & **Susan Harris** (1786-10 Apr 1859), in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1820. Abigail died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 6 Jun 1895; she was 75.

Seven children

39. Elizabeth Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1779. Elizabeth died on 24 Apr 1879; she

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

was 100.

In 1805 when Elizabeth was 26, she married **Moses Clark** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1789. Moses died in 1870; he was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **John**. Born in 1811. John died in 1875; he was 64.
- 94 ii. **Martha Clarke** (31 Dec 1814-1878)
- iii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1822. Elizabeth died in 1873; she was 51.

40. Robert Dickie Fisher (*Martha Dickey^d, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1781 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Robert Dickie died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Jan 1875; he was 94.

Two sons, David and Chas., and two daus., Nancy (Wm. Emily), Martha (Wm. Dunlap)

Robert Fisher's second wife was a Miss Crocker. They had four sons, Andrew, John, Hugh and Georg, and five daus., Mary, Rebecca, Eliz., Joanna and Ruth.

Robert Dickie first married **Mary Cox**, daughter of **Charles Cox** (1762-17 Jul 1818) & **Agnes Thomson** (1762-2 Feb 1828). Born in 1789. Mary died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 8 Jan 1819; she was 30.

They had the following children:

- i. **Martha**. Born on 11 Dec 1815 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Martha died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Jun 1912; she was 96.

On 9 Feb 1841 when Martha was 25, she married **William Dunlap**, son of **John Dunlap** (22 Apr 1770-15 Feb 1848) & **Martha Putnam** (1780-1875). Born on 27 Feb 1815.
- ii. **David**. Born on 17 Nov 1810 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Feb 1899; he was 88. David married **Lucilla L. Carter**, daughter of **William Carter** (29 Jan 1768-Jan 1832) & **Agnes Cox** (11 Mar 1775-Sep 1861). Born on 18 Aug 1816 in Brookfield, Nova Scotia. Lucilla L. died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 31 Dec 1864; she was 48.
- iii. **Charles Cox**. Born on 20 May 1813. Charles Cox died on 20 Jun 1879; he was 66. Buried in Alexander Gibson Memorial Cemetery, Marysville, York, NB.

Family of 4 sons and 4 daughters, all b. New Brunswick (familysearch)

The Family of Charles Cox and Sarah (Pond) Fisher of St. Mary's

1. Charles Cox Fisher was born in Nova Scotia about 1814 of Scottish ancestry and first came to New Brunswick in 1836. He was part of the large Fisher family in the Truro area of Nova Scotia, descended from William Fisher (1716-1777) who emigrated from Londonderry, Ireland to New Hampshire but later settled in Truro in 1762. Charles Cox Fisher married Sarah E. Pond 14 December 1843, in St. Paul's Presbyterian Church at Fredericton. She was born 1 December 1823, and died 7 January 1904. Charles Fisher died 20 June 1879, in Marysville, York County. They were buried in the Methodist Cemetery on Canada Street in Marysville, now part of Fredericton.

Charles Cox Fisher was a farmer in St. Mary's Parish. Later, his farm became part of the town of Marysville when it was created. He was a Presbyterian but the rest of the family was Methodist. Disease must have struck the family in 1854 and 1859, in both years two family members died within a few days of one another. One of these deaths was Johanna Fisher, who died 17 September 1854, age 19 or 21. She was too old to have

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

been a daughter of Sarah (Pond) Fisher but was buried in the family plot. She may have been a younger sister of Charles Cox Fisher or a child from a previous marriage.

Children of Charles Cox and Sarah (Pond) Fisher :

- 2 i Charles Frederick, b. 15 Sep 1845; d. 12 May 1922; m. Elizabeth Augusta Magee, 1 Jul 1874.
 - ii George L., b. 1847; m. Jane Mosher, 21 Apr 1868 at Fredericton. She was born about 1841 in Nova Scotia. The 1889 and 1903 York Co. directories list a George Fisher who worked at the Empire Cotton Mill in Marysville but the 1901 census data does not match up.
- 3 iii Mary Agnes, b. 1849; m. Edward Cadwallader, Esq., BA, 10 Sep 1873
 - iv Hannah E., b. 1851; d. 17 or 18 Sep 1854
 - v John R., b. 1853; He may have died 24 June 1872. On that day a "young man named Fisher" drowned near the mill at Nashwaak (Marysville), York County, while trying to save a boy named Charles Murray from drowning. It could also have been his brother George, neither was in the 1881 census.
 - vi Charlotte E., b. 1855; d. 8 Sep 1859.
 - vii Martha A., b. May 1857; d. 15 Sep 1859.
 - viii Andrew, b. 1859, d. 1861.
 - ix Andrew William, b. Nov 1861
 - x Celia Ann, b. 23 May 1863; m. Alexander G. Robinson, 16 Sep 1885. She was a teacher before her marriage. They had children: Helen Maude (b. 6 Nov 1891), Florence Caroline (b. 19 Sep 1894) and Dorothy Fisher (b. 15 Oct 1903).
 - xi Nella Maud, b. 6 Nov 1866; unmar.

2. Charles Frederick Fisher was born 15 September 1845, the son of Charles Cox and Sarah (Pond) Fisher. He died 12 May 1922 (the on-line index to death certificates says 1921). He married Elizabeth Augusta Magee, 1 July 1874. She was born 26 June 1850, the daughter of Rev. John Magee, a baptist minister, and his wife Elizabeth Wilmot Peters. Elizabeth Augusta (Magee) Fisher died 21 November 1928. They were buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Marysville with their infant daughter.

Charles Frederick Fisher was a farmer in Marysville. He was a Methodist but the family was Baptist. In 1901 his mother and his mother-in-law both lived with the family. Before his marriage he was involved in a fatal accident. While skating on the Nashwaak River near Gibson's mill dam on 8 December 1873, he and Henrietta Clayton "skated into an open air hole". She drowned but he was saved.

Children of Charles Frederick and Elizabeth (Magee) Fisher :

- i Grace E., b. 22 Aug 1875; m. Horace B. Sloat and was living in Hartford, Connecticut in 1928.
- ii Harold F., b. 15 Mar 1877, d. 1943; m. Annetta K. Smith, 13 Apr 1904; She was born in 1882 and died in 1974. The 1903 and 1910 directories list Harold Fisher as a farmer at Marysville. He and his wife were buried in the United Baptist Cemetery at Marysville.
- iii Charles Robert, b. 1879; m. Jessie M. Schleyer, 8 Dec 1898; He was known by his second name and a baptism record at Fredericton Methodist Church shows that Robert and Jessie Fisher of Fredericton had a son, George Harold, born 18 Apr 1899. Robert was not listed with his parents' family in the 1901 census. His mother's obituary states that he resided in Boston, Massachusetts.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iv (daughter), b. ?, d. young.
- v John Edward, b. 30 Nov 1885; m. Eva May Drillen, 7 Apr 1920, in Fredericton. He was living at Devon in 1928.
- vi Herbert Magee, b. 23 Oct 1887; m. Daisie Maclean, 24 Jun 1913. The 1910 directory lists Herbert Fisher as a farmer at Marysville.
- vii George Andrew, b. 22 Nov 1890; d. 15 Sep 1916 at the Battle of Courcellette in France.

3. Mary Agnes Fisher was born 1849, the daughter of Charles Cox and Sarah (Pond) Fisher. She married Edward Cadwallader, Esq., B.A., on 10 September 1873 in Christ Church Cathedral at Fredericton. He was born in 1846, the son of William and Mary (Speed) Cadwallader, and died in 1925. His first wife, Henrietta Howell, had died 8 Sep 1871, age 25, and was buried in the Old Burying Ground with Edward's parents and their infant son William Arthur. Mary Agnes (Fisher) Cadwallader died in 1885. Edward and Mary Agnes are buried in the Marysville Methodist (United Church) cemetery with her parents. Edward Cadwallader was a church organist at the Church of England Cathedral and Marysville Methodist Church, and taught music privately.

Children of Edward and Mary Agnes (Fisher) Cadwallader :

- i William Edward, b. 28 Jul 1874, d. 31 Dec 1924
- ii Maud Mary, b. 14 Jan 1876, d. 18 Sep 1963
- iii Arthur Alexander, b. 26 Nov 1877, d. 18 Oct 1963
- iv Clara Henrietta, b. 25 Apr 1880, d. 19 Feb 1972
- v John Fisher, b. 25 April 1880, d. 26 Apr 1880; bur. in the Old Burying Ground in Fredericton.
- vi Charles Medley, b. 16 Jun 1882, d. 20 Jul 1974
- vii Roy Andrew, b. 15 Mar 1884, d. 16 Dec 1886
- viii Sarah Miriam, b. 6 Jul 1888, d. 12 Aug 1988; mar. John Andrew Young in 1917; he was from Perth, Scotland
- ix Donald Parkinson, b. 6 Oct 1891, d. 4 Jun 1951

<http://www.fisher.familyheritage.ca/otherfishers.html>

On 14 Dec 1843 when Charles Cox was 30, he married **Sara Eve Pond** in York, New Brunswick. Born on 1 Dec 1823 in Restigouche, NB. Sara Eve died on 7 Jan 1904; she was 80.

Robert Dickie second married **Mary Crocker**. Born on 8 Nov 1798 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1845; she was 47.

They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew** (2 Sep 1820-). Andrew married **Margaret Jane Gourley**. Born on 27 May 1823.
- ii. **John**. Born in 1817.
- iii. **Mary**. Born in 1819.
- iv. **Rebecca**. Born in 1821.
- v. **Hugh**. Born in 1823.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

The Family of Hugh G. Fisher and Sarah Johnston of Brighton

1. Hugh G. Fisher was born about 10 December 1829 in Nova Scotia. He came to the Parish of St. Mary's, York County, NB in 1851 to live with his brother Charles Cox Fisher (listed with the York County Fisher families) and was listed in the census of that year as a labourer. Hugh G. Fisher married Sarah Johnston of St. Mary's, 25 September 1856. She was born 12 August 1835 in England. They had left St. Mary's by the year of the next census, 1861. The censuses of 1881 and 1901, however, show them living in the Parish of Brighton, Carleton County.

Children of Hugh G. and Sarah (Johnston) Fisher :

- i George R., b. 24 Jan 1861, m. Mary E. Hallett, 30 Sep 1890. She was b. 8 Jan 1864. They had a son Edgar W., b. 6 Dec 1885.
- ii Annie, b. 1862, m. John W. Crawford, 28 Feb 1882
- iii Martha Jane, b. 1865, m. Chalmers Richardson, 3 Apr 1883; m. (2) William Flowers, 14 Oct 1890. She had daughters Lena and Laura.
- iv James Humphrey, b. 1868, m. Hattie E. Goodwin, 27 Jun 1892
- v William Judson, b. 1870
- vi Sarah, b. 1871
- vii Charles, b. 1873
- viii John, b. 6 Jun 1880

<http://www.fisher.familyheritage.ca/otherfishers.html>

- vi. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1825.
- vii. **George**. Born in 1827.
- viii. **Joanna**. Born in 1829.
- ix. **Ruth**. Born in 1831.

40a. Isaac Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1788. Isaac died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1873; he was 85.

On 15 Nov 1831 when Isaac was 43, he married **Rachel Brenton**, daughter of **Thomas Brenton** (-25 Jun 1833) & **Mary Wilkens**. Born in 1800. Rachel died in 1863; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **David**. Born in 1832. David died in 1914; he was 82.
- ii. **Martha**. Born in 1833.
- iii. **Mary**. Born on 6 Sep 1834. Mary died in Pleasant Valley, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Oct 1889; she was 55.

Mary married **Alexander Dart**. Born on 22 May 1837. Alexander died on 21 Dec 1903; he was 66.
- iv. **William Adam**. Born on 11 Jul 1835 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. William Adam died on 21 Dec 1915; he was 80. Residence: Brookfield Corner (1881). In 1866 when William Adam was 30, he married **Maria Balsor** in Annapolis Co., NS. Born on 27 Feb 1844 in Salem, Wilmot, Annapolis.
- v. **Caroline**. Born on 14 Jan 1838 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Caroline died in Butte, California, on 12 Jul 1934; she was 96. Buried in Yuba City Cemetery, Yuba City, Sutter, California.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 23 Oct 1862 when Caroline was 24, she married **Asahel Benjamin Woodworth**. Born on 24 Jun 1836. Asahel Benjamin died in Sutter, CA, in Aug 1898; he was 62. Residence: California (ca1868).

- vi. Son of Asael Wells Woodworth and Louisa Williams, married 20 Nov. 1828 Onslow. **Anna**. Born in 1843. Anna died in 1922; she was 79.

40b. James Edward Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1790. James Edward died in Mar 1850; he was 60. Residence: Innkeeper in Brookfield.

Two sons and two daughters (Miller)

Byron Jennings has Michael Fisher (26561) md. to Susan Farnell as son of James Edward Fisher and Lydia Moore.

1 Oct 1872 Middle Stewiacke, Michael Fisher, widower 48 s/o Matthew and Jane Fisher md. Mary Jane Fisher, widow 33 d/o Andrew (?) and Annie Blaikie (NSHVS).

In Feb 1833 when James Edward was 43, he married **Lydia Moore**, daughter of **Robert Moor** (2 Oct 1770-27 Feb 1852) & **Margaret O'Brien** (-19 Jul 1862). Born on 20 Sep 1800.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 27 Oct 1839. Elizabeth died in Truro, NS, on 18 Jan 1928; she was 88.

On 3 Jan 1871 when Elizabeth was 31, she married **William Richardson** in Halifax, NS. Born on 2 Sep 1838 in Kemptown, Colchester Co., NS. William died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 13 Mar 1924; he was 85.

Three children with Fanny Fisher, 1865-1869. When she died in 1869, he married her older sister Elizabeth Fisher.

- ii. **James J.** Born in 1843. James J. died in Lowell, Mass., on 7 Jun 1901; he was 58.

Family of 12 children, half born in Truro, half in Mass. (familysearch)

- iii. On 22 May 1866 when James J. was 23, he married **Grace Gorrie** in Truro, NS. **Fanny**. Born in 1844. Fanny died in 1869; she was 25.

In 1864 when Fanny was 20, she married **William Richardson**. Born on 2 Sep 1838 in Kemptown, Colchester Co., NS. William died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 13 Mar 1924; he was 85.

Three children with Fanny Fisher, 1865-1869. When she died in 1869, he married her older sister Elizabeth Fisher.

41. Matthew Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1791 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Matthew died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 26 Mar 1879; he was 87.

In 1813 when Matthew was 21, he married **Jane Gordon Brenton**, daughter of **Thomas Brenton** (-25 Jun 1833) & **Mary Wilkens**, in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Born on 1 Sep 1793. Jane Gordon died in 1875; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born in 1814. Mary died in 1861; she was 47.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- ii. **Rachel.** Born in 1816. Rachel died in 1880; she was 64.
- iii. **Robert.** Born in 1818. Robert died in 1844; he was 26.
- iv. **Michael** (1820-1896). Michael married **Susannah Farnell**, daughter of **George Farnell** (1793-1865) & **Huldah White**. Born in 1827. Susannah died on 9 Nov 1871; she was 44.
- v. **Alexander.** Born in 1822.
- vi. **John Ross.** Born in 1826.
- vii. **Martha.** Born in 1827.
- viii. **Elizabeth G.** Born on 23 May 1829 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth G. died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 22 Mar 1892; she was 62. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS. On 2 Aug 1864 when Elizabeth G. was 35, she married **Archibald Gammell Fisher**, son of **John McKeen Fisher** (15 May 1779-) & **Elizabeth Holman** (1785-), in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Born on 2 Feb 1825. Archibald Gammell died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 15 Dec 1903; he was 78.
- ix. **Edward.** Born in 1831.
- 95 x. **Matthew** (1835-)
- xi. **Ebenezer.** Born in 1837.

41a. Eleanor Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1796. Eleanor died in 1872; she was 76.

Eleanor married **John Brenton**, son of **Thomas Brenton** (-25 Jun 1833) & **Mary Wilkens**. Born on 12 Dec 1791.

Seven sons Alexander, Walter, Edward, Clark, David, James J. ("Jock", married a Miss Taylor, daughter of George Taylor and Mary Sibley) and John Parr (married Ann Taylor, daughter of George Taylor and Mary Sibley), daus. Esther, Mary, Sarah, Eliz., and Martha.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Johnson.** Born on 1 Aug 1825. James Johnson died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Sep 1908; he was 83.

On 12 Dec 1854 when James Johnson was 29, he married **Jane Taylor**, daughter of **George Taylor** (1810-2 May 1892) & **Mary Sibley** (1816-9 Jan 1879), in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 25 Jul 1835 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jane died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Dec 1920; she was 85.

- ii. **John Parr.**

On 7 Dec 1871 John Parr married **Ann Taylor**, daughter of **George Taylor** (1810-2 May 1892) & **Mary Sibley** (1816-9 Jan 1879), in Truro, NS. Born in 1850 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ann died on 16 May 1876; she was 26.

42. Alexander Fisher (*Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1799. Alexander died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 8 May 1879; he was 80.

Alexander first married **Phoebe Ann Brenton**, daughter of **Thomas Brenton** (-25 Jun 1833) & **Mary Wilkens**. Born in 1801. Phoebe Ann died on 25 Feb 1839; she was 38.

Daughter of Thomas Brenton. Had two sons, William and Moses Clark, and four daughters, Mary, Isabel, Esther and Agnes.

They had one child:

- 96 i. **William** (5 Aug 1826-27 Dec 1913)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Alexander second married **Elizabeth Rutherford**, daughter of **William Rutherford** (10 Nov 1782-19 Oct 1856) & **Eleanor Cox** (1 Dec 1788-15 Jan 1813). Born in 1808. Elizabeth died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Oct 1879; she was 71. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

Two sons Henry and John and one daughter Ellen.

They had one child:

- i. **John Ezra**. Born in 1846 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John Ezra died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Jan 1889; he was 43. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

On 10 May 1870 when John Ezra was 24, he married **Agnes Fisher**, daughter of **17. David Fisher** (17 Nov 1810-28 Feb 1899) & **Lucilla L. Carter** (18 Aug 1816-31 Dec 1864), in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1841. Agnes died on 24 Feb 1900; she was 59.

Agnes married Robert HOPPER on 3 October 1893 at Middle Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia.

Family of David Dickey (15) & Ruth Weatherby

43. David Dickey (*David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1794 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. David died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 23 May 1872; he was 78. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. Residence: Glenmore, Musquodoboit.

David married **Catherine MacDougal**, daughter of **Alexander MacDougal** (1765-30 Aug 1834) & **Catherine MacDonald** (ca 1773-). Born in 1803. Catherine died after 1881.

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, Dickey William 44 Margaret 43 Henry 18 Hannah 16 William 13 Raymond 10 Catherine 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander**. Born in 1833. Alexander died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 12 Apr 1912; he was 79. Residence: Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. He was never married.
Age 85 years 6 months. Wm. Dickey, informant. (NSHVS)
- 97 ii. **David** (1834-1916)
- 98 iii. **William** (1837-1909)
- 99 iv. **Martha**
- v. **Hannah** (Died as Child). Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.
- vi. **Catherine**.

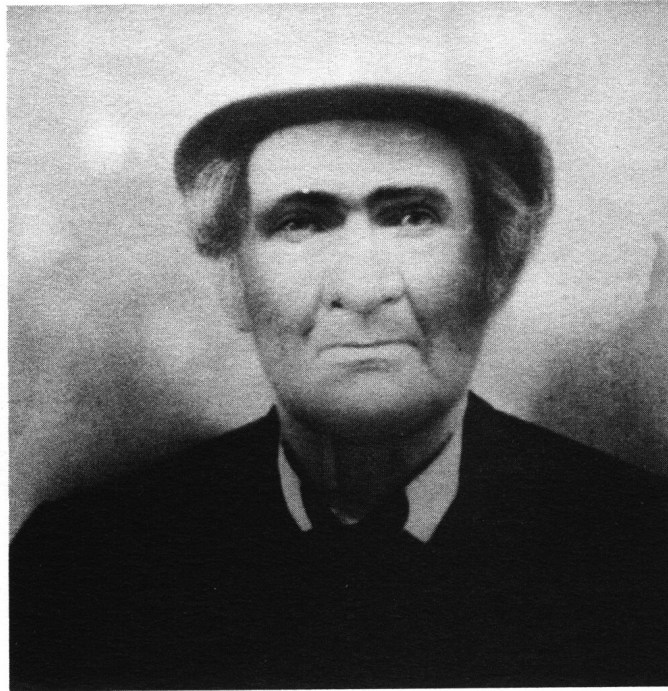
Catherine married **William Creelman**.

44. Samuel Dickey (*David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1797 in Musquodoboit, NS. Samuel died in Meagher's Grant on 13 Apr 1872; he was 75. Buried in Meagher's Grant, N.S.

Residence: Glenmore, Musquodoboit, Lay's Lake Road, Meagher's Grant (before 1838).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Samuel Dickey was born in 1797 in Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia. He inherited his forefather's Herculean strength, having been described as equal to that of two men. He was also described as a peaceful and loving gentleman. He married about 1823 to Alexandrina MacInnes of Lower Meaghers Grant, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of Lieutenant Miles MacInnes, and Christiana MacDonald. They had 3 sons and 3 daughters. Alexandrina MacInnes Dickey died in 1841 at age 43, complications of childbirth. Samuel Dickey remarried 3 years later at the age of 48, to Hannah Swinburn Kent (1814-1892) on Feb. 25, 1845. They had 3 sons and 2 daughters. This family all adopted the spelling of Dickie. Hannah's brother, Wellington Kent married Eliza Ann MacInnes, Hannah's other sister was Mary Kent. Samuel Dickey died April 13, 1872 and is buried next to Alexandrina MacInnes Dickey and to the left of Hannah at Meaghers Grant, Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia. The 12 children of Samuel Dickey are named in Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers, updated by Byron K. Jennings, 2004. A large portrait of Samuel Dickey hung in the home of Harry Dickey, grandson, but its whereabouts is now unknown. His picture (below) is from the Musquodoboit Family Album, Musquodoboit Valley Historical Society, 1983, provided by the Western Hennepin County Pioneer Association, Long Lake, MN.



Samuel Dickey (1797-1872)

From Halifax County Index to Deeds, Samuel Dickey bought land from David Dickey in 1830 and from Charles Dunbrack in 1845, and he sold land to Robert Dickey (his brother) in 1846, to Thomas McCallum (his brother-in-law) in 1847, and to Thomas Parker in 1850. This would seem to represent his move from Glenmore, Musquodoboit to Lay's Lake Road, Lower Meagher's Grant, land of which had been granted to James Dunbrack (Nova Scotia land grant map 74). However, he may have been in Meagher's Grant area as early as 1838.

1838 census Lower Musquodoboit (Meagher's Grant), Dickey (sic) Samuel, farmer, 1 male under 6, 1 female under 6, 1 female under 14, 2 females above 14, 6 total in family, incl. head of household.

1871 census of Wyse's Corner (Polling District No. 20), Samuel Dickey (sic), 74, farmer, Hannah, 55, James, 25,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Sidney, 23, Charles, 18, Annie, 15. Religion listed as Wesleyan Methodist.

Samuel Dickey had a total of 65 grandchildren.

The families of Andy, James and Sidney Dickey (sic) are all beside each other in the 1901 census.

In 1823 when Samuel was 26, he first married **Alexanderina MacInnes**⁶, daughter of Miles MacInnes (ca 1754-1818) & Christiana MacDonald (1769-1853)⁶. Born on 8 Aug 1798 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Alexanderina died in Meagher's Grant in 1841; she was 42. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS.

They had the following children:

100	i.	Janet (1824-3 Feb 1896)
101	ii.	Miles MacInnes (22 Sep 1825-13 Jul 1917)
102	iii.	Hannah Ann (3 Aug 1826-26 Nov 1900)
103	iv.	Eleazer (Lee) Curtis (7 Mar 1833-9 Apr 1901)
104	v.	Christiana (Sep 1837-2 Mar 1924)
105	vi.	Ranald "Byers" (20 Dec 1841-5 Apr 1913)

On 25 Feb 1845 when Samuel was 48, he second married **Hannah Swinburn Kent**, daughter of **James Kent** (1785-28 Mar 1866) & **Christiana Guild** (-7 Aug 1864), in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 17 Jun 1814 in Musquodoboit, NS. Hannah Swinburn died in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS, on 17 Apr 1892; she was 77. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

Acadian Recorder Sat. 8 Mar 1845, "married 25 Feb. at Upper Musquodoboit by Rev. A. Dimock, Samuel Dickey of Meaghers Grant to Hannah, 2nd daughter of James Kent."

Hannah Dickie, 66, widowed, is in Wyse's Corner in the 1881 census, with son Sidney, 32, single, farmer, no other persons in the household. In 1891, she is also in the household of Sidney, Isabel, Gertrude and Nellie.

They had the following children:

106	i.	James Kent (6 Jan 1846-1 Jun 1926)
107	ii.	Sidney M. (22 Jul 1849-12 Jul 1929)
108	iii.	Harriet Elizabeth (1850-29 Jul 1878)
109	iv.	Charles Anderson "Andy" (2 Oct 1853-28 Nov 1936)
110	v.	Annie "Laura" (12 Sep 1856-1 Aug 1951)
	vi.	Electie.

Electie Dickey is mentioned as a daughter of Samuel and Hannah Swinburn Kent by Jennie Reid and by Byron Jennings, Musquodoboit Pioneers. Flo Dickey had listed Electie, as md. to a Mr. Todd. A letter from June Mortimer, wife of LeRoy Goff Mortimer, states "Another of the Goff cousins whom Roy knew as Lexie (short for Alexandrina, which was also Roy's Mother's name) married Frank Todd. "Lexie Todd". Her daughter

⁶ See *Appendix 3* p. 396, at the end of this report before the Index for further biography and ancestry of the MacInnes family – very interesting Scottish roots! I have also compiled a MacInnes Register Report for the family of Miles and Christiana (MacDonald) MacInnes, please see

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/MacInnesFamilyMusquodoboitNovaScotia.pdf>

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Florence, who married Clarence Tonks, was close to Roy and I all of our years together. She died in 1969, aged 96". However, in the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics, Alexia Shaw, d/o James Shaw and Janet Dickey (d/o Samuel Dickey and Alexandrina MacInnes), md. Francis Hyslop Todd in Halifax, 21 Dec 1871. The dau. Florence Todd was b. 28 Nov. 1872 and Francis H. and Alexia Todd are found in the 1880 census of Malden, MA, with dau. Emma F., ages matching those at marriage. So, Lexie Todd must have been Alexia Shaw rather than Electie Dickey.

Mabel Kerr Smith and Jamie Kerr in their history of the Kerr's and Dickey's only named 5 children of Samuel Dickey and Hannah Kent, no Electie was mentioned. Likewise, S. H. Taylor and M. D. Goff only named 5 in 1951, no Electie.

45. Robert Dickey (*David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 13 Dec 1800. Robert died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 31 Jan 1864; he was 63.

On 4 Jan 1827 when Robert was 26, he married **Eleanor Scott Parker**. Born in 1806. Eleanor Scott died on 6 Feb 1892; she was 86.

1871 census, Middle Musquodoboit, age 65, with daughter Mary and her husband James Ervin.

They had the following children:

- 111** i. **David** (14 Oct 1827-19 Jan 1866)
- ii. **Janet**. Born on 27 Aug 1829. Janet died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 Feb 1865; she was 35. She was never married.
- iii. **Nathan**. Born on 1 Sep 1832. Nathan died in West Cambridge, Mass., on 20 Mar 1865; he was 32.

Mass. marriages. Nathan Dickey 27 Farmer res. West Cambridge b. Nova Scotia, s/o Robert and Eleanor Dickie, Angelina Bennett 23 res. Nova Scotia b. Nova Scotia d/o Stephen Bennett and Mary Ann.

On 2 Nov 1859 when Nathan was 27, he married **Angelina Bennett** in Cambridge, Mass. Born in 1836 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

James Marden 27 b. 1839 Windham, Rockingham, NH md 28 Nov. 1866 Cambridge to Angeline Dickey 22 Married b. 1844 Nova Scotia d/o Stephen Bennet and Mary Ann. (James and Angeline Marden 1870 US census, no Dickey children).

- iv. **James Parker**. Born on 12 Aug 1839. James Parker died on 27 Feb 1860; he was 20.
- v. **George** (Twin). Born on 7 May 1841. George died on 1 Jan 1864; he was 22.
- vi. **Samuel** (Twin). Born on 7 May 1841. Samuel died on 30 Dec 1843; he was 2.
- 112** vii. **Mary** (14 Mar 1846-27 Sep 1874)
- viii. **John**. Born on 9 Dec 1848. John died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 26 May 1869; he was 20.

46. Adam Dickey (*David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1804. Residence: Higginsville, NS.

1871 census Middle Musquodoboit, Dickey Adam 59 Elizabeth 49 Hannah 20 Samuel 16 Fredrick 11 Robert 9 Elizabeth 1.

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, Dickey Ellen 30 Richard 13 Nellie 11 Robert 19 Samuel 26 Frederick 22

Adam married **Elizabeth Benvie**, daughter of **Samuel Benvie** (-Mar 1841) & **Martha McKeen** (1792-).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- 113** i. **Martha** (1845-2 Feb 1906)
- 114** ii. **Thomas** (1847-1870)
- 115** iii. **Margaret "Jane"** (27 Apr 1847-10 Apr 1934)
- 116** iv. **Ellen** (1850-2 Jan 1889)
- 117** v. **Hannah** (1851-31 Jul 1906)
- 118** vi. **Samuel Benvie Dickie** (21 Mar 1855-15 Feb 1931)
- vii. **Fred.** Born in 1860. Fred died in Butte, Montana, on 22 Jul 1913; he was 53. He was never married.
- viii. **Robert.** Born in 1862. Robert died in Watsonville, California.

1910 US census Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California Dickey Robert 48 b. Canada immigration 1882 Samantha wife 48 b. California Bennie E 18 Emerald 15 Eva 10
 1920 US census Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California Dickey Robert 58 b. Nova Scotia immigration 1882 E. S. wife 58 b. California Eva daughter 20
 1930 US census Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California Dickey Robert 68 b. Nova Scotia immigration 1882 Elmira S. wife 68 b. California
 1940 US census Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California Dickey Emeral 45 Addie wife 46 Robert 78 father widowed b. Nova Scotia

Emeral Dickie

Emeral Willard Dickie b. 8 Feb 1895, Watsonville, CA (WW1 and WW2 draft registration card)

1920 US census Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California Dickie Emeral W. 24 b. California Father b. Nova Scotia Mother b. California Addie wife 26 b. California Beatrice daughter 1 b California

1930 US census Watsonville, Santa Cruz, California Dickie emeral 35 b. California Father b. Nova Scotia Mother b. California Addie wife 36 b. California Beatrice daughter 11 b California

Emeral Willard Dickie d. 11 Dec 1980, Watsonville, CA Mother Ferguson (USSSI and Cal. Death Index)

- ix. **Elizabeth.** Born in 1870.

47. Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie (*David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1805 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Eleazor (Eli) Boyd died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Apr 1885; he was 80. Buried in Eastville Cemetery. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1832).

1881 census Upper Stewiacke: Dickey Eleazer B. (M) 74, Olive (M) 78, George (M) 35, Georgina (M) 30.

"18 Apr 1888. Died at Upper Stewiacke, 3rd inst., at the ripe old age of 83, Eli B. Dickie. His widow who for many years has been very frail and feeble, only survived him a few days. On Saturday last she too passed away at the advanced age of 85." (Wm. T. Hill collection)

On 31 Dec 1833 when Eleazor (Eli) Boyd was 28, he married **Olivia Thomson**. Born in 1803. Olivia died on 14 Apr 1888; she was 85. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rachel Dickey** (Died as Child). Born in 1834. Rachel died in 1848; she was 14.
- 119** ii. **Hannah McDougall Dickey** (19 Jan 1836-17 Jun 1908)
- 120** iii. **Andrew Cox** (23 Jul 1839-20 Aug 1925)
- iv. **Martha Dickey.** Born on 26 May 1841 in Eastville, NS. Martha died on 15 Sep 1916; she

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

was 75.

On 15 May 1868 when Martha was 26, she married **John B. Hood** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1838. Residence: Fredericton, New Brunswick.

121	v.	Caroline Dickey (13 Sep 1843-18 Jan 1914)
122	vi.	Jane Dickey (1843-)
123	vii.	Samuel "George" Dickey (2 Feb 1846-30 May 1922)

48. Hannah Dickey (*David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1808. Hannah died bef 1830; she was 22.

In 1820 when Hannah was 12, she married **Alexander "Sandy" MacDougal**, son of **Alexander MacDougal** (1765-30 Aug 1834) & **Catherine MacDonald** (ca 1773-). Born in 1793. Alexander "Sandy" died on 22 Mar 1847; he was 54. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Ruth Dickey**. Born in 1824 in Little River, Musquodoboit, NS. Ruth Dickey died in Bridgeville, Pictou Co., NS, in 1893; she was 69.

In 1840 when Ruth Dickey was 16, she married **Samuel Cameron**, son of **Duncan Cameron** (ca 1769-) & **Anabella Fraser**. Born in 1813 in Elmsvale, East River, Pictou Co., NS. Samuel died in Bridgeville, Pictou Co., NS, in 1887; he was 74.

Sixth Generation

Family of Joanna Dickey (17) & David Tupper

49. Elias Tupper (*Joanna Dickey⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 29 Sep 1807 in Stewiacke, NS. Elias died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1890; he was 83.

On 3 May 1832 when Elias was 24, he married **Mary E. Blackie**, daughter of **Charles Blackie** (1783-11 Oct 1869) & **Letitia Deyarmond** (1772-26 May 1835). Born on 22 Jul 1805 in Green Hill. Mary E. died in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS, on 27 Jun 1875; she was 69.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Blackie Blair**. Born on 12 Jun 1833 in Annapolis, NS. Charles Blackie Blair died on 30 Aug 1908; he was 75. Buried in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS.

Children from the 1881 census of Annapolis Royal: Annabella 18; Aseneth 12; Elias 9; James 6; Charles 4

Children:

Annabelle Tupper, b. 1863; d. July 16, 1893; m. July 28, 1886 to Ebenezer Rice, b. November 03, 1857; d. 1937

Mary Letitia Tupper, b. January 1866; d. January 1866; bur. Round Hill

Asenath Maria Tupper, b. ca. 1869, m. Levi Rice on February 08, 1893 in St Luke's

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Anglican, Annapolis Royal, Annapolis, NS. Levi was b. ca.1864, Lake LaRose, Annapolis, NS

Forbes Tupper

Elias Tupper, a lumberman

James Howard Tupper, d. September 16, 1916; m. Letitia May Tupper

Freddie A. Tupper, b. ca. December 27, 1884; d. December 31, 1884; bur. Round Hill

From the United Church of Canada Bulletin 41-01, Remembrance Day.

With each passing year, fewer are left to remember the wars that the Remembrance day poppies signify. One Nova Scotia family has a unique way of remembering. Their grandfather and great-grandfather, James Howard Tupper, left his wife and four children to serve in the First World War. Before he left he wrote a letter to each of his sons which their mother, Letty, was to give them on their twelfth birthdays. In these letters James shared with his children his love for them, his devotion to his wife and his strong faith in God. "First", he wrote, "be true to your God. Second, be true to yourself. Third, be true to your country."

While he was serving in France, James asked a friend to take a small piece of ivy home to his wife. Letty planted the ivy, which thrived in the rich farm soil of the Annapolis Valley.

In September 1916, James was killed in action. No one can say for sure the influence James had on the succeeding generations. However, each of James and Letty's sons served as ministers in The United Church of Canada, and this legacy has continued as a great-grandson now carries on the tradition. James' presence is also acknowledged as his vine continues to be woven into anniversary corsages and bridal bouquets, and crawls along the walls of family homes.

November 11, 2001, Hello to Colleagues and Friends:

Just a note to let you know that the Mission and Service Fund bulletin for November 11, 2001 has a strong personal connection for me. The back of the bulletin tells the story of a Nova Scotia family who have a special way of remembering. The story is about my great-grandfather who was killed in World War I.

One of the things he did before he died was to pick a slip of ivy vine in a convent garden in France and it made its way back to my great-grandmother and it has been growing in the family, ever since. We have it growing in our kitchen in Fort Qu'Appelle. The bulletin cover mentions his legacy of faith and love. His two sons became United Church ministers (one being my grandfather) and it says that one great-grandson is a minister as well - that's me!

It is a legacy that I am proud of and remembrance has a personal meaning for me. Even though I never knew James H. Tupper, I do feel that he has influenced my life.

If you are worshipping or leading worship in a place that uses the bulletin, I have one request - could you send me a copy! It would be neat to have copies of the cover from congregations throughout the country.

Paul Dillman

Box 2027, Fort Qu'Appelle, SK S0G 1S0

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Minister at Heritage United in Regina.

Charles Blackie Blair married **Martha McDonald**. Born on 30 Mar 1840. Martha died on 7 Dec 1923; she was 83. Buried in Round Hill, Anna. Co., NS.

d/o Horatio McDonald & Annie McQuarrie of Lower Calidonia.

- ii. **David**. Born on 1 Mar 1835. David died on 5 May 1903; he was 68.
- iii. **Letitia**. Born on 26 Jun 1837. Letitia died on 18 Oct 1859; she was 22.
- iv. **William Eliakim**. Born on 24 May 1840. William Eliakim died on 14 Nov 1894; he was 54. Buried in Round Hill Community Cemetery, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia.

William Eliakim married **Eliza O. Quirk**. Born in 1848. Eliza O. died on 15 Aug 1913; she was 65.

- v. **Joanna Dickey**. Born on 12 May 1842 in Annapolis, NS. Joanna Dickey died on 22 Nov 1859; she was 17.
- vi. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 18 Aug 1844. Mary Elizabeth died on 29 May 1924; she was 79.
- vii. **Martha A.** Born on 8 Apr 1846. Martha A. died on 22 Jul 1926; she was 80.

50. Eliakim Eddy Tupper (*Joanna Dickey⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 15 Jan 1822 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliakim Eddy died in Bear River, Digby Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1895; he was 73.

THE COURIER DIGBY COUNTY NOVA SCOTIA CANADA - August 2, 1895 E. E. Tupper, M. P. P. - Eliakim E. Tupper, at present M. P. P. for Digby County, was born in Lower Stewiacke, Colchester County in 1822, and is consequently 70 years of age. In 1825 the Tupper family moved to Upper Stewiacke in the same county. When eight years of age young Eliakim was attacked by a severe fever sore in the leg, which prevented for nearly two years his attending school or aiding in the lighter chores on the farm. After recovery from this, his experience was that of ordinary farm boy, school when there was not much to do at home, but work before anything else. In fact about all the school education he ever received was obtained while he hobbled to and fro on crutches. In his fifteenth year the family moved to St. John, N.B., where the future representative of Digby served his time at the carpenter's trade. In 1849 his mother died, but the family remained at home until a few years later when the father again married. The family then scattered and young Eliakim, in his twentieth year started for the States. He arrived in Boston with just one half crown in his pocket, which owing to the young bluenose's perseverance in seeking employment, as well as to his trained economy, lasted until he obtained work with a carpenter. During the remaining ten years Mr. Tupper worked in his trade in that country until 1852 he built his house in Yankeeland and turned his attention to the manufacture of kegs by machinery. The business was followed five years when in 1857 the business was purchased by an American gentleman and the Nova Scotian returned to the land of his birth.

Mr. Tupper then settled in Round Hill, Annapolis county, and carried on a milling business for nine years when he moved to Bear River, where he has been ever since. Immediately after settling in his new home a partnership was entered into between himself and the sons of the late Nathan Tupper, and a general block machine and moulding business carried on for two years. In 1868 the boys sold out, and the business has been operated by Mr. Tupper ever since. In 1886 Mr. Tupper suffered a severe loss, when the fruit of many hard years' labor was swept away in the blaze of an hour. Shop, stock and machinery all went, and the once prosperous block maker, now in his sixty-fifth year became almost discouraged. It was a trying time, and would have closed the record of many a man, but it was also time for the little deeds of kindness and heartfelt generosity that had characterized his citizenship among the people of Bear River for so many years to bear fruit, and the fruit was borne. Soon willing hearts and hands responding to their own impulses were engaged in encouraging the erection of a new shop. James Hogan of Bear River was the first to volunteer assistance, hauling to the old premises about 1800 feet of boards. Stanley Clarke, Charles Clarke, John Thomas and others rendered valuable material aid, and Mr. Tupper feels deeply indebted also to the firm of Marshall & Hardwick, B. Wade, Charles Dunn, M.E. Rice and others for kindness rendered at that time. The shop was built and the old business resumed and Mr. Tupper has carried on blockmaking and milling with

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

good success to the date.

In 1844 Mr. Tupper was married in Boston, Massachusetts to Miss S. H. Holland of that city. There are now living by that marriage three children---Ella, now Mrs. Justin L. Brock, of Lynn, Massachusetts; Fanny, who married William M. Tupper, a son of the late Miner Tupper of Bridgetown; and George T. Tupper, living with his father. In 1873 Mrs. Tupper died and some years later Mr. Tupper married Janet, daughter of Charles Fraser of Green Hills, Picton county.

A consistent member of the Presbyterian church, Mr. Tupper has always given his earnest and active co-operation to every social work.

His connection with the Masonic body dates back twenty-two years. He is a prominent member of Keith Lodge, Bear River, always in his office, and is one of the oldest past masters. He has also been for many years an officer of Grand Lodge, being D D G. M. from 1888 to 1890 for District No. 3.

Though always taking an active interest in politics, his first real political life, outside his representation of his won district as councillor, dates from the general provincial election of 1890, when he was elected in this county to represent the Fielding administration by a large majority. Mr. Tupper is a genial and desirable host, an a companion with whom none need fear to spend a lonely hour. As a public man he is well informed, a good speaker, lacking neither point nor pleasantry, and makes a very creditable representative.

Digby County, Nova Scotia THE COURIER August 2, 1895 DIGBY COUNTY'S WELL-KNOWN MEMBER AND ONE OF BEAR RIVER'S MOST HIGHLY RESPECTED CITIZENS LAID AT REST AFTER A LIFE OF BOTH PRIVATE AND PUBLIC ACTIVITY. ELIAKIM E. TUPPER - It is with a regret that we know is shared by our host of readers throughout the entire county, and farther that we this week chronicle the sad death of Mr. Eliakim E. Tupper. It is the general lot of the newspaper man to make record with other things occurring, of the obituaries within his field, but it is seldom that THE COURIER has had to speak of the decease of a local man so well, so long and so favorably known by the public, and so much regretted by a very large constituency as in the present case. We are writing the obituary of a part of the county, so completely, indeed, had Mr. Tupper been for several years associated with the every interest of Digby County. The tidings of Mr. Tupper's death reached Digby on Wednesday morning and though daily expected were yet as regretfully received. The memories of many incidents in their co-operation with the deceased will surge back to the minds of numbers of Digby men.

Mr. Tupper was stricken with what has proved his fatal illness early in the spring. He had all the many years life possessed a vigorous constitution which had enabled him to perform very arduous work in his private business as well as in political campaigns: but the strength gave way to utter prostration in the months of this last spring and from the first attack his attending physician gave up all hopes of a recovery. There seemed to be rallies at times but they were only rallies and though with faithful endeavors by physicians and nurses to ward off the illness, it proved incurable. Suffering was intense, confinement under most painful condition being necessary to even the maintenance of the spark of life. The end, prolonged, expected, merciful, yet by friends dreaded came on Tuesday evening, and the body for years so strong and active was past its woes. A resident of Bear River in conversation with us a few weeks ago voiced what seemed the general opinion, "We miss him even now while he's sick. There are some who may die and we will not miss them but Mr. Tupper is missed by everybody even when he is only kept within doors. He was so constantly among us and so constantly genial that we all miss him." And it was Mr. Tupper's unusual geniality of disposition, combined with a Quaker-like generosity, that made him so popular. For every honest man he had a smile of welcome, a good word, an open-handed hospitality. Many are those, and the writer includes himself, who have many times shared the thrice generous hospitality of his home and his every convenience.

Mr. Tupper was born in Lower Stewiacke, Colchester County in 1822. When about 15 years of age he went with his parents to St. John, and lived there for about ten years, learning and following the carpenter's trade. He then moved to the United States building up a large trade as a master builder in one of the New England towns. After a seventeen years residence in the republic he returned to his native province, settling in 1857 in Round Hill, Annapolis. There he followed farming and milling for nine years, building up a good and fairly lucrative trade. In '06, he again moved to Bear River where he had ever since made residence. His vocation there was chiefly that of miller and mechanic and in his line he was known as a master hand.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

But Mr. Tupper was not a man of private business success alone. He was a prominent man in the Digby County municipal and political affairs and had ever the best interests of the community at heart. In the village of his choice he was always to be depended upon to give an out-and-out expression of his opinion, an opinion that was pretty generally of solid worth. He was interested himself in what concerned the many, not the cliques. In November of 1872 he was appointed to the position of a J. P. of Digby county which commission he held until his death. In 1883 he was elected to the municipal Council, representing the township of Hillsburgh. After two years of service in that office he voluntarily resigned. His fellow councillors of the time speak of his work in very high terms. In the spring of 1890 he was brought out as a candidate for Digby in the local government on the Liberal ticket. At the election held May 21, 1890 he was elected by 1255 votes with Mr. E. A. Comeau as colleague. Mr. Tupper served his term of four years at Halifax with every success making an excellent representative and that his services were appreciated was shown by his return in the campaign of '94. He was present at the sessions of this last winter shortly previous to his sickness. He had political enemies as every politician has but even they learned to respect him for his staunch stands. He was true to his party and his convictions and it is men of conviction and the courage of the convictions we need to represent us. The Liberals have seldom had a better man.

Mr. Tupper's religious connection was in his earlier years with the Presbyterian Church, the church of his family but after his removal to Bear River, for local reasons, he had cast his lot with the Methodist Church and was an active worker in the Bear River church, being until his sickness the leader of the Bible class. In church as well as in business and political circles he will be missed. He was also a prominent Freemason, holding office in the Bear River Lodge, Keith, No. 16. He always took especial interest in the doings of the Order and was one of its most highly respected members.

THE COURIER has more reason than that of a news item to write Mr. Tupper's obituary. He was long a prominent stock holder in THE COURIER Printing and Publishing Company and his transactions with the company and his deliberations of counsel were always to the point and gladly received.

The funeral which took place yesterday afternoon at 4 o'clock was one of the largest ever seen in Digby County. It was attended by the Freemasons in a body, Rev. R.S. Whiddon of Bridgetown, officiating with the Masonic ceremonies, assisted by Rev. J. Craig. The services were very impressive and solemn. The interment was made in the Methodist Cemetery. Premier Fielding was present and large numbers from Digby, Annapolis, and other towns, to pay their last respects to the man they all knew.

A second wife, and one son and two daughters, children of the first marriage, are left as the immediate relatives to mourn their bereavement, with a large number of family connections. We include ourselves among the acquaintances who regret our loss in the death of the last member of a well-known family.

On 3 May 1846 when Eliakim Eddy was 24, he married **Hanna Sullivan Holland** in Boston, MA. Born on 6 Jan 1823. Hanna Sullivan died on 28 May 1872; she was 49.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Sarah** (Died as Child). Born on 18 Dec 1848. Frances Sarah died on 24 Sep 1850; she was 1.
- ii. **Lucy** (Died as Infant). Born on 8 Jan 1851. Lucy died on 10 Jan 1851; she was <1.
- iii. **Ella**. Born on 26 Apr 1854.
- iv. **Lewis Oliver** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Mar 1856. Lewis Oliver died on 28 Apr 1859; he was 3.
- v. **George Thomas**. Born on 24 Mar 1858.
- vi. **Hannah Frances**. Born on 29 Feb 1860. Hannah Frances died in Nov 1910; she was 50.

Family of Ephraim Howard Dickey (18) & Mary Brenton

51. Lavinia Dickey (*Ephraim Howard⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 10 Oct 1835 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Lavinia died on 24 Feb 1881; she was 45. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley United Church, Truro,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

NS.

Lavinia Dickey "of Brookfield" married Robert Fisher and they named a son Ephraim, so this is only a tentative link to Ephraim Howard Dickey and Mary Brenton but seems plausible.

On 9 Apr 1863 when Lavinia was 27, she married **Robert Fisher** in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1831.

Robert Fisher, widower, of Onslow, and John T. Putnam, of Stewiacke, signed for the marriage of Robert Fisher to Lavinia Dickey, spinster, of Brookfield.

1881 census North River Fisher Robert (W) 50 Caroline 17 Arthur 15 Christie E. 14 Mary J. 11 John J. 9 Ephraim D. 7 George W. 5.

1891 Fisher Arthur 24 lumberman, Salmon River. Fisher Mary 21 domestic, Mount Thom. Fisher Ephraim 18 farm labourer, North River. Fisher George 14 farm labourer, Mount Thom.

Crossroads Cemetery, Valley Colchester Co., NS. In Memory of Lavinia Dickey First wife of Robert Fisher died Feb. 24, 1881 Aged 46 years. Also Catherine, second wife, died June 6, 1884 aged 49 years.

15 Apr 1884 Truro. Robert Fisher 50 Widower b. Truro s/o James and Elizabeth md. Catherine Bartlett 47 Widow b. Tatamagouche. Samuel Fisher and John Ross, witnesses.

There is a marriage of Robert Fisher 48 widower of Mount Thom b. Mid. Stewiacke s/o James and Elizabeth to Isabella Cameron 37 spinster b. Mount Thom d/o Hugh and Margaret, 2 Sep 1886 Salt Springs.

They are in the 1891 census Mount Thom Fisher Robert 59 Bella 41 Robert 4 Earnest 2.

1901 Fisher Robert 72 b. 28 Feb 1829 Isabella 51 b. Oct 1849 Robert b. 22 Feb 1887 Earnest b. 8 Jun 1889 Margaret E. b. 19 Jul 1891. 1911 Isabella is Head 59, widower, with son Robert 25.

Stillman Cemetery In Memory of Robert Fisher Died at Mount Thom Oct 7 1904 Aged 76 years Isabell Cameron his wife Died Oct 28 1941 Aged 81 years. Pvt. Robert Leonard Fisher b. 22 Feb 1888 Lower Mount Thom, Pictou Co. d. 28 Mar 1952. 193rd Nova Scotia Highlanders Battalion C.E.F. (Single, Mrs. George MacKenzie, sister, informant). George W. MacKenzie 1882-1969. His wife Margaret E. Fisher 1892-1993.

Ernest Fisher Lower Mount Thom died 26 Feb 1909 age 20 single s/o Robert Fisher Lower Mount Thom bur. Stillman, killed instantly by a falling tree.

George William MacKenzie and Margaret Etta Fisher married on 22 September 1910 at Salt Springs, Pictou County.

*Note: I cannot place Robert, James and Elizabeth into the Fisher family genealogy,
<https://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/FisherFamilyColchesterNovaScotia.pdf>*

They had the following children:

- i. **Caroline.** Born in 1864.
- 123a ii. **Arthur Wilson** (29 Sep 1865-23 Nov 1942)
- iii. **Christie.** Born in 1868. Christie died in Bradford, Vermont, on 9 May 1936; she was 68.

On 25 Oct 1916 when Christie was 48, she married **George Olin Lufkin** in Bradford, Vermont. Born in 1865. George Olin died in 1946; he was 81.

- iv. **Mary Jane.** Born on 23 Feb 1870 in Mount Thom, Pictou Co., NS. Mary Jane died in Brookland, Pictou Co., on 7 Jun 1933; she was 63.

d/o Robert Fisher b. Stewiacke and Lavinia Dickie b. Stewiacke. A. D. Cameron, Brookland, husband. (NSHVS deaths)

On 7 Oct 1908 when Mary Jane was 38, she married **Alex Dunbar Cameron** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS.

- v. **John James.** Born on 2 Jul 1872 in Truro, NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 28 Nov 1894 when John James was 22, he married **Esther Eleanor Leach** in Somerville, Mass. Born in 1871.

123b	vi.	Ephraim Dickey (11 Jan 1874-27 Apr 1951)
123c	vii.	George William (9 Aug 1876-27 Sep 1949)

52. Martha Dickey (*Ephraim Howard⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1837 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

Note: dau of Ephraim and "Mary Brenton"

On 31 Oct 1865 when Martha was 28, she married **Thomas Densmore** in Brookfield, Nova Scotia. Born in 1839 in Economy, Col. Co., NS. Occupation: Miner, Mount Uniacke, 1868. Residence: Brookfield (1865).

Son of Robert Densmore and Mary Fulton.

1871 census Upper Londonderry Densmore Thomas 30 Martha 33 Evard 2 Olive 11/12.

They had one child:

- i. **Evart**. Born on 12 Nov 1868 in Mount Uniacke, NS.

53. Thomas Brenton Dickey (*Ephraim Howard⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 18 Aug 1840 in Brookfield, Nova Scotia. Thomas Brenton died in Landsdowne, Pictou Co., on 26 Apr 1922; he was 81. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery. Occupation: Lumberman.

Thomas B. Dickie, s/o Ephraim Dickie and Mary Brenton, d. 26 Apr 1922, Pictou, NS, res Landsdowne, age 83 (b.1839), widower. Lachlan MacLean, Landsdowne, son-in-law, bur. Brookfield. (NSHVS) - wife was Mary

Headstone, "In Memory of Eliza Lynch, Beloved Wife of Thomas B. Dickie, died Jun 3 1914 aged 61 years, Thomas B. Dickie 1840-1922 Nellie 1895-1917"

1881 census Brookfield: Dickey Thomas B. 40 (M) Eliza 28 (M), Mary 8, Annie 6, Selina 4, Howard 27 (could be brother Ephraim Howard?).

1891 census Middle River Pictou Co. Dickie Thomas 50 Eliza 38 Mary 18 Annie 16 Selina 14.

1901 census Middle River Pictou Co. Dickie Thomas 60 Eliza 48 Nellie 6.

1911 census Truro Dickey Thos D. Head Aug 1840 Liza Wife Mar 1863 Nellie Daughter Feb 1895.

On 25 May 1871 when Thomas Brenton was 30, he married **Eliza A. Lynch** in Truro, NS. Born on 23 Mar 1853. Eliza A. died on 3 Jun 1914; she was 61. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 23 Jun 1872 in Princeport, Col. Co., NS. Died 28 Apr 1962, New Glasgow, NS. Burial Lorne Street Cemetery, New Glasgow.

On 15 May 1892 when Mary was 19, she married **Lauchlin MacLean** in Glengarry, Pictou Co. Born in 1865 in Marshy Hope, Pictou Co. Died 1933.

May 18, 1892, Glengarry, Laughlan McLean, 27, bachelor, miner, b. Antigonish, s/o John & Sarah, md. Mary Dickie, 20, spinster, d/o Thomas & Eliza.

They had a daughter Mamie Catherine, 1898-1941, wife of Stanley Sutherland, Lorne Street Cemetery, New Glasgow, on headstone with Lauchlin and Mary.

- ii. **Annie**. Born in 1874.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. **Selina (Lina).** Born on 30 Jun 1876 in Clifton, Colchester Co., NS. Died 25 Jun 1958, Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Burial Lorne Street Cemetery, New Glasgow.

On 5 Apr 1893 when Selina (Lina) was 16, she married **John MacLean** in Bridgeville, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1868 in Goldenville, Guys., NS. Died 1936. Occupation: Blacksmith. Residence: Marshy Hope (1893).

- iv. **Nellie** (Adopted). Born on 22 Feb 1895. Nellie died in Quincy, Mass., on 21 Jul 1917; she was 22. She was never married.

54. Joanna Dickey (*Ephraim Howard⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1845.

d/o Ephraim Dickie (Canada Marriages)

On 18 Jun 1867 when Joanna was 22, she married **Henry Williams** in Truro, Nova Scotia. Born in 1839 in Great Britain. Residence: Georgetown (1867).

They had the following children:

- i. **Ephraim Wilbert.** Born on 30 Jan 1870 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Maud.** Born on 28 Feb 1875 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

d/o Henry Williams and Joanna Dickey Williams

55. Willard "Eber" Dickey (*Ephraim Howard⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1847 in Brookfield, Nova Scotia. Willard "Eber" died in Braintree, Mass., on 13 Sep 1909; he was 62. Buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Mass.

Son of Ephraim Dickey and Mary Brenton (Mass. Deaths)

On 16 Nov 1871 when Willard "Eber" was 24, he married **Elizabeth H. Burns** in Arlington, Mass. Born in 1851 in Toronto, Ont.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ellen ("Nellie")** (Died as Child). Born on 1 Oct 1872 in Cambridge, Mass. Mary Ellen ("Nellie") died in Cambridge, Mass., on 6 May 1873; she was <1.
- ii. **Willard Abner** (Died as Child). Born on 28 May 1874 in Arlington, Mass. Willard Abner died in Arlington, Mass., on 13 Aug 1877; he was 3.
- 124 iii. **Eva May** (29 Jun 1876-)
- iv. **Charles Edgar.** Born 29 Sep 1878 in Arlington, Mass. Residence: 1920 US census Braintree, Mass., no children. Died 27 Nov. 1941, bur. Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree.

On 12 Oct 1912 when Charles E. was 36, he married **Ada (Elliott) Sydnor** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1875 in Hamburg, Pennsylvania.

Ada Elliott Sydnor, widow at time of marriage to Charles Dickey.

- v. **Laura Ann.** Born on 16 Jan 1881 in Arlington, Mass. Laura Ann died in Braintree, Mass., on 17 Sep 1897; she was 16.
- vi. **Ida Elizabeth.** Born on 22 Jan 1883 in Arlington, Mass. Ida Elizabeth died in Bellevue, Sandusky, Ohio, on 4 May 1940; she was 57.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Ida Smithpeter Hoffman, wife of Addie Smithpeter (divorced) at time of death.

56. Eliza Dickey (*Ephraim Howard⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1850.

NSHVS: Daughter of "Ephraim and Mary", but could be Mary Brenton since Mary Tupper would have been 49 when Eliza was born.

On 12 Sep 1867 when Eliza was 17, she married **Matthew Fisher (95)**, son of **41. Matthew Fisher** (8 Oct 1791-26 Mar 1879) & **Jane Gordon Brenton** (1793-1875), in Truro, NS. Born in 1835 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Son of Mathew and Jane.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sebert E.** (Died as Child). Born on 3 Jul 1868 in Mount Uniacke, NS. Sebert E. died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 14 Mar 1876; he was 7.
- ii. **Martin Luther.** Born on 24 Nov 1869 in Truro, Nova Scotia. Martin Luther died on 19 Nov 1914; he was 44.

Son Siebert Raymond Fisher, b. May 13, 1899, Windsor, NS.

Daughter Elda Fisher, 19 of Springhill, b. Windsor, married Leo O'Brien, 9 Aug 1921.

On 19 Dec 1898 when Martin Luther was 29, he married **Jessie Matilda McKeen** in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Born on 12 Apr 1866 in Aspen, Guys. Co., NS. Jessie Matilda died on 23 Sep 1944; she was 78.

Daughter of Samuel George McKeen. Widow of Charles Thomas Manson.

57. Ephraim Howard Dickey (*Ephraim Howard⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Dec 1854. Ephraim Howard died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 11 Oct 1930; he was 75. Buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.

1871 Nova Scotia census of brother Thomas and Eliza, there is a Howard Dickey b. 1854.

1920 US census Providence, Rhode Island, Ephraim H. Dickey Head 66 b. 2 Dec. 1854 Nova Scotia Immigration 1875 Mary Wife 46 b. Nova Scotia Edna V. Daughter 22 b. Rhode Island, Elwood A. Son 18 Peter A. Son 12 Vera M. Daughter 9 Ephraim Dickey Jr. Son 5.
Birth of Elwood A. and 1915 census, father listed as Howard E.

Ephraim Howard Dickey, s/o Ephraim and Mary, b.1855, md. Mary Edith Archibald, d/o David and Mary, 14 Jun 1899, Providence RI

Ephraim Howard Dickey d. 11 Oct 1930 Providence, RI, b. 1854 s/o Ephraim Howard Dickey and Mary Brenton, Mary (Archibald) Dickey, wife

Peter Archibald Dickey d. 30 Jul 1969 Charlotte, NC, b. 12 Dec 1907 Rhode Island, s/o Ephraim Howard Dickey and Mary Archibald. Sara Austin, wife. Bur. Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.

On 14 Jun 1899 when Ephraim Howard was 44, he married **Mary Edith Archibald**, daughter of **David Green Archibald** (1848-1912), in Providence, Rhode Island. Born in 1874. Mary Edith died on 3 Nov 1966; she was 92. Buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.

d/o David Green Archibald and Mary Williamson.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. **Edna Viola.** Born in 1897. Edna Viola died on 20 Dec 1983; she was 86. Buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.

Edna Viola married **Joseph Pratt.** Born in 1889. Joseph died in 1969; he was 80.
- ii. **Elwood A.** Born in 1902. Elwood A. died on 2 Feb 1933; he was 31. Buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.
- iii. **Peter Archibald.** Born on 12 Dec 1907 in Rhode Island. Peter Archibald died in Charlotte, North Carolina, on 30 Jul 1969; he was 61. Buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Charlotte, NC.

On 5 Sep 1944 when Peter Archibald was 36, he married **Sara Adelaide Austin** in Marion, FL. Born on 18 Sep 1917 in Meklenburg, North Carolina. Sara Adelaide died in Bristol, Tennessee, on 1 Nov 1988; she was 71.
- iv. **Vera M.** Born on 9 Sep 1910. Vera M. died on 14 Jul 1977; she was 66. Buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.

Vera M. married **Russell Jermone Nicholson.** Born in 1900. Russell Jermone died in 1945; he was 45.
- v. **Ephraim Howard.** Born on 17 Mar 1914 in Woonsocket, Providence, RI. Ephraim Howard died in Amarillo, Texas, on 30 Jun 1999; he was 85.

Family of David Dickie (20) & Mary Teas

58. William Dickey (*David Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1841 in Stewiacke, NS. William died in Waverley, N.S., on 3 Oct 1871; he was 30. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

William Dickey 23, merchant, res Waverley, b Stewiacke s/o David Dickey (farmer) and Mary Teas (Note: looks like Geos, but see discussion of her surname above)), md. Dec 12 1864 Halifax to Isabel Bonnyman 28 widow b Scotland, d/o John Bonyman (mason) and Isabelle Andrews.

1871 census East Halifax Truro Road Dickie William 29 Isabell 37 b. Scotland James 6 Clara 3.

John Dickey d. 19 Oct 1870, Waverly, age 9, s/o William and Isabel (Can deaths). William Dickie d. Sep 1870, Truro Road, Halifax East, age 2 months (Can Mortality schedules, 1871). Pine Grove cemetery, Stewiacke East Dickey John d. 1870 10 19, Dickey William Albert d. 1870 09 11, same headstone. Also beside Dickey William, died 1871 10 03.

William Dickie, Stewiacke, married, s/o David, age 29, d. 3 Oct 1871, "pitted from falling down a mine shaft, Waverley". His son William was born 1871.

On 12 Dec 1864 when William was 23, he married **Isabella Bonnyman** in Halifax. Born on 27 Nov 1836 in Scotland. Isabella died in McKay's Siding, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1913; she was 76.

1881 census Lower Stewiacke: Dickey Isabel (W) 39, James 15, Clara 13, William 9.

1891 census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickie 76 Elizabeth 59 Alfred 29 Charles 23 Martha Dickie 78 (sister) Isabella Dickie 58 (widow, b. Scotland) William Dickie (son, 19).

1901 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie Isabella 65 Head W Nov 27 1836 William 30 son Nov 4 1871

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Pine Grove cemetery map, in the same lot with William, "Dickey Isabel 1832-1913", no headstone.

They had the following children:

	i.	James Dickie. Born in 1865.
125	ii.	Clara Jane Dickie (28 Apr 1867-23 Apr 1933)
126	iii.	William Anderson Dickie (24 Nov 1871-31 Jul 1942)

59. Henry Dickie (*David⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1849. Henry died 1 Oct 1891 in Lower Stewiacke (PW); he was 42. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Henry Dickie 25 b. Lr Stewiacke s/o David and Mary md, Margaret Ann Blackie 25 b. Up. Stewiacke, d/o Chas. and Margaret, 18 Feb 1873 Up. Stewiacke (NSHVS).

1891 census Dickie Henry 43 Margaret 42 John B. 17 Frederick 15 Rowena M. 9 Caroline 7.

On 18 Feb 1873 when Henry was 24, he married **Margaret Ann Blaikie**, daughter of **Charles Harris Blackie** (8 Aug 1808-3 Jul 1861) & **Margaret Baird** (11 Mar 1809-Apr 1859), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 7 Mar 1848 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Ann died on 29 Mar 1918; she was 70. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

1901 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie Margaret Head W Mar 7 1848, Byard Son Jun 3 1874 Fred son May 25 1876 May dau May 5 1882 Carrie dau Jan 12 1884.

They had the following children:

127	i.	John "Byard" (3 Jun 1874-18 Dec 1953)
	ii.	Frederick Dickey. Born on 25 May 1875 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Frederick died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Dec 1947; he was 72. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Occupation: Retired Station Master - CNR. He was never married.
		Carrie Dickie, Stewiacke, informant. Same headstone as sister Carrie.
	iii.	Rowena May Dickey. Born on 5 May 1881 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Rowena May died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 12 Oct 1924; she was 43. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. She was never married.
		Fred Dickie, brother, informant (NSHVS). Same headstone as parents.
	iv.	Caroline (Carrie). Born on 12 Jan 1884 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Caroline (Carrie) died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Nov 1959; she was 75. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. She was never married.
		Same headstone as brother Fred.

60. Abner P. Dickie (*David⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 Jun 1850 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Abner P. died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Mar 1922; he was 71. Buried in Upper Brookfield Cemetery.

Perhaps Abner Polley Dickie, named for Uncle Abner Polleys, married to Aunt Jane.

Dec. 3, 1890 Truro, Abner P. Dickie 40 bach. b. Lower Stewiacke s/o David and Mary, res Brookfield, md Bessie E. Dickie 24 spin. b. Elmsdale d/o Eben and Mary (NSHVS).

1891 census Brookfield Dickie Abner P. 40 Bessie 24 wife Mary 84 mother Harriet 52 sister.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1901 (and 1911) census Brookfield Dickie Abner P. Head b. Jun 19 1850, widower, Harriet sister Sept 9 1838
Reginald E. son Jun 30 1895 Helen M. dau Jan 19 1897.

Abner P. died Mar 6 1922 Brookfield b Lower Stewiacke, R.E. Dickie, Brookfield, son. bur. Brookfield. Parents not named. (NSHVS)

Note: see also Abner P. Dickey (#18vi), s/o Ephraim and Mary.

On 3 Dec 1890 when Abner P. was 40, he married **Bessie E. Urquhart** in Truro NS. Born in 1866 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Bessie E. died on 16 Feb 1899; she was 33. Buried in Upper Brookfield Cemetery.

Dickie, Bessie, w/o Abner P. Dickie, d. 11 Dec., age 32 years. PW Sat 17 Dec 1898.

Note: son Reginald delayed registration of birth claimed mother as Bessie Urquhart.

Headstone "Bessie U."

d/o Evan Urquhart and Mary Ann Horn

They had the following children:

128	i.	Reginald Evan (30 Jun 1895-Jul 1969)
	ii.	Helen Miriam . Born on 19 Jan 1897 in Upper Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Helen Miriam died ca 1987; she was 89. She was never married.

Family of Adam Dickie (21) & Eliza Graham Whidden (70)

61. James Whidden Dickie (*Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 22 Jan 1832. James Whidden died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in 1905; he was 72.

1881 Census, Maitland, Hants, N.S., District 18 L 1, p. 9, Household 36
Whiden DICKEY 49 Annie DICKEY 46 Margret E. 19 George A. 18 Bessie 15 Martha 13 James 9

1901 census Middle Musquodoboit Dickie James W. Head Jan 22 1832 Annie wife Jan 21 1835 Bayers Thomas H. son-in-law Nov 19 1867 Bessie (Dickie) Bayers daughter/wife Sep 11 1866 Bayers Margery Oct 19 1898 Helen N. Nov 9 1900.

On 26 Sep 1860 when James Whidden was 28, he married **Annie Anderson** in Petpeswick Harbour, Hfx. Co. Born on 21 Jan 1834. Annie died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 13 Dec 1913; she was 79. Residence: 1911 census Middle Musquodoboit with dau. Bessie Bayers.

They had the following children:

129a	i.	Margaret (Maggie) Eliza (25 Jul 1861-10 Sep 1954)
129	ii.	George Anderson (24 Oct 1862-20 Feb 1952)
130	iii.	Annie Elizabeth (Bessie) (11 Sep 1865-16 Apr 1949)
	iv.	Martha Lavinia . Born on 13 Mar 1867. Martha Lavinia died in Victoria, BC, on 23 Feb 1969; she was 101. Residence: Seattle, WA.

On 13 Mar 1900 when Martha Lavinia was 33, she married **Isaiah M. Norris** in Whatcom, Washington. Born on 4 Jan 1873 in Princeport, NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- v. **Thomas** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Feb 1869. Thomas died on 24 Sep 1869; he was <1.
- vi. **James Adam**. Born on 26 Dec 1871 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. James Adam died on 1 Sep 1891; he was 19.

62. Annie Dickie (*Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1834 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Annie died in Maitland, N.S., in 1898; she was 64.

On 15 Jan 1856 when Annie was 22, she married **Samuel Dennison Brown MD**. Born on 12 May 1819 in Wolfville, N.S. Samuel Dennison died in Maitland, NS, on 23 Nov 1892; he was 73.

Dr. Brown was a son of Charles Brown and Frances Lothrop. He was a first cousin of Anne's mother. He received his medical degree at the University of Pennsylvania, practised for a short time in Londonderry, NS, then moved to Maitland in 1852, where he remained. Beloved by everyone for his charity and devotion. Highly educated, he was familiar with French and German literature and was a thorough Latin and Greek scholar. Children from Helen Gibson and from Whidden, Paul and Ray, 2007, Odyssey.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Whidden**. Born in 1857 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Charles Whidden died in Banff, Alberta, in 1930; he was 73. Occupation: School teacher. He was never married.
- ii. **Albert Edward** (Died as Child). Born in 1859. Albert Edward died in 1878; he was 19.
- 130a** iii. **Henry Adam** (9 Sep 1861-1933)
- iv. **Maria**. Born in 1863. Maria died in 1899; she was 36.
- 130b** v. **Arthur Dennison** (1865-1939)
- vi. **Julia**. Born in 1867 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Julia died on 14 Jan 1942; she was 75. Occupation: Teacher. She was never married.
- vii. **Harold Lothrop** (Died as Child). Born in 1871. Harold Lothrop died in 1888; he was 17.
- viii. **Lewis Cosair** (Died as Child). Born in 1874 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Lewis Cosair died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, in 1880; he was 6.

63. Helen Dickie (*Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 Mar 1837. Born on 26 Mar 1837. Helen died in 1919; she was 81. Buried in Durham Cemetery.

On 27 Dec 1859 when Helen was 22, she married **Rev. James Thomson** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 9 Oct 1819 in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. James died in Durham, Pictou Co., NS, on 27 Aug 1909; he was 89. Buried in Durham Cemetery.

Rev. James was a grandson of William Thomson of Elginshire, Scotland, who came to Cornwallis in 1805 and in 1815 settled in Antigonish (Whidden, Paul and Ray, 2007, Odyssey).

Age 94 years at death, NSHVS.

1871 census West River, Pictou Co. Thomson Rev. James 47 Helen 34 James 10 William 9 Alfred 7 John 5 Eliza 4 Mary 2

1901 census Green Hill, Pictou Co. Thompson James 81 Helen 64 Minnie 31 John W. 35 Leslie G. 26 Charles A. 22.

They had the following children:

- 130c** i. **James Adam** (8 Oct 1860-13 Jun 1910)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- ii. **Rev. William McCulloch M.A. D.D.** Born on 3 Apr 1862. William McCulloch died in West River, Pictou Co., NS, on 19 Feb 1957; he was 94. Buried in Durham, Pictou Co., NS.

Rev. William went to Trinidad in Oct. 1893 as a missionary and in the following March, lost his young wife of only 6 months, of yellow fever. He was thirteen years in Trinidad and then had pastorates in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. In later years, he made his home in Durham, where he died. In 1951, he was the oldest living graduate of Dalhousie University (Whidden, Paul and Ray. Odyssey).

Ray Whidden says he married a daughter of Dr. William Chisholm.

William McCulloch married **Lillian MacDonald**.

- 130d**
- iii. **Rev. Alfred Whidden** (16 Dec 1863-1911)
- iv. **John Williamson**. Born on 5 Oct 1865 in Durham, Pictou Co., NS. John Williamson died in Durham, Pictou Co., NS. He was never married.
- v. **Eliza**. Born on 7 Mar 1867. Eliza died in Durham, Pictou Co., NS, on 10 Nov 1951; she was 84. She was never married.
- Eliza lived with her brother, Rev. William, at Durham.
- vi. **Mary (Minnie)**. Born on 10 Apr 1869 in Durham, Pictou Co., NS. Mary (Minnie) died in Durham, Pictou Co., NS, on 13 Oct 1933; she was 64. Residence: Spokane, Washington. She was never married.
- vii. **Alice**. Born on 11 Mar 1871 in Durham, Pictou Co., NS. Alice died in Boston, Mass., ca 1947; she was 75.
- Surname McKeigan. She was a musician.
- viii. **George "Leslie"**. Born on 23 Apr 1874 in River John, Pictou Co., NS.
- Leslie married and lived in California, employed by the Great Northern Railroad. Three children. (Whidden, Paul and Ray, Odyssey).
- ix. **Dr. Charles Whidden**. Born on 2 Dec 1878. Charles Whidden died in New York, NY, USA. Occupation: Ear, nose and throat specialist. Residence: New York. He was never married.

63a. Martha Dickie Dickie (*Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1840 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Martha died on 14 Sep 1893; she was 53. Residence: Moncton, NB; Winnipeg, MB.

On 1 Sep 1868 when Martha was 28, she married **Edward Lynch** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1842 in Rawdon N.S. Edward died in Winnipeg, MB, in 1910; he was 68.

Son of James Simeon Lynch and Jane Casey. 11 children - Whidden, Paul and Ray, Odyssey. Two children died in infancy.

They had the following children:

- 130e**
- i. **Alfred Brown** (26 Jan 1870-Jan 1922)
- ii. **Jessie Whidden**. Born on 15 Sep 1871. Jessie Whidden died on 6 May 1900; she

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

was 28.

- iii. **Minnie Gordon**. Born on 5 Dec 1872. Minnie Gordon died on 4 Mar 1927; she was 54.
- 130f iv. **Harry Howard** (14 Apr 1874-6 Apr 1940)
- v. **Jennie Minard**. Born in Nov 1876. Jennie Minard died on 11 May 1955; she was 78.
- vi. **Eliza Dickie**. Born on 22 Aug 1877. Eliza Dickie died on 18 May 1971; she was 93.
- vii. **Mary Lavinia**. Born on 7 Feb 1880.
- viii. **Charles Loran**. Born on 26 Nov 1881. Charles Loran died in Penticton, BC, on 16 Mar 1920; he was 38. Residence: Brandon, MB; Penticton, BC.

They had three children, who all died in infancy.

- Charles Loran married **Annie Braden**. Born in Lindsay, ON.
- 130g ix. **Edward Adam** (11 Jun 1883-23 Oct 1955)

64. Rev. Alfred Brown Dickie (*Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 27 May 1842 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Alfred Brown died in Hantsport, NS, on 21 Nov 1930; he was 88. Occupation: Pastorate's In Milford, Gays River Presbyterian.

Son Gordon, b. Dec. 16, 1875 - 1901 census Shubenacadie.

On 3 Jul 1873 when Alfred Brown was 31, he first married **Lillias Jane McLeod**. Born in 1843 in Pictou Co., NS. Lillias Jane died in 1887; she was 44.

They had one child:

- 131 i. **Rev. Gordon** (16 Dec 1875-)

On 9 Jan 1891 when Alfred Brown was 48, he second married **Harriet J. Madill** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1855 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.

On 6 Nov 1902 when Alfred Brown was 60, he third married **Susan Annand** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1867 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

65. Thomas Crowe Dickie (*Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 22 Sep 1844. Thomas Crowe died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1918; he was 74. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Maitland, Hants Co. Residence: 1901, 1911 census Maitland.

On 30 Sep 1875 when Thomas Crowe was 31, he married **Eliza Letson** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Nov 1846 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Henry** (Adopted). Born on 1 Jan 1890.

Henry was a nephew of Eliza's.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Henry married Frances Rath - they had a large family (Whidden, Paul and Ray, Odyssey).

66. Lavinia W. Dickie (*Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 12 Jul 1847 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Lavinia W. died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Nov 1934; she was 87.

1881 census Maitland Dickey Eliza 72 Charles 29 Hall Samuel 36 Vinia 33 Minnie (F) 13 Adam 7/12.

1891 census Maitland Hall Samuel 47 Vini 44 Minnie 23 Adam 10 _____? (M) 8 Roy 6.

1901 census Maitland Hall Lavinia Widow 12 July 1847 Adam 11 Oct 1880 Laurie(?) (M) 1 Feb 1883 Roy 17 Jan 1885.

Widow at time of death. Julia Brown, niece, informant.

On 11 Nov 1879 when Lavinia W. was 32, she married **Capt. Samuel Hall** in Brooklyn, NY by Rev. E. O. Bates. Born in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Occupation: of ship "Lizzie Ross" (1879).

Children (from Helen Gibson):

1. Adam Dickie Hall b. 11 Oct 1880
2. Roy Fenton Hall

They had the following children:

131a	i.	Adam Dickie (11 Oct 1880-9 Sep 1971)
	ii.	Lawrence Whidden . Born on 1 Feb 1883.

On 31 Aug 1910 when Lawrence Whidden was 27, he married **Harriet Paulin Fenton** in Suffolk, MA. Born in 1885 in Wollaston, MA.

131b	iii.	Roy Douglas (17 Jan 1885-8 Feb 1970)

Family of Elijah Dickie (22) & Martha

67. John Dickey (*Elijah Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1837. Residence: 1871 And 1881 Census Lower Stewiacke.

John Dickey b. ca 1837 (census below) s/o Elijah b. 1816 and Martha b. 1813, marr 12 May 1857 to Susan Sibley, b 29 Jun 1833 St. Andrews, d. Wittenburg (Note: John Dickey of Middle Stewiacke, s/o Thomas Dickey and Mary Joyce, b. 1 Feb 1837, so not to be confused)

1861 census Lower Stewiacke John Dickie 1 male, 3 females, 4 total in household.

1871 Census, Lower Stewiacke, Dickey John 34, Susan 37, Ann 13, Sarah 10, Emma 8, Earnest 6, Mary 5, George 3, David 1.

1881 Census, Lower Stewiacke, Dickey John 44, Susan 49, Annie 23, Sarah 20, Earnest 16, Mary 14, George 12, David 11, Susan 9, Muir 6, Guy 5.

Children (incl. information from Helen Gibson)

On 12 Mar 1857 when John was 20, he married **Susan Sibley**, daughter of **Henry Sibley** (18 Apr 1788-1 Jun 1862) & **Sarah McNutt** (16 Mar 1793-27 Mar 1870), in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 29 Jun 1833 in St. Andrews, Col. Co. (Wittenburg).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. **Anne Laura.** Born on 21 Feb 1859 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Anne Laura died in Alton, Col. Co., NS, on 3 May 1931; she was 72. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Widow at time of marriage to Nelson Pratt.
Annie Laura Pratt, married, at time of death. Mrs. A. R. Kelly, adopted daughter, informant.

On 23 Dec 1885 when Anne Laura was 26, she first married **Alexander Lindsay** in Alton, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1860 in Alton, Col. Co., NS.

On 4 Aug 1902 when Anne Laura was 43, she second married **Nelson Pratt** in Truro, Nova Scotia. Born on 16 May 1867 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Nelson died in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Dec 1951; he was 84. Occupation: Physician.

Son of David, shipbuilder, and Catherine nee Forbes.
Harold Pratt, Selma, nephew, informant at death.
- ii. **Sarah.** Born in 1861.
- iii. **Emma Christina.** Born on 30 Nov 1862 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Emma Christina died in Oakland, CA, on 30 Jun 1934; she was 71.

On 7 Jan 1880 when Emma Christina was 17, she married **Hugh Arthur Stewart.** Born in 1857 in Oldham, Hfx. Co., NS. Hugh Arthur died in 1893; he was 36.

Children:
Aubrey Vinton Stewart 1880–1952
Hattie Stewart 1883–1900
Mildred Anne Stewart 1883–1965
Chester Hugh Stewart 1884–
Hazel Rae Stewart 1889–1975
Josephine Stewart 1894–
- iv. **Ida May** (Died as Child). Born in 1863. Ida May died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Aug 1868; she was 5. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

There is a headstone for Ida, died Aug. 25, 1868 aged 5 years, at Pine Grove Cemetery. There is also a Clarence, died Aug. 6, 1859, on the same headstone. The rest of the stone is indecipherable.
- v. **Ernest.** Born in 1865.

1910 US census Oakland, CA, Ernest Dickey 45 b. Canada Annie wife 44 b. New York, Lorena daughter 20 b. California.
1920 US census Oakland, CA, Ernest A. Dickey 55 b. Canada Annie L. wife 54 b. Pennsylvania, Adelia Leslie, mother-in-law 83, b. New York. (Note: sister Susan also lived in Oakland).
Ernest A. Dickey age 61 d. 15 Jun 1926 Alameda, CA

Lorena A. Adams 32 father E. A. Dickey mother Anna L. Leslie md 25 Jan 1925 San Joaquin, CA Alfred C. Nielsen 28 (CA Marriages).
- vi. **Mary.** Born in 1867.
- vii. **George.** Born in 1869.
- viii. **David.** Born in 1870.
- ix. **Susan.** Born on 30 Apr 1872 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Susan died in San

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Francisco, CA, USA, on 24 Oct 1949; she was 77.

Brother Guy: Residence 12 Sept 1918, Shasta, California, occupation lumberman.
Nearest relative Mrs. G.E. Davis residing at 1726 Brush St, Oakland, CA.

Sue Dickey Davis, father Dickey mother Sibley, (CA Deaths)

- x. Susan married **Gordon E. Davis**. Born in 1873. Gordon E. died in 1920; he was 47.
Samuel "Muir". Born on 17 Mar 1875 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Muir Dickey, died 5 Oct 1924, Ellensburg, Kittitas, Washington. Spouse Sadie Porter Dickey.

- xi. **William Guy Taylor**. Born on 4 May 1876 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
Residence: Monrovia, CA (1935).

Residence 12 Sept 1918, Shasta, California. States occupation as lumberman. Lists nearest relative as Mrs. G.E. Davis residing at 1726 Brush St, Oakland, CA. Note: he has sister Susan Dickey b1872 married to Gordon E. Davis.

In 1924 when William Guy Taylor was 47, he married **Sarah Estella Wilson**. Born in 1880. Sarah Estella died in 1930; she was 50.

Family of Elijah Dickie (22) & Eliza Tupper

68. William Tupper Dickie (*Elijah⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in Dec 1854 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William Tupper died in 1933; he was 78. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA.

1900 US census Lemoore and West End Townships, Kings, California, William T Dickey, b. Dec. 1854 Nova Scotia, immigration 1881 married 1888, Mary wife 39, b. Nova Scotia, Grace (F) 13, Bessie (F) 11, Leland (M) 7, Fay (F) 5, Leander (M) 2.

1910 US census Lemoore and West End Townships, Kings, California, William Dickey 53 Mary L. 46 Grace 20 Bessie 19 Leonard 17 Fay 15 Lindsay 13 Frank 11 Harold 5 Ellen 3.

W. F. Dickie, 27, s/o Wm T. and Mary Lindsay, md 16 Mar 1928 Orange, CA to Louise Evans 26, d/o Bruce Morris and Anna Karstens.

Fay Dickie, b. 4 Jun 1897, d/o Wm T. and Mary Lindsay, md. 4 Sep 1930 in Salt Lake Utah to John Elsworth Gentry, b. 12 Jun 1883, Illinois.

William Tupper married **Mary L. Lindsay**. Born in Sep 1861 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Mary L. died in 1923; she was 61. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Fresno, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Grace**. Born in Sep 1887.
- ii. **Bessie**. Born in Sep 1889.
- iii. **Leland Converse**. Born on 22 Feb 1893. Died 25 Jul 1989, California.
- iv. **Fay**. Born on 4 Jun 1897.

On 4 Sep 1930 when Fay was 33, she married **John Elsworth Gentry** in salt lake, utah.
Born on 12 Jun 1883 in illinois.

- 131c v. **Leander Lindsay** (15 Mar 1898-Apr 1973)
vi. **W. Frank**. Born in 1900.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

W. F. Dickie, 27, s/o Wm T. and Mary Lindsay, md 16 Mar 1928 Orange, CA to Louise Evans 26, d/o Bruce Morris and Anna Karstens.

On 16 Mar 1928 when W. Frank was 28, he married **Louise (Evans) Morris** in Orange, CA. Born in 1902.

vii. **Harold.** Born in 1905.

viii. **Ellen.** Born in 1907.

69. Rebecca Ethel Dickie (*Elijah⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Jul 1864 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Rebecca Ethel died in Colchester Co., on 29 Jan 1933; she was 68. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Rebecca Ethel Pollock, d/o Elijah Dickie (b. Lr. Stewiacke) and Eliza Tupper (b. Upper Stewiacke), and wife of E. Augustus Pollock, died Lr Stewiacke 29 Jan 1933, b. Jul 11 1863 Lr. Stewiacke, bur. Pine Grove Cemetery (NSHVS)

On 17 Jun 1885 when Rebecca Ethel was 20, she married **Ernest Augustus Pollock** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 26 Dec 1856 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Ernest Augustus died in 1939; he was 82. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Also beside their stone, "Pollock, William Robert "Bill" May 2, 1939 Oct. 20, 2015, Mercedes Gertrude (Evans) July 28, 1943." POLLOCK, William Robert "Bill"- Age 76, of East Stewiacke, passed away October 20, 2015 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre. Born in Truro, he was the son of the late Robert and Gladys (Jeffers) Pollock. Bill worked for NCR as a technician for 39 years while living in Dartmouth. He was an outdoorsman at heart and was an avid sailor. He enjoyed trapping, four wheeling and cutting wood off his lot. Bill enjoyed helping his friends and neighbours and was a self-taught carpenter/electrician/plumber and welder, whose talents will be greatly missed by his family. He will be sadly missed by his wife, Mercedes; daughter, Susan Pollock (Craig Seafoot); son, Michael (Imelda Reynolds); sister, Helen Hodge; five nephews and two nieces.

They had the following children:

i. **Harry Winburn.** Born on 31 Oct 1888 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 9 Apr 1924 when Harry Winburn was 35, he married **Jennie E. Kelly** in Truro, NS. Born on 14 May 1893 in Alma, Albert Co., NB.

ii. **Robert Borden.** Born on 4 Sep 1900 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Robert Borden died in 1995; he was 94. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 8 May 1935 when Robert Borden was 34, he married **Gladys Maud Jeffers** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 12 Jul 1901 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Gladys Maud died in 1966; she was 64. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Family of James Whidden (23) & Abigail Brown

70. Eliza Graham Whidden (*James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 7 Dec 1808. Eliza Graham died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Aug 1901; she was 92.

1871 census Maitland Dickie Adam 66 Eliza 62 Lavinia 24 Charles 20.

1881 census Maitland Dickey Eliza 72 (Widow) Charles 29 Hall Samuel 36 Vinia 33 Minnie (F) 13 Adam 7/12.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Eliza Graham married **Adam Dickie (21)**, son of **7. David Dickey** (18 Oct 1752-Oct 1818) & **Martha Howard** (ca 1762-1807). Born in 1805. Adam died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 18 May 1877; he was 72.

Dickie, Adam. Died 18th ult. at Maitland, Hants Co., in 72nd year, for many years an elder in Presbyterian Church. PW, Sat. 2 Jun 1877.

9 children - Helen Gibson

They had the following children:

61	i.	James Whidden (22 Jan 1832-1905)
62	ii.	Annie (1834-1898)
63	iii.	Helen (26 Mar 1837-1898)
	iv.	Amelia (Died as Child). Born in 1838. Amelia died on 4 Sep 1839; she was 1.
	v.	Martha . Born on 9 Jul 1840 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Martha died on 14 Sep 1893; she was 53. Residence: Moncton, NB; Winnipeg, MB.
		On 1 Sep 1868 when Martha was 28, she married Edward Lynch in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1842 in Rawdon N.S. Edward died in Winnipeg, MB, in 1910; he was 68.
64	vi.	Rev. Alfred Brown (27 May 1842-21 Nov 1930)
65	vii.	Thomas Crowe (22 Sep 1844-10 Dec 1918)
66	viii.	Lavinia W. (12 Jul 1847-6 Nov 1934)
	ix.	Charles Whidden . Born in 1851. Charles Whidden died in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., in Jul 1920; he was 69. He was never married.

71. John Hancock Whidden (*James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Jul 1810 in Maitland, NS. John Hancock died in Maitland, NS, on 22 Mar 1895; he was 84.

John Hancock Whidden had three children with Mary Douglas and nine children with Lucy Ann Graham.

On 7 Jan 1836 when John Hancock was 25, he first married **Mary Douglas**, daughter of **James Douglas** (1769-1843) & **Mary (Polly) Putnam** (1783-1868). Born in 1817 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Mary died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 10 May 1842; she was 25.

On 2 May 1843 when John Hancock was 32, he second married **Lucy Ann Graham** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 Jun 1822 in South Maitland, NS. Lucy Ann died in Maitland, NS, on 17 Sep 1908; she was 86.

They had the following children:

132	i.	Rev. Richard Smith (26 Jun 1850-18 Aug 1923)
133	ii.	John Graham (8 Aug 1856-Aug 1914)
134	iii.	David Arthur (20 Dec 1859-1 Feb 1938)

Family of William Dickey (25) & Eleanor Gammell

72. Archibald Dickey (*William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 7 Jan 1814. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1871 Census); Middle Stewiacke (1881, 1891).

Archibald Dickey was born Jan 7, 1814 and married Susan Gourley on March 18, 1840 in S. Branch, Stewiacke, Nova Scotia. Susan was born Aug 9, 1816, daughter of Thomas Gourley and Mahitable Putnam. She died June 12,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1846 giving birth to her daughter Susan. Archibald Dickey and Susan had four children prior to Susan. Thomas Gourley Dickey born Sept 15, 1842, the oldest was followed by John, George, & William. Archibald remarried a lady named Christie and they had one child, Daniel. (from Frank Dickey, thedickeychroicle.com , 2008)

On 18 Mar 1840 when Archibald was 26, he first married **Susan Gourley** in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 9 Aug 1816. Susan died on 12 Jun 1846; she was 29.

daughter of Thomas Gourley and Mahitable Putnam

They had the following children:

135	i.	William (1840-14 Jun 1904)
136	ii.	Thomas Gourley (15 Sep 1842-11 Apr 1930)
137	iii.	John (4 Aug 1844-8 Nov 1926)
137a	iv.	George (-25 Jun 1924)
	v.	Susan . Born on 12 Jun 1846.

Archibald second married **Christy A. MacLeod**. Born in 1828.

They had one child:

138	i.	Daniel (11 Apr 1853-1918)

73. John Gammell Dickey (*William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1816. John Gammell died in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 11 Jun 1888; he was 72. Buried in South Branch Cemetery.

1881 census Middle Stewiacke: Dickey John 66 (M), Grizely 40 (M), John 15, George 13, Robert 12, Sarah 9, Jane 5.

1891 census Middle Stewiacke: Dickey John M 26 Grizzle J 51 Mother Elisabeth 15 Margaret E 8.

In 1860 when John Gammell was 44, he married **Grizzel Jane “Grace” McCulloch** in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Mar 1840 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of James G. and Elenora (Andrews) McCulloch.

They had the following children:

139	i.	Lydia (1861-)
	ii.	James W. (Died as Child). Born in 1862. James W. died in Drowned at Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 26 Jun 1875; he was 13.
	iii.	John . Born in 1866.
	iv.	George . Born on 30 Jun 1866 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
	v.	Robert . Born in 1869.
140	vi.	Sarah Lorraine (1871-8 Aug 1947)
	vii.	Jane . Born in 1876.
141	viii.	Margaret Ellen (14 Feb 1882-7 Jun 1948)

“Dickie, Mrs. Grace, m. 24 Apr. **Robert Bonnell**, both of South Branch, Middle Stewiacke, at Lower Stewiacke.” PW 28 Apr 1894.

73a. Hannah Dickey (*William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1825. Hannah died on 6 Jan 1899; she

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

was 74. Buried in South Branch Cemetery.

Hannah married **John Fleck**, son of **James Fleck** (1777-) & **Mary Spear**. Born on 22 Jan 1824 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. John died in South Branch, Col. Co., NS, on 12 May 1914; he was 90.

Son of James Fleck and Mary Spear.

1871 census Upper Stewiacke Fleck John 47 Hannah 46 John 19 Alexander 13 Sarah 9 David 6 Hannah 5 George 3.

Children, from Helen Gibson and from Familysearch.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Smith**. Born on 19 Jun 1845 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. James Smith died in Oxford, Maine, in 1920; he was 74. Buried in Harrison, Cumberland, Maine.

On 20 Jun 1874 when James Smith was 29, he married **Clara Jane Chaplin** in Harrison, Cumberland, Maine. Born on 2 Nov 1850 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine. Clara Jane died in Harrison, Cumberland, Maine, on 13 Apr 1916; she was 65.
- ii. **John Gammell**. Born in 1852 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS.

On 3 Nov 1875 when John Gammell was 23, he married **Margaret Henry** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1854.
- iii. **Margaret**. Born in 1852 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Mar 1879; she was 27.

In 1872 when Margaret was 20, she married **John William Miller** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1849.
- iv. **William D.** Born in May 1856 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 3 Aug 1883 when William D. was 27, he married **Effie Rice** in Somerset, Mass. Born in 1860. Effie died in 1906; she was 46.
- v. **Solomon Wright**. Born on 13 Mar 1857 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Solomon Wright died in South Branch, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Jan 1913; he was 55.

Solomon Wright married **Martha Dunlop Andrews**. Born on 25 Feb 1864 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Martha Dunlop died in South Branch, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Jan 1942; she was 77.
- vi. d/o James Andrews and Rebecca Beattie, md. 24 Nov. 1842 Upper Stewiacke.
Alexander Cameron. Born on 9 Dec 1858 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Alexander Cameron died on 14 Dec 1943; he was 85.

Alexander Cameron married **Emma Elizabeth Andrews**. Born on 26 Oct 1873. Emma Elizabeth died on 10 Jun 1955; she was 81.
- vii. **Mary L.** (Died as Child). Born in 1861. Mary L. died on 1 Oct 1865; she was 4.
- viii. **Sarah**. Born in 1862.
- ix. **David**. Born in 1865.
- x. **Hannah Jane**. Born on 15 Aug 1865 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS.

On 14 Sep 1887 when Hannah Jane was 22, she married **Albert A. Gordon** in Somerset, Mass. Born in 1866.
- xi. **George Henry**. Born on 8 Jun 1867 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 19 Oct 1889 when George Henry was 22, he married **Margrette Matilda Jarvis** in Somerset, Mass. Born in 1866.

Family of Janet Dickey (26) & John Jeffrey (Jeffers)

74. James Dickey Jeffers (*Janet Dickey⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 Oct 1810. James Dickey died in San Jose, CA, on 25 Apr 1892; he was 81.

James Dickey married **Mary Ann Benvie Tupper**, daughter of **Eliakim Tupper** (4 May 1787-13 Feb 1865) & **Jane Benvie** (1792-Feb 1830). Born ca 1816. Mary Ann Benvie died on 2 Aug 1866; she was 50.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eliakim Tupper**. Born on 6 Apr 1841 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliakim Tupper died on 18 Nov 1915; he was 74.

On 14 May 1867 when Eliakim Tupper was 26, he married **Esther Graham Hodgens**.
- ii. **John**. Born in 1843 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Libby Prison, Richmond, VA, in 1862; he was 19. He was never married.
- iii. An officer in the 10th Penna. Regiment, Civil War
William Albert. Born on 9 Dec 1851 in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. Residence: Coatesville, Chester Co., PA.
- iv. William Albert married **Carrie Lyle**.
Charles Addison. Born on 20 Jan 1855 in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. Charles Addison died on 18 Feb 1938; he was 83. Residence: Providence, RI; Los Angeles, CA.
- v. Charles Addison married **Lulu Oletta Eells**.
James Eddy. Born on 1 Jan 1857. James Eddy died in Sep 1892; he was 35.

Family of Elizabeth Kennedy (27) & John Gammell

75. Elizabeth Gammell (*Elizabeth Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born ca 1811. Elizabeth died on 12 May 1883; she was 72.

Elizabeth married **James Hamilton**. Born ca 1810. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1830).

Two sons, John and Horatio, five daus., Eliz. (Eliakim Tupper), Jane (Wm. Rutherford), Ellen (Chas. Rutherford), Clara (Hugh Dunlap), Frances (Edward Rutherford).

They had the following children:

- 142**
- i. **Elizabeth** (1834-4 Jun 1902)
 - ii. **Clara**.

Daughter of James Hamilton of Middle Stewiacke (Miller)

On 28 Feb 1867 Clara married **Hugh Dunlap**, son of **William Dunlap** (1795-Aug 1867)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

iii. & **Rachel Logan** (1798-Nov 1838). Born on 4 Jan 1825.
Horatio.

On 28 Mar 1876 Horatio married **Lydia Joyce Bates**, daughter of **George Henry Bates** (6 Feb 1825-29 Aug 1911) & **Elizabeth Dickey** (17 May 1829-19 Nov 1905), in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

Family of Janet Kennedy (28) & Hugh Graham

76. Hugh Graham (*Janet Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1826 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Hugh died in Sheet Harbour, NS, in 1881; he was 54.

In 1852 when Hugh was 25, he married **Susan Maynard**. Born on 9 Jun 1831.

They had one child:

143 i. **George F.** (22 Dec 1865-)

Family of David Kennedy (29) & Lucy Calkin Godfrey

77. John Waddell Kennedy (*David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 1 Feb 1832. John Waddell died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 27 Dec 1903; he was 71.

9 children

On 26 Nov 1863 when John Waddell was 31, he married **Hannah Dawson**. Born on 22 Mar 1839. Hannah died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 12 Apr 1919; she was 80.

Daughter of Joseph Dawson and Isabel Patterson

They had the following children:

144 i. **David** (17 Feb 1868-1955)
145 ii. **Mary** (2 Apr 1871-29 Sep 1912)
iii. **Biney**. Born on 8 Apr 1879 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Biney died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Jun 1953; she was 74.

On 29 Nov 1898 when Biney was 19, she married **Alfred Charles Teas**, son of **William T. Teas** (1823-30 Jul 1915) & **Isabel Bonnell** (1829-1898). Born on 10 Jan 1872 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alfred Charles died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in Apr 1973; he was 101.

iv. **William**. Born on 19 Jan 1878 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Nov 1956; he was 78.

On 31 Dec 1929 when William was 51, he married **Theresa May (Tressa) Hamilton**, daughter of **Augustus Hamilton** (5 Apr 1837-7 Jan 1920) & **Hilda Lemmon** (12 Aug 1838-8 Dec 1926), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Dec 1880 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Theresa May (Tressa) died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 20 Sep 1952; she was 71.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of John W. Kennedy (30) & Esther Creelman

78. Adam Kennedy (*John W.⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 9 Jan 1845 in Eastville, NS. Adam died in The Dalles, Polk Co., Oregon, on 6 Aug 1886; he was 41.

s/o John and Esther Creelman (NSHVS)

On 13 May 1869 when Adam was 24, he married **Caroline Dickey (121)**, daughter of **47. Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie** (1805-3 Apr 1885) & **Olivia Thomson** (1803-14 Apr 1888), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 13 Sep 1843. Caroline died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Jan 1914; she was 70. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Boyd**. Born on 12 Mar 1870. John Boyd died in 1946; he was 75.

John Boyd married **Annie MacAllister**.
- ii. **Luthur**. Born on 21 Jan 1872.
- iii. **Edward Grant**. Born in 1873. Edward Grant died on 25 Mar 1956; he was 83.

In 1899 when Edward Grant was 26, he married **Emily Ann Percy**.
- 146 iv. **Thomas Fulton** (24 Mar 1879-4 Nov 1929)
- v. **David Roy**. Born on 14 May 1884. David Roy died on 21 Jan 1963; he was 78.

On 21 Oct 1911 when David Roy was 27, he married **Jessie Morris Anderson**.

Family of Ephraim Dickey (31) & Mary Simpson Tupper

79. Eddy Dickey (*Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 13 Feb 1823 in Nova Scotia. Eddy died in Elk River, Sherburne County, MN, USA, on 26 Feb 1891; he was 68. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.

Son of Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper (Mass. Marriages)

1860 US census Elk River, Sherburne, MN Dickey Eddy 37 b. NS Rachel 27 b. NS Charley 5 Mary 3 Barbary 1 .

1870 US census Elk River, Sherburne, MN Dickey Eddy 50 b. NS Rachel 45 b. NS Charles L. 14 Mary E. 12

Barbara 1 0 Edgar 7 Lucinda 5 Thomas 3.

1880 US census Elk River, Sherburne, MN Dickey Eddy 57 b. NS Rachel 49 b. NS Charles 25 Edgar 18 Sina (daughter) 15 Thomas 13 Eugene 10 .

1885 US census Minnesota Dickey Eddy 65 b. NS Rachel 56 b. NS Charles L. 30 Sina 20 Thomas 17 Eugene 14 .

Barbara H. Trombley d 27 Sep 1939 age 79 Minneapolis, d/o Eddy Dickey and Rachel Crocker, wife of Adolphus Trombley.

Mary Elizabeth Baltzell d 9 May 1944 age 87 Elk River Sherburne, MN, d/o Eddy Dickey and Rachel Crocker, wife of Joseph Baltzell.

Eugene William Dickey d 1 Feb 1952 age 81 Elk River, Sherburne, MN, s/o Eddy Dickey and Rachel Crocker, husband of Irma F. Dickey.

From **History of the Upper Mississippi Valley**, edited by Charles S. Bryant, Minnesota Historical Comany, Minneapolis, 1881. "Eddy Dickey is a native of Nova Scotia, but came to Minnesota in the year 1849. In the Spring

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

of 1851 he came to Elk River, built the first dam and worked on the first saw mill at this place, which was started and completed during that summer. Until March 1855, Mr. Dickey resided at St. Anthony, but then moved to Elk River and ran a grist mill for some time. In 1856, in company with his brother Thomas Dickey, he erected a building, part of which was used as a door, sash and blind factory, by George Davis, R. Barton and a Mr. Lovett, and the balance as a machine shop, wagon shop and carpenter shop; the latter departments have been conducted by Mr. Dickey ever since. In 1880, he built a dam and grist mill in Big Lake Township, on Elk River three miles from its mouth, it is run by Obert & Boughton. During the same year, he also built a dam for Mr. Burning, on the Crow River, seven miles from its mouth, on which is now located a fine saw-mill. Mr. Dickey was married in June 1849 to Miss Munson of Maine, who died in 1852. He was married again in 1854 and has seven children by this marriage: Charles, Mary, Barbara, Edgar, Lucina, Thomas and Eugene, all born in Elk River."

On 29 Apr 1850 when Eddy was 27, he first married **Lydia A. Munson** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1824. Lydia A. died in St. Anthony, MN, in 1852; she was 28.

d/o Stephen Munson and Lydia Reed

In 1854 when Eddy was 30, he second married **Rachel Charlotte Crocker**. Born in 1831 in Nova Scotia. Rachel Charlotte died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, in 1907; she was 76. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.

They had the following children:

147	i.	Charles L. (18 Mar 1855-12 Oct 1946)
148	ii.	Mary Elizabeth (1857-9 May 1944)
149	iii.	Barbara H. (1859-27 Sep 1938)
150	iv.	Edgar (1862-4 Sep 1942)
	v.	Lucina . Born in 1865. Manlins F. Perry md. Lucina L. Dickey 18 Jan 1888 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN John R. McClure md. Lucina S. Dickey (divorced), 28 Jul 1897, Minneapolis
	vi.	Thomas . Born on 3 Jun 1866 in Elk River, MN. Thomas died in Elk River, MN, on 6 Mar 1891; he was 24. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.
	vii.	Eugene William . Born in 1871. Eugene William died in Elk River, MN, on 1 Feb 1952; he was 81.

1910 US Census Elk River, MN Dickey Eugene W 39 Irma F 33, Estelle Whitteman, mother-in-law 50, all b. Minn.

1920 US Census Elk River, MN Dickey Eugene W 48 Irma F 43, Harry O. adopted son 20.

1930 US Census Elk River, MN Dickey Eugene W 59 Irma F 53, Harry O. adopted son 29.

1940 US Census Elk River, MN Dickey Eugene W 69 Irma F 62, Harry O. son 40.

On 6 May 1901 when Eugene William was 30, he married **Irma Francena Whittemore** in Elk River, MN. Born in 1876. Irma Francena died in Elk River, MN, on 8 Sep 1952; she was 76.

80. John Dickey (*Ephraim*⁵, *William*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born in 1826. John died on 17 Mar 1854; he was 28.

John Dickey is buried in the family plot of William Dickey in Stewiacke East. John Dickey is the father of Samuel G. Dickey, b. Lr. Stewiacke. I cannot confirm who is parents aree, so I have put him with Ephraim and Mary Tupper so I don't lose track of him. It would make sense that if he died young and left a young family that he could be buried in his grandparents plot.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Samuel G. Dickey, b. 1849, Lower Stewiacke, s/o John and Agnes, md. Aug 27 1885 Sarah MacDonald of New Glasgow.

John Brown Campbell, b. 1845, Portapique, md 24 Jan 1871 Bass River to Margaret Dickey, b. 1850, d/o John and Agnes Dickey. Margaret (Dickey) Campbell died on 27 December 1915 in Truro.

George Young Durning, b. 1845 Economy, 25, md. 25 Oct. 1870 Londonderry Hannah M. Dickie, b. 1852 d/o John and Agnes.

Janie Dickie Armstrong, widow, b. NS June 4 1854 d. Jul 12 1952 Windsor, d/o John Dickie and Agnes Fulton. Fred Campbell, Windsor, nephew. Bur. Windsor.

John married **Agnes T. Fulton**, daughter of **Samuel Creelman Fulton** (1803-21 Aug 1836) & **Margaret Hamilton Fisher** (1806-15 Feb 1868). Born in 1828 in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. Agnes T. died in Debert River, NS, on 14 Jan 1892; she was 64.

1871 census Lower Londonderry Dickie Agnes 40 Samuel G. 22 Sarah J. 16.

“3 Mar. 1892. Died at Portapique Agnes Tupper, wife of John Dickey, age 64. She was the postmistress at Bass River 1870-1887.”

They had the following children:

	i.	Samuel G. Born in 1849 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Bass River (1885).
		1901 census Lower Londonderry Dickie Samuel G. Head b. Jun 10 1848 Sarah wife b. Oct 22 1853 William T. Dickie adopted son b. May 29 1884 Martha A. Killock adopted daughter b. Jun 25 1885.
		Samuel George Dickie died Jan. 31 1914, New Glasgow, age 67, res Bass River, postmaster, b. Stewiacke, bur. Riverside United Church cemetery, Riverside, Col. Co., Mrs Geo. Fraser, informant.
		On 27 Aug 1885 when Samuel G. was 36, he married Sarah Macdonald . Residence: Abercrombie, Pictou (1885).
151	ii.	Margaret (1850-27 Dec 1915)
152	iii.	Hannah M. (1852-1928)
	iv.	Janie T. Born on 4 Jun 1854 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Janie T. died in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada, on 12 Jul 1952; she was 98.
		On 12 Aug 1896 when Janie T. was 42, she married Alonzo Armstrong in Portapique, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1864.
	v.	Sarah J. Born in 1855.

81. Hannah Dickey (*Ephraim*⁵, *William*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 10 Mar 1827. Hannah died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 15 Mar 1917; she was 90.

Eugene E. Munson, b. 1852, s/o Luther and Hannah Dickey, spouse of Ellen Ryan, d. 28 Aug 1931, Minneapolis.

From FamilySearch:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Father: Ephraim Dickey b. 1800 d. 1865, son of William Dickey and Hannah Howard

Mother: Mary Simpson Tupper b. 1801 d. Nov 22, 1876, daughter of Eddy Tupper and Ann Fulton

Hannah Dickey and Luther Munson married on May 21, 1850 in Cooper, New Brunswick, Canada. Luther and Hannah Dickey Munson along with her brother Benjamin Tupper Dickey arrived in Minneapolis [called St Anthony] on July 4, 1850 after a varied trip over land, over the Great Lakes. Their steamer, the Delaware towed the burning Griffith to shore. Per an interview published in the Minneapolis Morning Tribune on Dec 19, 1915, she and Luther were some of the first settlers in St. Anthony and was a member of the Territorial Pioneers' Association. She kept a scrap book containing time-worn cuttings from ancient newspapers. She was best friends with Gov. Pillsbury's wife. She is proud of the fact that she comes of old English stock. Her mother was a cousin of the late Sir Charles Tupper, the "Grand Old Man of Canada". She is related to Robert Fulton, the builder of the first steamboat. She was called Grandma by every child in the neighborhood. When she first came to Minneapolis, there wasn't a bridge to cross the Mississippi River and the only means to cross was by ferryboat. For a time after the bridge was built there was a 5 cent toll, which was reduced to 3 cents. They lived in a little shack near what is now Third Avenue and Fourth Street Southeast. Her first parlor furniture consisted of 3 round stools and a dry goods box, which served as a table on top and held the kettle and saucepan underneath. She had a No. 8 cook stove and burnt green oak for fuel. "People nowadays seem to think we didn't have time for jollity in those days, but let me tell you we used to have the grandest times! There was no such thing as hired help then; we all just helped each other. Well do I remember the first ball ever given here. It was at the Winslow house, which was a grand place then, with statuary and pictures and carpets that couldn't be beat anywhere roundabout. They sent the guests to table in two lots. I was invited to go in with the first shift, but I said no, I'll keep on dancing a while. And right mad I was with myself when the second lot of us went in and found all the dainties gone and nothing left but a bit of cold meat and some bread." She remembers the first newspaper printed in 1857. "The Civil War-well, I guess I remember it! I took boarders those days and 5 of them went off. I didn't have any close relatives in it, but I knew every man in the first regiment that was raised here and sent off under General Baudeliere. We had a dinner for them all before they left and well do I remember what it was like for the women that saw their menfolk go and never got news of them for months." Her views regarding the European War "I guess it's a case of six of one and half-dozen of t'other, and I don't see any reason for worrying my head about it. It seems to me, thought, there's enough battles for every person to fight with himself in a lifetime without starting in fighting other people."

Obituary March 17, 1917. "Munson, Mrs. Hannah, aged 90. Died March 15 at her home, 327 2nd Av. SE. Born in Nova Scotia March 10 1827. She was a pioneer of East Minneapolis, having lived there 67 years. She is survived by her son Eugene and four grandchildren."

On 21 May 1850 when Hannah was 23, she married **Luther C. Munson** in Cooper, New Brunswick. Born on 16 Jan 1822 in Machias, Maine, USA. Luther C. died in Minneapolis, MN, on 30 Dec 1906; he was 84. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis.

s/o Stephen Munson and Lydia Reid

1870 US census Minnesota, Munson Luther C. 45 b. Maine Hannah 38 b. Nova Scotia Eugene 18 b. Minnesota John 16 Benjamin Dickey 24 b. Nova Scotia.

1880 US census Minnesota, Munson Luther C. 57 Lumberman b. Maine Hannah 50 b. Nova Scotia Eugene 28 b. Minnesota John 25 Nellie F. daughter-in-law 24 b. Indiana, Agnes granddaughter 0 b. Minnesota.

1900 US census Minnesota, Munson Luther C. 77 b. Maine Hannah 71 b. Nova Scotia (50 years married) John D. 45 (8 years married) Grace granddaughter 20 b. Minnesota.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eugene E.** Born in 1852 in Minneapolis, MN. Eugene E. died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 28 Aug 1931; he was 79. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

Children (findagrave):

Grace Agnes Munson O'Hara 1880-1971*

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Howard Eugene Munson 1882–1951
Lydia Munson Celt 1884–1922
Hannah Maye Munson 1892–1994
Nellie J. Munson 1895–1896

*This is my line: William White-Resolved White-Anna White-John
**Hayward/Howard-George Hayward/Howard-Ephraim Hayward/Howard-Ephraim
Hayward/Howard Jr-Hannah Howard-Ephraim Dickey-Hannah Dickey-Eugene
Munson-Grace Agnes Munson (above)-Grayce Agnes O'Hara-Donald Eugene LeMere-
Michele LeMere [me]. - Michele LeMere, July 26, 2018.**

- Eugene E. married **Ellen F. Ryan**. Born on 15 Aug 1855 in Jefferson, Indiana. Ellen F.
died in Minneapolis, MN, on 28 May 1948; she was 92.
- ii. **John D.** Born on 22 May 1854 in Minneapolis, MN. John D. died in Hennepin Co., MN,
on 9 Nov 1911; he was 57. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis.

82. William Dickie (*Ephraim Dickey*⁵, *William*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 12 Dec 1832 in Lower
Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William died in 1907; he was 74. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis.

William, son of Ephraim (NSHVS marriages)

“Married 4 Aug. 1864 at Lower Stewiacke, William Dickie to Mary, eldest daughter of William Holesworth, Issuer
of Marriage Licences and Deputy Registrar of Marriages, etc., all of Lower Stewiacke.”

1871 census Lower Stewiacke: Dickey William 40 Mary 35 Mary 5 William A 2 Laura 9/12, b. Jul.

1881 census Lower Stewiacke: Dickey William 50 (M), Mary (45), Mary 13, Laura 11, Arthur 9, Grace 7, James 6,
Edith 4, Alice 3.

1901 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie William 69 Mary 65 Grace 26 James 26 George 4 grandson May 23 1897.

On 4 Aug 1864 when William was 31, he married **Mary Holesworth** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 21
Feb 1836. Mary died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Jan 1909; she was 72. Buried in Episcopal, Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

	i.	Bessie (Died as Child). Born on 11 Jul 1865 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Bessie died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Oct 1870; she was 5.
	ii.	Mary . Born on 11 Oct 1866 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
	iii.	William Albert (Died as Child). Born on 24 May 1868. William Albert died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 29 May 1872; he was 4. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
153	iv.	Laura Lane (12 Aug 1869-8 Oct 1947)
154	v.	Arthur Howard (16 Jan 1871-10 Jul 1938)
155	vi.	Grace Coverdale (8 Aug 1873-20 Dec 1948)
	vii.	James T. Born on 1 Apr 1875. James T. died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Jul 1943; he was 68. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis. He was never married.

1911 census Stewiacke James Head Apr 1874 (S) Grace sister Aug 1872 (S).

1921 census Stewiacke Dickie James Head 45 Albert nephew 25 Edna 25 wife of nephew
Sadie 4 grandniece William 8/12 grandnephew.

James McDougall, Stewiacke, brother-in-law, informant at death.

- viii. **Edith**. Born on 18 Mar 1877 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Edith died on 13 May

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1908; she was 31. Buried in Fort Ellis Cemetery, Stewiacke, NS.

On 24 May 1899 when Edith was 22, she married **James McDougall** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Dec 1879 in Badeque, Victoria, Cape Breton. James died in Princeport, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1961; he was 81. Residence: Stewiacke, NS.

There is a James (b. 14 Jan. 1876) and Edith (b. 18 Mar 1877) McDougall in 1901 census in Sydney.

1921 census Stewiacke McDougall James 46 Grace C 47 Frank H 7 Fred B 6.

ix. s/o Michael McDougall and Bessie McNeil. Fred McDougall, Stewiacke, son.
Alice Rachel. Born in 1879 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 27 Jun 1899 when Alice Rachel was 20, she married **George Albert Woodin** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1878 in Abercrombie, Pictou Co.

Howard G. Woodin, d. 5 Aug 1901, aged 6 months, son of George and Alice, Hillside Cemetery, Trenton.

83. Rev. Thomas Ellis Dickey (*Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1836 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Thomas Ellis died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 5 Jan 1926; he was 89. Buried in Conrad Memorial Cemetery, Kalispell, Flathead, Montana.

Extracted from "Progressive Men of the State of Montana" pages 1545-1546, A.W. Bowen & Co.

Among the prominent of the Churches that have transformed the wild Montana of the early days into the peaceful and law-abiding commonwealth that exists today must be considered the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Rev. Thomas E. Dickey was born in Lower Stewiacke, N.S. on April 2, 1836, son of Ephraim and Mary [Tupper] Dickey. His father was a large mill-owner, and a native also of Nova Scotia, his grandparents, however, being of Massachusetts Colonial stock, emigrating to the province from that state. His paternal grandmother was a Howard, and her husband, Col. Howard, was an active officer in the American army of the Revolution. The English family of Howard is one of the most distinguished, tracing its descent from Hereward, the Saxon, a powerful opponent of William the Norman in his successful conquest of England in 1066. Mr. Dickey's parents died in Nova Scotia, the father in 1865, the mother in 1879. Of their nine children, Eddy became a leading citizen of Elk River, MN, and was killed in 1890 by the falling of a plank from a pile-driver. Benjamin has been an extensive lumberman of Minneapolis for many years, Hanna [Mrs. Luther Munson] also resides in Minneapolis. Thomas E. came to Minnesota in 1854. The others yet live in Nova Scotia. Thomas E. Dickey was matriculated at Jubilee College at Robin's Nest, Peoria Co., IL in 1860. Then for seven years Mr. Dickey attended the Bishop Scabury Divinity School at Faribault, MN and was graduated therefrom in 1867. Entering the Episcopal ministry, his first charge was a mission at LeSueur, MN.

And from "Illustrated Album of Biography of the Famous Valley of the Red River of the North and the Park Regions of Minnesota and North Dakota: Containing Biographical Sketches of Settlers and Representative Citizens. Alden, Ogle, 1889, Minnesota." Rev. Thomas E. Dickey, a minister of the gospel, will form the subject of this sketch. He, like every other man, has had an experience that would fill a volume of this size, if given in detail, but duty devolves upon the writer to herewith record only the chief facts concerning this man's birth, parentage and relation in life with men. He is a native of Nova Scotia, born April 2, 1836. His parents were Ephraim and Mary (Tupper) Dickey, natives of the same country. The father was a lumberman and followed the business of lumbering until his death. He was a major of the militia and a justice of the peace. Our subject's grandfather was William and his grandmother Hannah (Howard) Dickey. Hannah's father was a colonel in the Revolutionary war and a native of England. Mary Tupper's parents were Eddy and Annie Tupper, natives of England and Nova Scotia, respectively.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Ephraim Dickey had a family of nine children, seven of whom are now living – Eddy, Hannah (now Mrs. L. C. Munson, of Minneapolis), William, Elijah, Eliza, Benjamin and Mary (now Mrs. William Holesworth). Until he was fourteen years old, our subject attended school in Nova Scotia, and then embarked in the lumbering business at the age of eighteen years. He came to Minneapolis, Minnesota, doing the same business until he was twenty-one years old. He then attended the high school of Minneapolis a year and went to Jubilee College, in the town of Robbin's Nest, Illinois, another year then came to Faribault, Minnesota, where he finished his classical studies, also graduated from the seminary, in 1867, having the degree of B.D. conferred upon him. He then took charge of the Episcopal Parish at Le Sueur, Minnesota, for three years. His next charge was at Austin, Mower County, Minnesota, where he remained two years, then went to Olympia, Washington Territory, remained one year and next spent a year in California. From that state he went to Silver City, Idaho, where he remained a year. The next three years were spent in Bozeman, Montana Territory. From there he came to Moorhead, Minnesota, in 1877, taking charge of the mission on the Northern Pacific extension from Lake Detroit to Bismarck, making two trips per month for a year. He was then made President of the Nebraska College, at Nebraska City, holding that office four years, and then returned to Moorhead and became rector of that parish. He built the Bishop Whipple School in 1882, south of Moorhead. The buildings and grounds cost not far from thirty thousand dollars. The date of our subject's marriage was 1870. His wife was Miss Helen Wright, a native of Vermont. Her father was Kent Wright. Their children are – Henry W., Charles K., Ellis S. and Edward. The first named is now a teacher in Dakota. Politically Mr. Dickey is a Democrat. He belongs to the Masonic fraternity and is now numbered among Moorhead's most prominent men.

On 5 Feb 1871 when Thomas Ellis was 34, he first married **Hellen M. Wright** in Le Sueur, MN. Born in 1836 in Shoreham, Addison, Vermont. Hellen M. died in Flathead, Montana, on 15 Oct 1909; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **William**. Born in 1862.
- ii. **Henry Whipple**. Born on 2 Apr 1871 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota. Henry Whipple died in Humboldt, California, on 8 Aug 1942; he was 71. Buried in Conrad Memorial Cemetery, Kalispell, Flathead, Montana.

Henry Dickey was born April 2, 1871, at Austin, Minn. He was educated at Bishop Whipple College, Moorehead, Minn., and later graduated from the State Normal school at Moorehead. He came to Kalispell in the fall of 1892 and was connected with the Kalispell and Conlon Mercantile companies for a number of years. Later he was with the Conrad National Bank, where he served as cashier for a period of approximately 15 years. He served as assistant manager of the War Finance Corporation at Helena during the first World War. Later he was located at Conrad, Mont. where he was engaged in settling matters for the First National Bank of Helena. About 1932 Mr. Dickey went to Helena as assistant manager of the Regional Agricultural Corporation, and then he moved to Kalispell, for a year, before moving to California, where he passed away August 8. Mr. Dickey is survived by his widow and three brothers, Charles K., Ellis S., of Kalispell, and Edward of Seattle.

On 3 Apr 1903 when Henry Whipple was 32, he married **Margaret Thurman Hill** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born on 8 Oct 1873 in Fayetteville, West Virginia, USA. Margaret Thurman died in Seattle, Washington, on 27 Jun 1950; she was 76.

156	iii.	Charles Kent (20 Sep 1873-26 Jan 1959)
157	iv.	Ellis Smith (10 May 1876-24 Oct 1966)
158	v.	Edward (9 Jun 1878-19 Nov 1959)

On 8 Oct 1911 when Thomas Ellis was 75, he second married **Julia A. Sutton** in Spokane, Washington. Born on 6 Jun 1850 in New Orleans. Julia A. died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 29 Jul 1922; she was 72.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Thomas E. Dickey, 75, of Kalispel, Montana, widower, b. Nova Scotia, clergyman, s/o Ephraim and Mary Tupper, both b. NS, md. 8 Oct 1911 Spokane, WA to Julia A. Wright 61, b. New Orleans, d/o John Sutton, b. Delaware, and Annie B. Dolard. (Washington marriages)

84. Elizabeth Dickie (*Ephraim Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1839 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 13 May 1921; she was 82. Buried in Hillside, Trenton.

Son Edgar named his mother as Elizabeth Dickie Halsworth Humphreys, likely Holesworth, but not sure the connection.

John M. Humphreys, Trenton, son, informant of death. Death certificate names parents as Howard Dickie and Mary Tupper.

Elizabeth married **John Humphreys**. Born on 3 Dec 1832 in Aberystwyth, Caernarvonshire, Wales. John died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1912; he was 79. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

HUMPHREY - An article "The Glass Works of Pictou County, Nova Scotia, 1881-1917" by L Anders Sandberg and Deborah Trask in "Nova Scotia Historical Review" Vol 11, No 2, 1991 at Malaspina College library Mar 1992.- contains the history of the HUMPHREY Glass Works (1890-1914 Trenton, NS) (1915-1920 Moncton, NB) before rising fuel prices and inter-union problems forced it to cease. The Humphrey plant focused on bottles, fruit jars, paten-medicine bottles and flasks, which were marketed to local soft drink producers, druggists, and manufacturers. According to an another article in the book "Early Canadian Glass" by Gerald Stevens 1979, Coles Publishing Co., Toronto, Ont., Canada; the founder, John Humphrey learned the trade of glass-making in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The following is a list of the Humphrey family employed in the HUMPHREY GLASS CO LIMITED:

Humphrey, J.M.M., president
Humphrey, Benjamin, foreman
Humphrey, Duncan, employee
Humphrey, Edgar T, director
Humphrey, Edward C, director
Humphrey, Ephraim H, general manager
Humphrey, Forest, glass worker

Children

Edgar Timothy Humphreys, 2 Nov. 1862– 26 Apr. 1949, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, md. Ermina Goodwin, 1870-1913,

Benjamin Dickie Humphreys, 14 Dec. 1864– 18 Jul 1946, Trenton, bur. Hillside Cemetery, md. Nettie Langille 1869-1902, 2nd Albina J. Powell, 1873-1958.

John Marshall "Jock" Humphreys, 12 Jul 1869– 10 Jul 1953, bur. Hillside Cemetery, md. his cousin Laura Lane Dickie, 1870-1974, d/o Wm. Dickie and Mary Holesworth.

Ephraim H. Humphreys, 1872–1938, bur. Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, same headstone as parents, md. Eliza Dunbar, 1872-1948.

Edward Charles Humphreys, 1875- 17 Aug. 1949, Buffalo, NY.

They had the following children:

- 159** i. **Edgar Timothy** (2 Nov 1862-26 Apr 1949)
 ii. **Benjamin Dickie**. Born on 14 Dec 1864. Benjamin Dickie died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 18 Jul 1946; he was 81. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

Benjamin Dickie first married **Nettie Langille**. Born on 10 Dec 1869. Nettie died in 1905; she was 35. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 160**
- iii. Benjamin Dickie second married **Albina J. Powell**. Born in 1873. Albina J. died in 1958; she was 85. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.
 - iv. **John Marshall "Jock"** (12 Jul 1869-10 Jul 1953)
 - Ephraim H.** Born on 14 Feb 1872. Ephraim H. died in 1938; he was 65. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.
 - v. Ephraim H. married **Eliza Dunbar**. Born in 1872. Eliza died in 1948; she was 76. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.
 - Edward Charles**. Born in 1875. Edward Charles died in buffalo, NY, on 17 Aug 1949; he was 74.

85. Mary Dickey (*Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 25 Nov 1841 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Mar 1923; she was 81. Buried in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis.

"Dickey Mary md. 28th ult. (youngest d/o late Ephraim Dickey); William Holesworth Jr., all of Lower Stewiacke, by Rev. James McLean. Presbyterian Witness Sat. 2 Dec. 1865."

Daughter of "Ephraim Dickey and Mary Tupper" (NSHVS). Mrs. David Meadows, Stewiacke, daughter.

On 28 Nov 1865 when Mary was 24, she married **William Holesworth** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 25 Nov 1841 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS.

Children (from Helen Gibson)

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret**. Born on 13 Apr 1867 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret died in 1962; she was 94.

10 children.
 - ii. Margaret married **David Meadows**.
Helen Wright. Born on 12 Apr 1869 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Helen Wright died on 2 Apr 1943; she was 73. Buried in Fort Ellis Cemetery, Stewiacke, NS.

6 children.
 - iii. Helen Wright married **Edgar Prior Crowe**.
Mary Elizabeth. Born on 10 Nov 1871 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
 - iv. **Frederick William**. Born on 19 Sep 1874 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Frederick William died on 3 Sep 1908; he was 33. Buried in Fort Ellis Cemetery, Stewiacke, NS.
 - v. **Bertha**. Born on 12 Feb 1877 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Bertha died on 27 Feb 1934; she was 57. Buried in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS.

3 children.
- Bertha married **John W. Meadows**.

86. Benjamin Tupper Dickey (*Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 12 Oct 1845 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Benjamin Tupper died in Minneapolis, MN, on 19 Mar 1913; he was 67. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Residence: 1872 St. Anthony, Minnesota, USA.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 28 Mar 1872 when Benjamin Tupper was 26, he married **Margaret Creelman**, daughter of **Samuel Ashmore Creelman** (1820-11 May 1870) & **Eleanor Cox**, in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born ca 1846. Margaret died on 7 May 1916; she was 70. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

They had the following children:

161	i.	Frederick Ashmore (8 Oct 1872-12 Feb 1932)
	ii.	Mary ("Minnie") Eliizabeth . Born on 13 Sep 1873. Mary ("Minnie") Eliizabeth died on 24 Apr 1909; she was 35.
		On 9 Jun 1897 when Mary ("Minnie") Eliizabeth was 23, she married Charles Henry Cross in Minneapolis, MN. Born on 24 Nov 1870 in Webster City, hamilton, Iowa. Charles Henry died on 18 Oct 1956; he was 85.
	iii.	William G. (Died as Infant). Born in 1879. William G. died on 19 Sep 1880; he was 1.
162	iv.	Robert Randolph (31 Dec 1882-28 Oct 1951)

Family of Samuel Tupper & Elizabeth Dickey (32)

86a. Eliza Tupper (*Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1829 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliza died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1891; she was 62.

"The community of Lower Stewiacke was startled yesterday by the announcement that Mrs. Elijah Dickey was dead. The deceased lady was a very popular member of society and an active worker in the Presbyterian Church. She had suffered from an attack of la grippe from which had supposed to have recovered. She died at 3:30 in the morning, and was a sister of Mrs. Preedy and the Misses Tupper of the Hillside House of this city." (Wm. T. Hill collection, 26 Feb., 1892)

Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East, "In memory of Eliza Tupper, wife of Elijah Dickie, died Feb. 24, 1891, aged 62 years."

NSHVS Married 17 Sep 1868 Haifax, Harry Christopher Pready 32, Merchant, r. Haifax, b. England to Josephine Tupper, 20, d/o Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth.

So Eliza might be another daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Dickey) Tupper. Birth date and place would fit. She was a daughter of William Dickey and Hannah Howard, so a 1st cousin of Elijah. Samuel was a son of Eddy Tupper and Ann Fulton.

On 20 Nov 1853 when Eliza was 24, she married **22. Elijah Dickie**, son of **David Dickey** (18 Oct 1752-Oct 1818) & **Mrs. Rebecca (West) Rowland** (1781-7 Apr 1865), in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1816 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elijah died on 29 Mar 1896; he was 80. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Residence: 1871, 1881 And 1891 Census Lower Stewiacke.

Children (incl. information from Helen Gibson)

1861 census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickey 4 males, 5 females, 9 total in household.

1871 census Lr Stewiacke Dickie Elija 55 Elizabeth 42 Tupper 16 David 14 Bessie 13 Alfred 10 Rebecca 8 Charles 5

1881 census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickey 66 Elizabeth 49 Tupper 27 David 25 Alfred 20 Rebecca 18 Charles 15 Martha Dickey 68.

1891 census Lower Stewiacke Elijah Dickie 76 Elizabeth 59 Alfred 29 Charles 23 Martha Dickie 78 (sister) Isabella

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dickie 58 (widow, b. Scotland) William Dickie (son, 19). Note: Isabella (Bonnyman) was widow of Elijah's nephew William, son of David (his half-brother) and Mary Teas.

See children under #22.

86b. Josephine Tupper (*Elizabeth⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born ca 1846. Josephine died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Aug 1918; she was 72.

NSHVS Married 17 Sep 1868 Halifax, Harry Christopher Pready 32, Merchant, r. Haifax, b. England to Josephine Tupper, 20, d/o Samuel, farmer, and Elizabeth. Harry Pready d. 3 Oct 1917, Halifax, age 80, married, hotel keeper, Waverly House. They had a son Harry Tupper Pready (1871-1957, b. and d. in Halifax).

On 17 Sep 1868 when Josephine was 22, she married **Harry Christopher Preedy** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1837 in Charlottetown, PEI. Harry Christopher died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Oct 1917; he was 80. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. Occupation: Hotel Keeper. Residence: Waverley House.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Moore**. Born on 4 Jul 1869 in Halifax, NS. William Moore died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Mar 1956; he was 86.

On 3 Sep 1913 when William Moore was 44, he married **Annie Wiswell McMillan** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1873 in Truro, NS. Annie Wiswell died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Mar 1958; she was 85.

d/o Rev. John McMillan, of Pictou, and Elizabeth Wiswell.

- ii. **Harry Tupper**. Born on 1 Jan 1871 in Halifax, NS. Harry Tupper died in Halifax, NS, on 31 May 1957; he was 86. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

Wife Elsie May, bur. Camp Hill 7 April 1974.

Family of William Dickey (33) & Ellen McNutt

87. Caroline Dickey (*William⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 5 Aug 1839 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Caroline died in Pittsville, CA, on 12 Nov 1882; she was 43. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, McArthur, Shasta Co., CA.

"20 July 1883. Died at Pittsville, Cal., Nov. 12, 1882, Caroline, wife of John W. Rogers and daughter of the late William Dickey of Middle Stewiacke, leaving husband and 7 children." (Wm. T. Hill collection)

Note: I assume I have the right William Dickey as father, she named a daughter Ellen, so that helps confirm.

On 21 Feb 1866 when Caroline was 26, she married **John William Rogers** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1836 in Nova Scotia.

1880 US census Big Valley, Lassen CA Rodgers John W. 44 b. Canada, Caroline wife 40 b. Canada, Ellen 14, David W. 12, Herbert J. 7 (all b. Canada), Emma 3, Sarah 1 (both b. CA), Rodgers David S. 86 Father b. Canada

Marriage of John W. Rogers, a native of Nova Scotia, 64, Dana, Shasta Co., CA and Alice Dickey a native of Nova Scotia, 40, Dana, Shasta Co., CA. 10 July 1900, Bear Flat, Shasta Co., CA. (CA Marriages)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. **Ellen.** Born on 24 Oct 1866 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **David William.** Born on 19 Dec 1867 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David William died in Siskiyou County, CA, on 14 Mar 1946; he was 78. Buried in Etna Cemetery, Siskiyou Co., CA.
- iii. **Herbert J.** Born in 1873.
- iv. **Emma.** Born on 4 Nov 1876. Emma died on 18 May 1964; she was 87. Buried in Lakeside Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Folsom, Sacramento Co., CA.

Proprietress of Emma's Place. Emma in many ways was a remarkable woman. She tended her chickens and prized the 10 volume set of British/American poetry by Edwin Markham. After her 2nd husband, Clark Spencer died in 1925, she needed a way to make a living, so she resourcefully started a business aimed at pleasure and recreation at her home and had some business cards made which read: "Alpine Rooms, Folsom, CA. Mrs. Emma Spencer, Proprietress. Rooms for Rent by Day, Week, or Month." She had a few girls working for her and the interior was decorated lavishly, predominantly in red. She ran her operation for about thirty years until the mid 1950's when it was shut down by the Sacramento County Sheriff's Office. In her old age she was penniless and ended up in the Sacramento County hospital. When she died, a plot was bought for her at Lakeside Cemetery by someone who did not want her buried in potter's field. She has a niche at the Folsom History Museum with a large photograph of her with her husband Clark Spencer. According to one inscription, the survival of Folsom during the hard years of the Depression was due to three enterprises: the Natomas Water Company, Folsom Prison, and "Emma's Place".

- v. **Sarah** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Nov 1878. Sarah died on 8 May 1886; she was 7. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, McArthur, Shasta Co., CA.
- vi. **George A.** Born on 13 Jul 1880. George A. died on 28 Apr 1902; he was 21. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, McArthur, Shasta Co., CA.
- vii. **Caroline** (Died as Infant). Born on 12 Nov 1882. Caroline died on 12 Sep 1883; she was <1. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, McArthur, Shasta Co., CA.

88. Crofton Dickie (*William Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1842. Crofton died in Halifax, N.S., on 9 Dec 1933; he was 91. Occupation: Milk Distributor. Residence: Minnesota (1875), Halifax (1881).

Crofton Dickie, Halifax, widower, died Dec. 9, 1933, b. Aug 15 1842, Col. Co., s/o William Dickie and Ellen McNutt, W. A. McDonald, son-in-law, bur. St. Johns Cem., Halifax.

27 Mar 1871 Brookfield, Crofton Dickie 28, bach s/o Wm & Eleanor(?) Dickie, md. Hellen Maude Stephens 25 spin.

Dickey, Helen M. d. Apr 4 1912, Halifax, wife of Crofton Dickey, bur. St. Johns (NSHVS)

Brookfield Eastside Cemetery, LaForrest Stevens d. Sep 27 1877 aged 4 years Helen Myra died Sept. 23 1877 aged 6 mos. Children of Crofton and Helen M. Dickey

On 27 Mar 1871 when Crofton was 28, he married **Helen Maude Stephens** in Brookfield, Nova Scotia. Born on 22 Nov 1845 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Helen Maude died in Halifax, N.S., on 4 Apr 1912; she was 66.

Daughter of James and Louisa Stephens.

They had the following children:

- i. **Luella Maude.** Born on 17 Mar 1872 in Minneapolis, MN. Luella Maude died in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Halifax, N.S., on 2 Mar 1957; she was 84.

On 12 Oct 1892 when Luella Maude was 20, she married **William Alfred Macdonald** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 Jun 1866 in Pictou, N.S. William Alfred died in Halifax, N.S., on 13 Apr 1953; he was 86.

- ii. **LaForest Stephens** (Died as Child). Born in 1873. LaForest Stephens died on 27 Sep 1877; he was 4. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery.
- iii. **Helen Myra** (Died as Infant). Born on 19 Mar 1877. Helen Myra died on 23 Sep 1877; she was <1. Buried in Brookfield Eastside Cemetery.
- iv. **Sophia E.** Born on 31 Aug 1877 in Stillwater, MN.

On 9 Oct 1906 when Sophia E. was 29, she married **Fred Alphonse Parker** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1876 in Hebron, Yarmouth Co.

- v. **Theodora (Dora) P.** Born on 9 Jul 1879.

On 11 Jul 1907 when Theodora (Dora) P. was 28, she married **Charles Alva Spurgeon Howe** in Springfield, Anna. Co., N.S. Born in 1881 in Moncton, NB.

- 163 vi. **Herbert Crawley Dickey** (2 Mar 1882-26 Nov 1947)
- vii. **Alice Adella.** Born on 16 Nov 1885 in Halifax, N.S. Alice Adella died in Delta, BC, on 21 Dec 1979; she was 94.

Alice Adella married **Robert Donald Hall.** Born on 23 May 1879 in Woodstock, N.B. Robert Donald died in Victoria, B.C., on 12 Aug 1955; he was 76.

- viii. **Iva Viola.** Born on 29 Jan 1888 in Halifax NS.

On 2 Jan 1909 when Iva Viola was 20, she married **Ross Evans** in Halifax N.S. Born in 1887 in Chicago, IL.

89. Silas M. Dickey (*William⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1851. Silas M. died in Lowell, Mass., on 15 Feb 1886; he was 35.

Information at time of death, b. NS, s/o William and Eleanor.

Dickey, Silas M., died 15 Feb at Lowell, Mass., s/o late William Dickey of Middle Stewiacke, in 28th year. (PW, Sat., 6 Mar 1886).

On 18 Apr 1882 when Silas M. was 31, he married **Minnie A. Ward** in Lowell, Mass. Born in 1859 in New Brunswick.

1900 US census Lowell, Mass. Chase, Geo. A. 56, b. NH, Minnie A wife 42 b. Canada, William A. son 21 b. Mass, Carrie E. daughter 22, b. Can., Eva G. Dickey stepdaughter 17, William W. Dickey stepson 16, Margaret E. Dickey stepdaughter 14.

Minnie A. Ward Dickey md. George Chase 11 Jan 1899 Lowell, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eva G.** Born on 26 Apr 1883 in Lowell, Mass.
- 164 ii. **William Ward** (1 Jul 1884-30 Dec 1969)
- iii. **Margaret E.** Born on 19 Sep 1886 in Lowell, Mass.

Family of Mary Miller (35) & Samuel Dunlap

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

90. Elizabeth Dunlap (*Mary Miller⁵, Elizabeth Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1815. Elizabeth died on 18 Dec 1871; she was 56.

On 17 Dec 1834 when Elizabeth was 19, she married **Daniel Cock Smith**, son of **William Smith** (1767-3 Nov 1853) & **Esther Hunter** (10 Jun 1772-10 May 1835). Born on 15 Jul 1808 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Richard**. Born on 13 Nov 1838.

On 28 Jul 1863 when Richard was 24, he married **Jane Letitia Wilson**, daughter of **Joseph Wilson** (1789-6 Jun 1866) & **Alice Hunter Barnhill** (18 Jul 1801-3 Apr 1876).

Family of Adam Andrew Fulton (37) & Janet Ann Power

91. Martha Fulton (*Adam Andrew⁵, Sarah Wright Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born ca 1855. Martha died in Otter Brook, Stewiacke, on 16 Jan 1905; she was 50.

On 25 Dec 1877 when Martha was 22, she married **David "Holmes" Smith**, son of **John Hunter Smith** (21 Aug 1803-1885) & **Esther Creelman** (17 Sep 1810-27 Oct 1873). Born on 25 Mar 1846.

1891 census Upper Stewiacke, David 45, Martha 35, William 12, Adam 10, John 8, Frank 6, Robert 4, Graham 4, Mary Ann 1

They had the following children:

- 165** i. **Mary Ann** (1890-1973)
- ii. **Roy Sidney**. Born on 3 Mar 1898 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Roy Sidney died in Pasadena, CA, USA, in May 1967; he was 69.

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/t/e/e/Roger-C-Teel/index.html>, Feb. 2009

Children:

- i. Vera Isabel Smith, born January 01, 1926 in Pasadena, California; married George McCausland November 08 in Pasadena, California.
- ii. LOIS Shirley Smith, born December 23, 1929 in Pasadena, California; married ROGER Clinton Teel September 08, 1950.
- iii. Donald Roy Smith, born January 01, 1942 in Pasadena, California; married Sylvia Broad in Pasadena, California.

In Jan 1925 when Roy Sidney was 26, he married **Nellie Creelman Rutherford**, daughter of **Frederick Rutherford** (20 May 1855-) & **Isabel Waddell** (28 Feb 1865-), in Pasadena, CA, USA. Born on 1 Apr 1902 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Nellie Creelman died in Pasadena, CA, USA, on 24 Apr 1979; she was 77.

Family of William A. Fisher (38) & Sarah Brenton

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

92. Thomas Brenton Fisher (*William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1812 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Thomas Brenton died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Apr 1883; he was 71.

Thomas Brenton married **Elizabeth Starritt Ellis**, daughter of **William Ellis & Martha Skead**. Born ca 1813. Elizabeth Starritt died in 1892; she was 79.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Ann**. Born on 27 May 1839. Elizabeth Ann died on 22 Jun 1899; she was 60.

Elizabeth Ann (Fisher) Crocker married Samuel Carter, Sep 30 1875 Middle Stewiacke.
- ii. **Caroline** (12 Jun 1841-). On 5 Oct 1878 when Caroline was 37, she married **Joseph Howe Chaplin**, son of **John Chaplin** (18 Dec 1800-15 Feb 1878) & **Janet Geddes Fisher** (29 May 1804-1899). Born on 24 Jan 1838. Joseph Howe died on 1 Jun 1903; he was 65. They had a child: **Esther** (25 Sep 1881-20 Apr 1982)
- 166 i. **Matilda** (13 Jun 1843-11 Jun 1869)
- iv. **William A.** (9 May 1846-12 Oct 1933). On 18 Jan 1876 when William A. was 29, he married **Mary Amelia Bates**, daughter of **George Henry Bates** (6 Feb 1825-29 Aug 1911) & **Elizabeth Dickey** (17 May 1829-19 Nov 1905). Born in 1853. Mary Amelia died in 1939; she was 86.
- 167 v. **David Ellis** (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1927)
- vi. **Agnes R.** Born on 24 Jan 1851. Agnes R. died on 3 Jun 1932; she was 81.

On 27 Jul 1881 when Agnes R. was 30, she married **Wilson Kidston Henry** in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Born in 1852. Wilson Kidston died on 14 Jan 1919; he was 67.
- vii. **Clara**. Born in 1853.
- viii. **Walter W.** (26 Nov 1854-11 Jan 1926). On 25 Nov 1879 when Walter W. was 24, he married **Elizabeth Bates**, daughter of **George Henry Bates** (6 Feb 1825-29 Aug 1911) & **Elizabeth Dickey** (17 May 1829-19 Nov 1905), in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 May 1860 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 3 Jan 1927; she was 66.

93. Alexander Fisher (*William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1813. Alexander died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Oct 1879; he was 66.

On 25 Mar 1852 when Alexander was 39, he married **Jane Croker**. Born in 1820 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jane died in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS, on 16 May 1914; she was 94.

They had the following children:

- i. **Adams** Born in 1850 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Adams died on 17 Nov 1888; he was 38. On 16 Nov 1876 when Adams was 26, he married **Alice Kennedy**, daughter of **James Kennedy** (1806-9 Jan 1870) & **Elizabeth Cotton**, in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 18 Jun 1851. Alice died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 28 May 1927; she was 75.
- ii. **William**. Born in 1853.
- iii. **Margaret**. Born in 1855. Margaret died in 1920; she was 65.
- iv. **Rebecca**. Born on 10 Sep 1856. Rebecca died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 10 Jan 1938; she was 81.

On 19 Nov 1885 when Rebecca was 29, she married **John Reid Bentley** in Rhode Island. Born on 9 Mar 1853 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John Reid died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 2 May 1925; he was 72.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- v. **Sarah Jane.** Born in 1860. Sarah Jane died in British Columbia, in 1901; she was 41.
- On 7 Feb 1889 when Sarah Jane was 29, she married **Harry Dean Benson.** Born in 1843 in New Brunswick. Harry Dean died in Vancouver, BC, on 15 Jun 1924; he was 81.
- vi. **Henry.** Born in 1862 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Henry died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Sep 1888; he was 26.
- vii. **Susan Alice.** Born on 14 Mar 1865 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Susan Alice died in Vancouver, BC, on 5 Mar 1950; she was 84.
- On 7 Jul 1898 when Susan Alice was 33, she married **Herbert Lyman Wilson** in Spokane, Washington. Born on 28 Dec 1856 in Nova Scotia. Herbert Lyman died in Ladner, BC, on 13 May 1942; he was 85.
- 168 viii. **Alexander "Homer"** (4 Jun 1868-20 Oct 1956)
- ix. **Jessie.** Born on 20 Jan 1871. Jessie died on 22 Sep 1947; she was 76.

Family of Elizabeth Fisher (39) & Moses Clark

94. Martha Clarke (*Elizabeth Fisher⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 31 Dec 1814. Martha died in 1878; she was 63.

On 20 Dec 1832 when Martha was 17, she married **John Hamilton**, son of **John Hamilton** (31 Jul 1768-31 Jul 1835) & **Elizabeth Archibald** (21 Apr 1771-18 Feb 1831). Born on 23 Sep 1803 in Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Moses Clarke.** Born on 18 Feb 1834.
- On 28 Jan 1868 when Moses Clarke was 33, he married **Maria Jane Dinsmore.**
Residence: Economy.
- 169 ii. **Timothy** (19 Nov 1839-)
- iii. **Anne.** Born on 2 Apr 1841.
- In Sep 1861 when Anne was 20, she married **Dr. Charles H. Munroe.** Residence: Pictou County.

Family of Matthew Fisher (41) & Jane Gordon Brenton

95. Matthew Fisher (*Matthew⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1835 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Son of Mathew and Jane.

On 12 Sep 1867 when Matthew was 32, he married **Eliza Dickey (56)**, daughter of **18. Ephraim Howard Dickey** & **Mary Brenton** (1810-), in Truro, NS. Born in 1850.

NSHVS: Daughter of "Ephraim and Mary", but could be Mary Brenton since Mary Tupper would have been 49 when Eliza was born.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. **Sebert E.** (Died as Child). Born on 3 Jul 1868 in Mount Uniacke, NS. Sebert E. died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 14 Mar 1876; he was 7.
- ii. **Martin Luther.** Born on 24 Nov 1869 in Truro, Nova Scotia. Martin Luther died on 19 Nov 1914; he was 44.

Son Siebert Raymond Fisher, b. May 13, 1899, Windsor, NS.

Daughter Elda Fisher, 19 of Springhill, b. Windsor, married Leo O'Brien, 9 Aug 1921.

On 19 Dec 1898 when Martin Luther was 29, he married **Jessie Matilda McKeen** in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Born on 12 Apr 1866 in Aspen, Guys. Co., NS. Jessie Matilda died on 23 Sep 1944; she was 78.

Daughter of Samuel George McKeen. Widow of Charles Thomas Manson.

Family of Alexander Fisher (42) & Phoebe Ann Brenton

96. William Fisher (*Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 5 Aug 1826 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. William died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 27 Dec 1913; he was 87.

1901 census Middle Stewiacke

Fisher William, Head, W, b. Aug 5 1826, ae 74

Fisher Laura, Daughter, b. Apr 11, 1873, ae 26

Fisher Burton, Son, b. May 28, 1877, ae 23

Fisher Alex, Son, b. Sep 22, 1879, ae 21

Fisher Warren, Son, b. May 18, 1889, ae 12

1881 census Middle Stewiacke

William FISHER, Irish, 54

Rachel FISHER, 38

Isabell FISHER, 10

Laura FISHER, 7

Arther FISHER, 5

Burton FISHER, 3

Alex FISHER, 1

Piano FISHER, 1

On 23 Dec 1869 when William was 43, he married **Rachel Dickey**, daughter of **Thomas Dickey** (4 Jun 1797-12 May 1868) & **Mary Joyce** (1806-8 Sep 1859), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 31 Dec 1844. Rachel died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 7 Jun 1892; she was 47.

Three of Rachael Dickey's sons (Burton, Rupert and Alex Fisher) married three Fleck sisters (Marshall Fleck's daughters).

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabel.**
- ii. **Laura.**

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 170 iii. Laura married **Fred Currie**.
iv. **Burton Wallace** (28 May 1877-8 Mar 1961)
 Alex. Born in 1880.
- On 30 Apr 1907 when Alex was 27, he married **Frances ("Fanny") Fleck**, daughter of **John "Marshall" Fleck** (1853-1927) & **Ruth Guild** (1858-). Born in 1886. Frances ("Fanny") died in 1969; she was 83.
- v. **Rupert**.
- Rupert married **Elsie Fleck**, daughter of **John "Marshall" Fleck** (1853-1927) & **Ruth Guild** (1858-). Born in 1892. Elsie died in 1943; she was 51.
- vi. **Warren**.

Family of David Dickey (43) & Catherine MacDougal

97. David Dickey (*David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1834. David died in 1916; he was 82.
Residence: Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS.

1871 census Middle Musquodoboit Dickey David 38 Harriet 22 Robert 3 Dugal 1.

David first married **Harriet Bryson**, daughter of **Adam Bryson** (1808-) & **Jane Stuart** (1803-13 Jan 1870). Born in 1849.

Daughter of Adam and Jane Stuart Bryson

They had the following children:

- 171 i. **Robert** (4 Dec 1867-14 Jan 1942)
 ii. **Dougald**. Born on 29 Jun 1870 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Dougald died on 15 Nov 1887; he was 17. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

Killed in a sawmill accident at Beckman's mill, North Beaver Bank. "He belonged to Glenmore, Middle Musquodoboit" (PW).

David second married **Catherine MacDougal**, daughter of **John MacDougal** (1790-1818) & **Ann/Nancy MacInnes** (24 Dec 1790-). Catherine died in 1875.

98. William Dickey (*David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1837. William died in 1909; he was 72.
Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Midle Musquodoboit. Residence: Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS.

1871 census Middle Musquodoboit, Dickey William 34 Margaret 34 Henry 8 Hannah 6 William 4.

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, Dickey William 44 Margaret 43 Henry 18 Hannah 16 William 13 Raymond 10
Catherine 84.

William first married **Margaret Kaulback**. Born in 1837. Margaret died in 1880/1881; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- i. **Henry**. Born in 1863. Henry died in 1947; he was 84.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- ii. Henry married **Clara Baisley**.
- ii. **Hannah Janet**. Born on 7 Jan 1865. Hannah Janet died in 1909; she was 43. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Midle Musquodoboit. She was never married.
- iii. **William A.** Born on 26 Jul 1869. William A. died in Chester, New Hampshire, on 3 Jan 1927; he was 57. Residence: Chester, NH (1912).

1920 US census Chester, NH Dickie William 52 b. NS, Edith wife 41 b. PEI.

On 7 Apr 1909 when William A. was 39, he married **Edith S. Younker** in Boston, Suffolk Co, MA. Born in 1883 in Prince Edward Island.

- 172 iv. **Raymond K. Dickie** (1871-1944)

On 17 Sep 1894 when William was 57, he second married **Elizabeth Cox** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1837.

99. Martha Dickey (*David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

The Novascotian, Monday, 23 Sep 1850, "married recently in the neighbourhood of Musquodoboit by Rev. J. Peart: William Bruce / Miss Martha Dickey."

Martha married **William Bruce**.

In the baptismal records of Middleton Church are names of 4 children: Phillip Bruce, Margaret Ellen Bruce, James William Bruce, Janie Bruce.

They had one child:

- i. **Alexander**. Born in 1860 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS.

Both single when married. Parents names as William Bruce and Martha Dickey.

On 20 Feb 1901 when Alexander was 41, he married **Florence M. Bridges** in Boston, MA. Born in 1868 in Saint John, NB.

Daughter of Holland Bridges and Helen Hoben.

Family of Samuel Dickey (44) & Alexanderina MacInnes

100. Janet Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1824 in Glenmore, NS. Janet died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 3 Feb 1896; she was 72. Residence: Minnesota (Bet 1881-1885).

1881 census Wyse's Corner, Janet Shaw, 58, widowed, Ronald, 28, farmer, Eliazer, 25, lumberman.

1885 US census Wayzata, MN RB Shaw 32, Ida Shaw 19, Jeannette Shaw 62 Lee Shaw 29, all b. NS.

Janet married **James Shaw**, son of **Alexander Shaw** (1 Dec 1774-9 Jan 1867) & **Isabel Mason** (20 May 1785-). Born on 15 Jun 1813 in Musquodoboit, NS. James died in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS, on 29 Jul 1880; he was 67. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1871 census Wyse's Corner: Shaw, James 57, Janet 48, Alexis 25, Alexander 23, Jane 22, Ronald 19, Eleazer 15.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery, **SHAW**, James b. d. July 29, 1880 age 67

After the death of James Shaw, the family moved to Minnesota after 1880. Janet Shaw's three brothers were there. James and Janet Dickey Shaw had 3 sons and 2 daus.: Ronald Bayers d Oct. 28, 1915, Jean, Alexia d Dec. 17, 1921, Alec d Dec. 16, 1916, Samuel. Mrs. James Shaw Died in Minn. In April 1896. Ref: Mrs. Grace Hocking, Wayzata, Minn., in Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers.

5 children below are from Byron Jennings, Musquodoboit Pioneers. Eleazer is added from the 1871 census.

They had the following children:

173	i.	Samuel D. (1844-27 Dec 1927)
174	ii.	Alexandrina (Alexia) (Apr 1845-17 Dec 1921)
	iii.	Alexander. Born in 1848. Alexander died on 16 Dec 1916; he was 68.
		No further record - Jennie Reid
175	iv.	Jane Elizabeth (24 Apr 1848-6 Dec 1936)
176	v.	Ronald Bayers (1852-28 Oct 1915)
	vi.	Eleazer (Lee). Born in 1856.

There is a Lee Shaw, b. 1856 Nova Scotia, in Yakema, Washington in 1900 and 1920, single.

101. Miles MacInnes Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 22 Sep 1825 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Miles MacInnes died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 13 Jul 1917; he was 91. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery. Residence: MA (1854); MN (1864).

From Halifax County Index to Deeds, Miles Dickey sold land to Dominick Farrell in 1849. Miles immigrated to Bristol County, Mass. March 31, 1854, and from there to Minnesota around 1864. They lived at Parkers Lake for about 13 years. When their house burned down around 1877, he went to Wisconsin for awhile and tried his hand as a lumberjack. From there he moved his family to Waverly, Minnesota. Another disaster struck, this time locusts. Again, they packed their belongings and moved to Wayzata, this was about 1880. During his traveling around, Miles, his four sons Alexander, Samuel, Andrew, and Eliazer, and his brother in law, David Lydiard did some prospecting in the Dakota Territory. Their claim was the exact location of the famous Deadwood gold strike, but they never "hit it."

Miles was a deeply religious man. Even though there were churches around Wayzata, none seem to satisfy or fulfill his spiritual need for the denomination of his youth, which had a strong self-government and independence. Others felt this way as well and in 1881, Miles and eleven others established the Congregational Church of Wayzata, which he and Eliza Ann were charter members. Miles watched over the church. If the church needed money, Miles would volunteer to raise it from the Minnetonka summer people. Miles served as Sunday School Superintendent, Deacon, and would preach the sermons when the minister was ill or away. Miles took part in every activity involving the church. Miles never missed a Sunday and expected his family to be in the services each Sunday. He was instrumental in building two more churches. One to replace the original church that burned down and the construction of a larger church.

"He was a broad-shouldered man and a handsome sight in his cutaway suit, his fancy vest, his big hat and white tie." Thelma Jones, states in her book, "Piety Hill," that after Miles wandered over deserts and mountains like the prophets of old, he found the plot of land for the new church. Miles and his committee composed and submitted for adoption, a Confession of Faith and a Covenant.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On November 16, 1882 Miles Dickey, President of The Wayzata Cemetery Association, signed the document that donated and dedicated Lot number 7, Block 12, of the Town Plat to public use forever.

Being an avid reader, it is no surprise that he was instrumental in starting the town library. He and Miss Alice B. Palmer would borrow books to rent out and raised money to buy new ones and soon the library was established. This library was known as the Wayzata Library and Literary Club.

He was responsible for blazing a trail from Wayzata to Minneapolis through brush, swamps, hills, and trees. This trail is now the Wayzata Boulevard. He was indeed the "City Father."

When Miles immigrated to Minnesota he not only brought his wife and children, but his wife's parents as well. Miles' brother, Eleazer and his family had migrated to Minnesota around 1844 and settled at the east end of Long Lake. Eventually, his brother Ranald B. Dickey, his brother-in-law David Lydiard and his wife Janet Dunbrack arrived in Minnesota. It was during this time that a great many Nova Scotians (and most of them relatives) immigrated to Minneasota. The Logans, Millers, McCabes, Archibalds, MacDougals, Creelmans, Fishers, MacDonalds, to name a few. Most of these families had been neighbors in Nova Scotia and their families had intermarried for generations. These families remained in touch for another two generations.

Miles hauled barrels from the Long Lake factory to the rail-road for shipment to the mills, he operated a meat market, and served as Wayzata's postmaster. He led the party against the opening of taverns along the shore, he would shake his angry fist at the inn keepers in outrage.

On February 16, 1898 Miles won the bid for building a bridge across the creek flowing from Gleason's Lake into Wayzata's marsh (now Bay Center). A few months later Miles contracted to clear thje cemetery grounds for the sum of \$34. In October of the new graveyard would be named "The Greenlawn Cemetery."

Miles was a farmer, librarian, Deputy Sheriff and served as Town Clerk. He became a Naturalized Citizen on Feb.18, 1889.

Miles died July 23, 1917. Eliza died three years later. They were married for 67 years. The minister said of Miles "The whole community will miss his presence and influence and proclaimed him to be one of the choicest spirits that ever came into the acquaintance of his life."

On November 13, 1919 the home of Miles Dickey which was a Wayzata landmark on Lake Street was moved to make way for a Standard Oil filling station. Will Dickey, a son of Miles, became a partner with William Milbert in the real estate and fuel oil business.

On 14 Nov 1847 when Miles MacInnes was 22, he married **Eliza Ann Dunbrack**, daughter of **Alexander Dunbrack** (1 Sep 1786-12 Jan 1887) & **Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank** (18 Aug 1788-10 Nov 1889). Born on 24 Feb 1828 in Musquodoboit, NS. Eliza Ann died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 8 Oct 1914; she was 86.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander Dunbrack**. Born on 15 Sep 1848 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Alexander Dunbrack died in Long Lake, Minnesota, on 10 Oct 1883; he was 35. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery. He was never married.

He lived for awhile in Bristol County, Mass. and moved to Minnesota. He operated a meat market in Long Lake, Minnesota. Alexander died October 10, 1883 at Longlake, Minnesota. Alexander's fiancée, Louell Varner, never married.

- ii. **Alexia**. Born on 28 Oct 1850 in Musquodoboit, NS. Alexia died in Wayzata, Minnesota,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

on 10 Sep 1927; she was 76.

On 26 Nov 1874 when Alexia was 24, she married **William Bushnell**. Born in 1844. William died on 19 Mar 1913; he was 69. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery.

177	iii.	Samuel (10 Oct 1852-27 Apr 1924)
178	iv.	Eleazer (Lee) Curtis (19 Oct 1854-2 Nov 1928)
179	v.	Andrew Dunbrack (20 Jan 1857-9 Jul 1938)
	vi.	Jennie Laura . Born in 1860 in Musquodoboit, NS. Jennie Laura died in Worthington, Minnesota, on 28 Oct 1876; she was 16.

When she was a teenager, she carried Grandfather Dunbrack from a burning house and it was believed that she contracted Tuberculosis. She died at the age of 16 in Worthington, Minnesota on Oct. 28, 1876.

Dickey, Jane Lydiard, died 28 Oct. at Minnesota, of consumption, in 17th year, 2nd d/o Miles and Eliza Dickey, formerly of Meaghers Grant (PW, Sat. 18 Nov. 1876).

vii.	Hannah Goff . Born on 21 Oct 1863 in Bristol Co., MA. Hannah Goff died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 2 Oct 1888; she was 24. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery.

On 25 Nov 1886 when Hannah Goff was 23, she married **Frank Favrow** in Wayzata, Minnesota.

180	viii.	William Lydiard (26 Sep 1865-8 Apr 1955)
181	ix.	Harrison Gaslin (16 Jun 1870-18 Jan 1960)

102. Hannah Ann Dickey⁵ (*Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David Dickie*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 3 Aug 1826 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Hannah Ann died in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, on 26 Nov 1900; she was 74. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Religion: Presbyterian.

In all writings of Hannah's, also the gravestone of her father Samuel and the naming of her son Miles Dickey, the spelling "Dickey" is used. I have therefore adopted that spelling for at least her father's generation, but thereafter Dickie seems more prevalent, although both can be found.

1891 census Goff Hannah widow 65, Ernest 24, Clifford 23, Power Catherine 23, Marshall Mary 11.

On 5 May 1853 when Hannah Ann was 26, she married **William Goff**, son of Thomas Goff (14 Jun 1796-23 May 1868) & Eleanor Holland (1800-16 Jun 1865), in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Born on 22 Jul 1823 in Bedford, Nova Scotia. William died in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia, on 11 Feb 1885; he was 61. Buried in St. Johns Anglican Church, Lower Sackville, NS. Occupation: Innkeeper, Carpenter, Farmer, Justice of The Peace. Residence: Bedford, Sackville, Goffs. Religion: Anglican.

William received a land grant of 100 acres in 1846 at Guysboro Road, three years following the land grant of Thomas in 1843 in the same area. He also received grants of 112 acres in 1857 and 90 acres in 1862, and purchased Henry Goff's 100 acres in 1862. The 11-room house built by William on the south side of the Guysborough Road on his original 100 acres was to become home to four generations of Goff's. The village of Goff's, still in existence near the Halifax Airport, is named for these founding fathers and the history of the area has been recorded by Mrs. Noreen Gray and Mrs. Annie Smith in their book, "History Along the Old Guysborough Road". They write, "The Goff's farm is now gone, having become part of the Airline Golf Course. However, this family, in giving their name to the community, will long be remembered."

⁵ Please see <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/GoffFamilyHalifaxCountyNovaScotia.pdf> for the details of Hannah and William Goff's descendants.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

William and Hannah's home stood at the junction of the road from Enfield (the Oldham Road) and the old Guysboro Road near Kelly Lake. They ran a Stage Coach Inn which was no doubt a welcome sight to travellers when they finished the first part of their journey. The early days of stage coaches in Nova Scotia were described by R.D. Evans in a paper read before the Nova Scotia Historical Society on March 20, 1936 (Collections, NSHS, 1938, Vol. 24). He reports that the semi-weekly Guysborough stage was established in 1861 by a man named Archibald and ran from Halifax to Musquobodoit, Guysborough, St. Mary's, Country Harbour, and Port Mulgrave. The coach set out from Dartmouth, through North Preston, and thence pursued a northerly course through the woods to emerge on the Guysboro Road at the Inn familiarly known as "Goff's", a name which became adopted for the local village and has carried on to the present time.

Archibald secured the mail route in 1862 along the Guysborough Road and including the Eastern Shore and Tangiers, and by 1879, the Goff's Inn had also become the area's post office, which carried on at the same house until 1969. The house later became the home of James Ledwidge but has been left only in memory and pictures. Stories about the old property have appeared at least twice in Halifax newspapers. It was directly opposite to the Goff's school, which was for a period of time used as the community fire hall. A new fire hall and recreation centre has been built on the site of the Goff's school, directly opposite the site of the Goff's home. In 1990, Everill Goff and his sons Murray and Douglas donated a reprint of an original charcoal sketch of William and Hannah Goff to the Goffs Memorial Recreation and Fire Hall, where it now hangs.

William and his family also ran a lath and shingle mill. He was a skilled carpenter and his carpentry work is still in existence in the homes of some of his descendants. William was appointed supervisor of roads, Eastern district, Halifax Co., May 1865, and also acted as a Justice of the Peace in the area.

William Goff declared his birthplace as NS, nationality as Irish and religion as Church of England in the 1871 and 1881 census for Guysborough Road. Hannah declared her birthplace as NS, nationality as Scotch, and religion as Reformed (Wesleyan) Presbyterian. Despite a lifetime together, they were buried apart - William in the Anglican cemetery (St. John's) in Lower Sackville with his parents and siblings, Hannah in the Presbyterian cemetery in Meaghers Grant with her parents and siblings. William and brother Philip are on the same headstone. The inscription reads, "They were pleasant in their lives and in death were not divided." They died 6 weeks apart.

In the 1861 census, William Goff was enumerated with the Truro Road subdistrict, 2 males and 5 females. (Note: Thomas and Philip were in the Wyse's Corner sub-district). In the 1871 census Goff William 47, Hannah 44, Mary 17, Ellen 15, John 13, Alexanderina 11, William 8, Ernest 5, Clifford 3, Mary E 7, and Sarah Ann 4. Mary and Sarah Ann are William's brother Phillip's children. Ellen should be Eliza and William is William Miles Dickey.

In the 1881 census Mary 27, Eliza 24, Alexa 21 (school teacher), Dickie 19, Ernest 15, and Clifford 13 are at home. Only John had left by then. It is interesting that all the children are listed as Scottish and Reformed Presbyterian, like their mother, rather than Irish, like their father.

In addition to their seven children, a girl, Mary Jane Marshall, born in Halifax, Jan. 12, 1880, was raised in the home of Mrs. Hannah Goff. She arrived in the Goff home as a small child in need of parenting and was quickly accepted as one of the family by all the Goff's throughout her lifetime. In 1900, she married Frank MacPherson and had two children, a son, Lorne, and a daughter Jennie. One of Jennie's family, Darrel, was raised by Mary. He was a victim of polio as a youth.

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Eleanor. Born on 24 Feb 1854 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Mary Eleanor died in Devon, Hfx. Co. Nova Scotia, on 27 Feb 1890; she was 36. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Mary lived at home in Goff's, no doubt with many of the responsibilities which go along with being the eldest sister to a large family, until she was married on Sept. 17, 1888 at age 34 to Alexander J. MacDougall, of Devon, Hfx. Co.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary's brother Miles Dickey m. Alexander's sister Martha the following day. Mary died in childbirth with their first child, 18 months later.

On 17 Sep 1888 when Mary Eleanor was 34, she married James "Alexander" McDougall, son of Daniel McDougall (11 Apr 1831-1 Aug 1901) & Rachel McMullin (1 Jan 1833-26 Mar 1915). Born in 1856 in Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. James "Alexander" died in Devon, Hfx. Co., N.S., on 15 Nov 1899; he was 43. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, 1890 Goffs, 1896 Antrim. "Death of Alexander McDougall, Guysboro Road. A gloom has been cast over this community by the sudden death of Mr. Alexander McDougall of Guysborough Road, which occurred at his fathers home on November 15th. Mr. McDougall had been ailing for some time but his illness was not thought to be serious until Nov. 3rd; he had been to consult his physician the previous evening and on the following day had driven some distance alone and on his return went to his parents home close by his own place; where he was stricken with paralysis. Drs. Densmore of Elmsdale and McLean and Haliday of Shubenacadie were called but all their efforts were unavailing. The remains were interred at Gays River, and 31 carriages containing relatives and other friends followed the body to its last resting place. Rev. A. B. Dickie conducted the funeral service. The deceased was born at Kempt, Hants County, 43 years ago, but removed with his parents when small, quite near his late home. He leaves a wife and one daughter, aged parents and four sisters to mourn the loss of a loving husband and father, a devoted son, and a kind brother. This is the fourth time that Mr. and Mrs. McDougall have been called to part with loved ones, two sons and one daughter having died some years ago and now their eldest and last remaining son. The sisters surviving are Mrs. John E. Long of Richibucto, N.B., Mrs. George Slocumb of Malden, Mass., and Mrs. Miles D. Goff and Miss Bella McDougall of Guysborough Road. The bereaved ones feel deeply the kindness shown by their neighbours and friends in their affliction, during the painful illness friends were ready to help and sympathize with the family and the many acts of devotion proved the high esteem in which the deceased was held by those who knew him. Mr. A. Gladwin's consideration for all their wishes and his kind and sympathetic manner while performing the duties of Undertaker were appreciated by all the relatives. The pallbearers were James G. Kerr, James McMichael, John McMichael, Edwin Hirtle, Freeman Nelson, Clifford Goff." They had one child: i. Mary Victoria (24 Feb 1890-18 Aug 1960), md. Morris S. Moore.

- ii. Eliza Ann. Born on 18 Oct 1855 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Eliza Ann died in Milford Station, Nova Scotia, on 15 Dec 1921; she was 66. Buried in Milford Station Cemetery, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Fall River, MA (1880). She was never married. Referred to as "Aunt Lyde" , Eliza was never married. She lived in Massachusetts and Rhode Island until her retirement and then came to Milford Station, N.S. where she lived with Flora (Goff) Wardrope, her niece. She died at the Victoria General Hospital in Halifax and is buried in Milford Station. She was remembered as a stern woman of strong moral character.

1880 census Fall River, Bristol, MA, living as servant, ae 24 bp NS, with Charles and Rhoda Case. However, she was in the 1881 census in Nova Scotia, at home.

1900 US census, Providence, Rhode Island, Eliza is living with William John Eastham, widow of her cousin Sarah Annie Goff (dau. of Phillip), and Clifford, 9, Gertrude, 8.

Sailing lists from Nova Scotia to Boston:

1896: Miss E A Gough, age 40, female, nationality N. S., last residence: R. I. destination:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

R. I., occupation :Tourist

Clifford Eastham age 6, male, nationality Ame., last residence: R. I. destination: R. I., occupation: Tourist

Gurtrude Eastham age 4, female, nationality N. S., last residence: R. I. destination: R. I., occupation: Tourist

1902: Miss E A Goff age 38, female, single, tourist, able to read and write: yes, nationality: Can, last residence: Can, sea port for landing: Boston, final destination in the U. S.: Mass.

Clifford Eastham age 12, female, single, tourist, able to read and write: yes, nationality: U S, last residence :U S, sea port for landing: Boston, final destination in the U. S.: Mass.

Gurtie Eastham age 10, female, single, tourist, able to read and write: yes, nationality: U S , last residence: U S, sea port for landing: Boston, final destination in the U. S.: Mass.

1919 14 Sep US border crossing Vanceboro, ME, Eliza A Goff b. 1855 Nova Scotia, Departure Contact Name: Brother Miles D; Arrival Contact Name: Nephew D W Stoddard (Daniel Stoddard md to Martha Thomson, d/o her aunt Mary Goff)

- iii. John Anthony Holland. Born on 26 Jul 1857 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. John Anthony Holland died in Somerville, Mass, on 15 Nov 1916; he was 59. Buried in Woodlawn, Somerville, Mass., USA. Occupation: Restaurateur. Residence: US (1875). John A. H. married Almira Brown, a native of Tiverton, N.S. John was in the restaurant business in Somerville, Mass. They had four sons and one daughter in Massachusetts. The children were very young (ages 10 to 2) when their mother died. Percy and Grant were raised, or spent considerable time, in Goff's, Frank was raised in Tiverton with an Uncle and Aunt, and probably Charles and May also spent time in Digby Co. while young.

1900 US census Somerville, John Goff, lodger, b. Jul 1857 Canada, 42, widowed, occupation ice man, in the home of Anna Hamilton and six other lodgers. 1910 US census, Somerville, MA, John H Goff, 58, widowed, immigration date 1875, occupation, proprietor lunch room, home rented, Charles E Goff, single, 23, cook lunch room, Alexa Mortimer, 50, sister, immigration date 1880, Elsie Mortimer, 20, niece. The Truro Daily News (Nov. 27, 1916) reported the death of John H. Goff, ae. 59, Somerville, Mass., Nov. 15, 1916 .

“The Late John H. Goff, The funeral services for the late John H. Goff, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Goff, who passed away Wed. morning, Nov. 15, were held at John Bryants and Sons Rooms, Medford St., Somerville, Mass. on Friday Nov. 17 at 2 PM. Rev. Mr. Foye of the Winter Hill Baptist Church officiated. Mr. Goff was born July 26, 1857, at Guysboro Road district, Halifax Co., NS. He left home when a young man and has resided in Somerville, Mass. for the last 40 years. A genial and kindly natured man in the home and in business, he had gained a large circle of friends. He leaves four sons and a daughter to mourn. The children are Ralph Percy, an engineer on the Boston and Maine RR; Grant L. with the Spaulding Mfg. Co. of Chicopee, Mass.; Charles H., associated with his father in the restaurant business; Frank R. of Tiverton, NS and Mrs. May B., wife of Mr. Arthur Wenzel of West Newton, Mass. He also leaves three brothers and one sister: Ernest S. Goff of Somerville, Mass., Miles D. Goff of Milford, NS, Clifford Goff of Guysboro Road, Halifax Co., NS and Miss Eliza Goff of Somerville, Mass. He was a member of Thistle Lodge 7170 IOOF, MU. The floral tributes at the funeral were many and beautiful; internment was at Woodlawn, Somerville.”

On 29 Dec 1880 when John Anthony Holland was 23, he married Almira Brown,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

daughter of Absolem Brown (10 Jul 1816-27 Feb 1896) & Eliza Powell (30 Sep 1819-13 Feb 1908), in Somerville, MA. Born on 16 Nov 1859 in Tiverton, Nova Scotia. Almira died in Somerville, Mass, on 20 Jun 1892; she was 32. Buried in Grafton, NS. They had the following children: i. Ralph "Percy" (Buck) (24 Oct 1882-25 Jun 1950); ii. Grant Lorne (21 Jan 1884-8 Jan 1948); iii Charles H. (6 Sep 1886-17 Sep 1945); iv. Frank Lawrence (25 Aug 1888-21 Apr 1959); v. May Beatrice (29 Jan 1890-Aug 1963)

- iv. Hannah "Alexanderana". Born on 27 Oct 1859 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Hannah "Alexanderana" died in Middleboro, Mass., USA, on 3 Jul 1915; she was 55. Buried in Hope's Rest Cemetery, Rock (Middleborough), MA. Occupation: Boarding House (1900). Residence: Malden, MA (1886), Povidence, RI (1900).

"The Late Mrs. A. H. Mortimer, Mrs. Alexandrina Hannah Mortimer, daughter of the late William and Hannah Goff, of Goff's, Hfx Co., passed away on July 3, 1915 at Middleboro, Mass., after an illness of about three months. The deceased was 55 years of age. A daughter, Mrs. Elsie B. Smith, and a son, Leroy; also four brothers, M. D. Goff, Clifford F. Goff, John H. Goff and Ernest S. Goff and one sister, Eliza Goff, mourn her death. The funeral was largely attended and the floral tributes were many. She was laid to rest in Hopewell Cemetery at Rock, Mass. Mrs. Mortimer had planned to go to California in May to make her home with her daughter and was preparing to make the trip in April, when she contracted a severe cold which developed into serious complications. Her daughter Elsie, on hearing of her condition, came east at once and has been constantly at her mother's bedside to the end. Mrs. Mortimer lived with her son, who is a traveling salesman. Her many friends and relatives in Little River and Meaghers Grant will sympathize with the bereaved family as well as her many friends in the United States. She was a devoted mother and her sunny and kind disposition won her countless friends. Her last visit to the Goff homestead was in the fall of 1913, when she spent about 4 months at her old home Mrs. Mortimer has lived in Somerville and Malden, Mass., for about 30 years but has visited her old home frequently during this time. Her daughter Elsie leaves for Goffs in a few days where she will rest for some weeks."

1905 census, Providence Rhode Island, with daughter Elsie B. 1910 US census, Somerville, MA, John H Goff, 58, widowed, immigration date 1875, occupation, proprietor lunch room, home rented, Charles E Goff, single, 23, cook lunch room, Alexa Mortimer, 50, sister, immigration date 1880, Elsie Mortimer, 20, niece. Note: Thomas P. Mortimer was living in Providence, RI, married, carpenter in mill, living as a lodger in a camp with 30 people.

On 15 Apr 1886 when Hannah "Alexanderana" was 26, she married Thomas P. Mortimer, son of William Mortimer & Isabella (Belle), in Malden, MA. Born on 13 Apr 1859 in Charlottetown Royalty, Prince Edward Island. Thomas P. died in Portland, Maine, USA, on 20 Jun 1912; he was 53. Occupation: Carpenter. Residence: US (1879), Malden, MA (1890), Providence, RI (1900). Marriage Source: Massachusetts Archives on-line at New England Historical Genealogy Society, Vol. 371 Page 170, Malden, Massachusetts, he stated his age at 26 and her's at 24. 1900 (June 2 & 4) U. S. census: Cope Street, Providence City, Rhode Island. Tho. P Mortimer, head, born Sept. 1851, age 48, married 14 years, born in Canada, Father and Mother born in Canada, immigrated to U. S.: 1879, number of years in U. S.: 20, occupation: carpenter. Alexa H, wife, born Oct 1858, age 41, married 14 years, Mother of how many children: 2, number of these children living: 2, born in Canada, Father and Mother born in Canada, immigrated to U. S.: 1877, number of years in U. S.: 23, Roy G, son, born Mar. 1887, age 13, born in Massachusetts, occupation: at school, Elsie B, daughter born: 1890, age 9, born in Massachusetts, Ethel Seeton, 18, niece (Note: dau. of Laura Dickey, half-sister of Hannah, so a younger cousin

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

rather than a niece), 14 lodgers.

Death Notes: 22 Jul 1912, The Charlottetown Guardian. Mrs. Henry C. Lowe, Charlottetown, received a telegram yesterday morning announcing the sad news that her brother Thomas P. Mortimer was killed the previous day at Portland, Maine. No particulars are given. The late Mr. Mortimer was 53 years of age. He was the son of William Mortimer of Charlottetown, and left here 35 years ago, going first to Newfoundland and subsequently to the New England States, where he has been engaged in building and contracting. He was married to a Nova Scotia lady, and leaves a widow and one son and daughter to mourn.

They had the following children: i. LeRoy Goff (7 Mar 1887-20 Jun 1977); ii. Elsie B. (2 Jun 1890-1921)

- v. William Miles Dickey "MD" (14 Jun 1862-10 Mar 1960). Born on 14 Jun 1862 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. William Miles Dickey "MD" died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1960; he was 97. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Residence: Goffs, Milford Station. Religion: Presbyterian (1891), United Church Of Canada. Occupation: Shingle Mill Operator; Farmer. MD or "Uncle Dick" and Martha Jane McDougall were married in Milford Station, Hants Co., one day following the marriage of Mary Goff and Alexander McDougall. MD worked for his father's lumber business and ran a shingle factory. They lived for a short time immediately following their marriage in Oldham, Halifax Co., where their first son was born, and then in a house on the Guysborough Road, Hfx. Co., near William Goff's home, further east on the same side of the road, where their remaining two sons and one daughter were born.

In 1908, they purchased the Roland Ross farm property in Milford Station. In the 1911 census, Guy 21, John 18, and Alexander 17 are living with Miles 48 and Martha 48. Flora is boarding with a Noonan family in East Dover. They built a new house on the farm in 1916. After the death of Martha in 1925, John returned to the farm and married Hazel Wright, who came to the farm to live. John and Alex also purchased adjoining land from the Power family. They carried on a successful farm for 36 years. MD went to Saskatchewan for a summer some time after Martha had passed on. In 1944, M. D. sold the farm and moved with son John and family to a property in Milford Station next to the Milford United Church, a house which John built. He died in this house in 1960 at age 97. MD was a man of sterling character and was highly respected by all of the family members and the community at large.

"Miles Goff, 97, Dies at Milford, Milford Station, March 15 - The death of Miles D. Goff, 97, which occurred at his home on Thursday, March 10, brought to a close the life of one of Milford's oldest and highly esteemed residents. Mr. Goff, who was born on June 14, 1862, was the fifth in the family of eight children born to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Goff, of Goffs, Guysborough Road. For 20 years he carried on farming and lumbering in Goffs, selling out in 1908 and coming to Milford with his wife and family. Here he purchased the Ross farm which he successfully operated until his retirement in 1944. After retiring, he built a new home near the Milford church where he lived happily with his son John and Mrs. Goff. Four years ago he was called upon to bear the loss of his son John, who died very suddenly, but his Christian faith supported him and the excellent care given him by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. John Goff, helped to make life pleasant. Mr. Goff was a home-loving man and was happiest there with his family, and was always pleased to welcome his friends. He was a man of strong Christian principles and convictions, and until a year ago was in attendance at all services in the Milford United Church of which he was a member. Of late, when infirmities of age prevented active participation in church and community activities, he was, nevertheless, interested in and

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

supported all church and community work. He lived a full and rewarding life and even in the face of failing health never complained, remaining cheerful until the last. The funeral, attended by relatives and friends from his old home in Goff's and friends from the nearby communities, was held from his late home on Saturday, March 12, and was conducted by his pastor the Rev. Russell MacLeod, who read comforting messages from the Psalms and the New Testament. He paid tribute to the Christian life of Mr. Goff and spoke of the Christian's hope in the life hereafter. The Milford Choir led in the singing of "Unto the Hills" and "O Life That Will Never Let Me Go". Burial took place in the Gays River Cemetery beside his wife who died in 1925. The many beautiful floral tributes testified to the esteem in which he was held. Sincere sympathy is extended to the surviving members of the family, the daughter Flora (Mrs. Chester Wardrope) of Ottawa, sons Alex of Milford and Guy of Gull Lake Saskatchewan, who was unable to be present but who telephoned the family on Thursday. Also surviving are a number of grandchildren and great-grandchildren."

On 18 Sep 1888 when William Miles Dickey "MD" was 26, he married Martha Jane McDougall, daughter of Daniel McDougall (11 Apr 1831-1 Aug 1901) & Rachel McMullin (1 Jan 1833-26 Mar 1915), in Milford Station, N.S. Born on 23 Dec 1862 in Kempt, Hants Co., N.S. Martha Jane died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jun 1925; she was 62. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS. Religion: Methodist (1891 Census). "The Late Mrs. Dickie Goff. There passed away peacefully at her home in Milford on the evening of June 19, Mrs Dickie Goff, a highly respected citizen, and her passing is mourned by a large circle of relatives and friends. She was a sincere Christian; a peaceful loving character full of good will and charity for all humanity in the home and all around her. Her kindness will ever be remembered by all. Mrs. Goff, who attained the age of 62 years, was born at Cheverie, but had lived at Milford for the past 17 years. She leaves a sorrowing husband and two sons, John and Alex, at home, a daughter, Mrs. Chester Wardrope in the west, Carmichael, Saskatchewan, also one son in the west, Guy of Gull Lake, Saskatchewan. Also three sisters Mrs. Long of Richebucto, NB, and Mrs. Slocomb and Mrs. Prescott, both living in Massachusetts. Sympathy goes out to them all. The funeral, which was held on Sunday afternoon, was very largely attended and the collection of flowers sent by sorrowing friends was very beautiful. Services were held at the Milford Church and internment was made in Gays River. Rev. E. A. Kirker of Truro officiated at the Church and grave, in the absence of Rev. J. P. Falconer, the regular minister."

They had the following children: i. William "Guy" (10 Aug 1889-31 Oct 1967); ii. Flora Myrtle (19 Oct 1890-1 Nov 1971); iii. John Roy (11 Jun 1892-5 Jul 1956); iv. Alexander Mac (26 Oct 1893-1 Dec 1966).

- vi. Ernest Simpson. Born on 26 May 1866 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Ernest Simpson died in Enfield, Nova Scotia, on 27 Dec 1938; he was 72. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Residence: Naturalized Boston 29 Mar 1898, Returned To NS Early 1930s. He was never married.
Ernest Simpson Goff, known as "Uncle Jerry", was a police officer with the Boston City Police all of his working life. He carried the name Jerry for many years but its source is unknown. While in Boston, his niece Gladys Goff, Clifford's daughter, lived with him in Medford, MA, as did Charles Goff, his nephew, John's son. His house was left to Gladys when he left the area.

1900 census Somerville, boarder with Patrick and Ellen Keefe, occupation policeman.

1930 census, Medford, Goff Charles H, 43 (md. at 35), Salesman, Mary E wife, 49 (md.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

at 41), Ernest Goff, Uncle, 63, single, Watchman-banking.

Upon retirement in the early 1930's, he returned to live in a small house, the "House by the Side of the Road", at Goff's. It was on the north side of Guysborough Road, about a half mile past the William Goff home. He was never married. He became ill in 1936 and moved to Enfield where he died at a nursing home. His funeral was held from the home of his brother M.D. Goff in Milford Station. He was buried in Meaghers Grant near his mother and her family. His cabin was left to his niece Edna, Clifford's daughter, and was moved to Musquodoboit Harbour (East Petpeswick) where Edna lived for many years. Edna's daughter Glenda still lives in the house, now much-changed from its original. Jerry was remembered as a fun loving, care-free person and had a warm, friendly relationship with all of his family.

- vii. Clifford Francklyn. Born on 20 May 1868 in Goffs, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia. Clifford Francklyn died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S., on 13 Oct 1930; he was 62. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Occupation: Postman; Farming. In the 1901 census, Clifford was alone at the home in Goffs, with a boarder William Price, following the death of his mother in 1900. Clifford and Mary were married in 1902 and they continued to live in the house built by William and Hannah Goff on Guysboro Road where they carried on the Coach House and Post Office. Clifford and MD also ran a lath mill. In addition to the responsibilities of the Post Office at Goffs, Clifford was a mail carrier, according to the terms of the following legal documents:
- Post Office Dept., Mail Services Branch. A contract for conveying His Majesty's mail between Enfield and Goffs. Contractor Clifford F. Goff, farmer, of the village of Goffs, 3 times per week, 6 1/2 miles, \$146 per annum. From 1st Jan 1910 to 31 Dec 1913, via the Post Office at Oldham by horse and vehicle. "Leave Goffs Post Office on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday so as to arrive at Enfield half an hour before 1st mail train for Halifax is due, and return on arrival of first mail train from Halifax, performing trip in either direction within one hour and a quarter, average speed of five miles per hour, seven minutes to be allowed for changing the mail at each post office on route." Signed C. F. Goff, contractor, William Kidston, Goffs, surety, Frank McPherson, Waverley, surety, John McDowall, J.P., witness.
 - A continuation of the above contract for 4 years (1914-1917).
 - A continuation of the above contract for 4 years (1918-1921). \$180 per annum.
- In 1919, they sold the Goffs farm to James Ledwidge and moved to Elderbank where Clifford worked at farming and again served as a letter carrier.

1921 census Little River (Elderbank) Clifford 53 Mary 41 William 16 Gladys 18 Hannah 12 Edna 7. Clifford died while working on a highway project in Elderbank. Mary and daughter Edna moved to Milford Station where Mary died a short time later.

On 17 Sep 1902 when Clifford Francklyn was 34, he married Mary Louise Greenough, daughter of James Greenough (1841-) & Eliza Warnell (1839-), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 22 Jul 1877 in West Petpeswick. Mary Louise died in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S., on 10 Jun 1932; she was 54. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. They had the following children: i. Eliza "Gladys" (2 Apr 1903-15 Nov 1979); ii. William Ernest (7 Nov 1904-2 Oct 1929); iii. Hannah Dickie (14 Mar 1908-3 Jan 1927); iv. Edna Alexa May (6 Mar 1914-21 Mar 2002).

103. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 7 Mar 1833 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis died in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, on 9 Apr 1901; he was 68.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Residence: Minnesota (1852).

Source: Jennie Reid (Mrs. Nell Dickey, Minn., U.S.A.; Robert A. Logan, Minn. U.S.A.)

1880 census, Medina, MN: Isabel 15, Arthur 13, Guy 11, Albert 9 and Norman 6.

On 22 May 1861 when Eleazer (Lee) Curtis was 28, he married **Alexanderina Dunbrack**, daughter of **Alexander Dunbrack** (1 Sep 1786-12 Jan 1887) & **Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank** (18 Aug 1788-10 Nov 1889), in Lower Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1842 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Alexanderina died in Long Lake, Minnesota, on 13 Apr 1893; she was 51.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gertrude** (Died as Child). Born in Jan 1862. Gertrude died on 8 Mar 1874; she was 12. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.
- ii. **Belle Dunbrack**. Born in 1864. Belle Dunbrack died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 27 Sep 1892; she was 28. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

On 29 Dec 1887 when Belle Dunbrack was 23, she married **Percy R. Stewart** in Medina, MN.

- iii. **Arthur**. Born in 1866. Arthur died in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN, on 21 Jun 1940; he was 74. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

1900 US census, Orono, Hennepin, MN Arthur Dickey Head 34, Nellie wife 32, Norman brother 27.

1940 census Long Lake, MN
Head Dan Dickey M 33 b. Minnesota
Wife Marguriet Dickey F 30 b. Minnesota
Uncle Art Dickey M 73 b. Minnesota
Laborer Sam Lundberg M 60 b. Sweden
Boarder Tom Solberg M 40 b. Minnesota

On 10 Nov 1892 when Arthur was 26, he married **Cornelia Emeline (Nellie) Kingsley** in Hennepin, MN. Born on 17 Jan 1868. Cornelia Emeline (Nellie) died on 16 Sep 1906; she was 38. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

187	iv.	Guy (1869-20 Sep 1940)
188	v.	Elbert (30 Mar 1871-15 Aug 1951)
189	vi.	Norman (11 Dec 1873-1952)

104. Christiana Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in Sep 1837 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Christiana died in Seattle, WA, on 2 Mar 1924; she was 86. Buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, WA.

3 sons, according to S.H. Taylor, 1951.

On 5 Nov 1863 when Christiana was 26, she married **James A. Simpson** in Halifax, N.S. Born in Jun 1835 in New Brunswick. Residence: New Brunswick; Halifax (1863, 1871); Malden MA (1872, 1880); Seattle, WA (1889); Seabeck, WA (1900, 1910).

1871 census Halifax, James Simpson 34, Christine Simpson 33, Frank 3, Henry 9 mos.

1880 census Malden, MA James SIMPSON 44 birthplace NEW BRUNSWICK Father's bp SCOTLAND Mother's bp SCOTLAND Christiana SIMPSON Wife 42 bp. NOVA SCOTIA Father's bp N.S. Mother's bp N.S. Frank

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

SIMPSON Son 12 bp NOVA SCOTIA Harriet SIMPSON Dau 10 bp NOVA SCOTIA Sydney SIMPSON Son 8 bp NOVA SCOTIA

(Note: Harriet, dau., must have been Harry, son, see 1900, 1910 census)

1889 census Seattle, Washington James Simpson 52, carpenter, b. New Brunswick, US citizen, Christiana 51, b. NS, US citizen, Frank 20, Sidney 17.

1900 census, Seabeck (Eagle Harbour), Kitsap Co., Washington, James A. Simpson b. Jun 1835 Canada, immigration 1872, md 1863, carpenter, Christiana Simpson b. Sep 1837 Nova Scotia, mother of 6 children, 2 living, Harry (son), b. Jun 1870 Massachusetts, Sidney, b. Jun 1872, bp Nova Scotia.

1910 census Seabeck, Kitsap Co., Washington, James Simpson 72, farmer, immigration 1870, Christine Simpson 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frank.** Born in 1868 in Halifax NS. Frank died in Washington bet 1889 and 1900; he was 21.
- ii. **Harry.** Born in Jun 1870 in Halifax, NS.

1900 census (Washington) suggests he was born in Massachusetts, 1870, although his parents were in Halifax in 1871, but in Malden in 1872.

- iii. **Sydney.** Born in Jun 1872 in Halifax, NS. Sydney died in Seabeck, Washington, on 7 Mar 1946; he was 73.

Death certificate names parents (James Simpson, Christiana Dickey) and spouse (Rosetta Simpson).

1920 US census Seattle Sidney Simpson 47 b. Canada, Rosetta A. 35 b. Canada.

1930 US census Seattle Sidney Simpson 58 b. Canada, Rosetta A. 45 b. Canada.

1940 US census Seabeck, WA Sidney Simpson 68 b. Canada, Rosetta A. 55 b. Canada.

Sidney Simpson, of Seattle, md. 18 Aug 1919 in Seattle to Rosetta Kerr, of Vancouver, BC.

Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, Simpson, Rosetta Ann, ashes buried 23 Jan 1964 in grave of Sidney Simpson

105. Ranald "Byers" Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 20 Dec 1841 in Glenmore, NS. Ranald "Byers" died in Minnesota on 5 Apr 1913; he was 71. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wayzata, MN. Residence: Long Lake, Hennepin, MN (1869); Wayzata (1885).

1880 census Long Lake, Annie and Ida b. Canada; Lottie, Alberto and Alexie, b. MN.

1895 census Wayzata RB 55 Barbary 46 Ida 27 (b. NS) Lottie 20 (b. MN), Uberto 18 (b. MN).

1900 and 1910 census Wayzata Ronnald B 58, 68, Barbara 52, 62, Ida 32, 42 (b. Canada).

On 3 Nov 1864 when Ranald "Byers" was 22, he married **Barbara Jane Stevens**. Born on 18 May 1847 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Barbara Jane died in Wayzata, MN, on 20 Jan 1912; she was 64. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wayzata, MN.

Eldest daughter of James Stevens, Halifax Road, Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

190a	i.	Annie (30 Mar 1866-2 Mar 1957)
	ii.	Ida J. Born in Apr 1868 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Ida J. died in Seattle, Wash., on 27 Dec 1931; she was 63.
		Ida is with brother Bert in the 1920 Washington state census, age 51.
		On 28 Jan 1922 when Ida J. was 53, she married William Boundy in King Co., Washington. Born on 7 Aug 1874 in Waiaru, New Zealand. William died in King Co., Washington, on 11 Nov 1960; he was 86.
190b	iii.	Lottie (1875-4 Apr 1907)
190	iv.	Uberto (Bert) Merson (9 Oct 1877-25 Oct 1959)
	v.	Alexie (Died as Infant). Born on 13 Apr 1880 in Medina, MN. Alexie died in Medina, MN, on 30 Aug 1880; she was <1.

Family of Samuel Dickey (44) & Hannah Swinburn Kent

106. James Kent Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 6 Jan 1846 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. James Kent died in Lr. Meaghers Grant, NS, on 1 Jun 1926; he was 80. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS. His cemetery headstone is "Dickie".

1881 Wyse's Corner Dickie James 35 Mary A 30 John G. 6 Anderson 27.

1891 census Meagher's Grnt Dickey James 45, Mary 41, John (son) 15, Howard 9, Hattie 8, Harold 4, Herbert 2/12.

James Dickey (sic) is in the 1901 census for Meaghers Grant, with wife Mary and children Howard, Hattie, Harold, Lawrence and Harry, and in the 1911 census with Mary and Laurie (age 20).

On 18 Sep 1880 when James Kent was 34, he married **Mary Ann Reid** in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 11 Apr 1850. Mary Ann died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 11 Oct 1940; she was 90. Residence: Musquodoboit.

Daughter of John and Martha Ann (Dean) Reid.

They had the following children:

	i.	John. Born in 1876.
191	ii.	Howard McPhee (10 Jun 1881-9 Dec 1960)
192	iii.	Harriett “Hattie” Elizabeth (6 Oct 1882-)
193	iv.	Harold Jamieson (6 Feb 1887-25 Nov 1952)
194	v.	Herbert Lawrence (Laurie) (3 Feb 1891-5 May 1957)
195	vi.	Harry (4 Sep 1893-)

107. Sidney M. Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1849. Sidney M. died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 12 Jul 1929; he was 79. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS. His cemetery headstone is "Dickie".

Sidney Dickey is in the 1891, 1901 and 1911 census for Meagher's Grant, with wife Isabel, children Gertrude, Mabel, Maude, Frank and Edith (1901) and Annie and Beryl (1911). His birth date is taken from the census.

On 15 Jan 1885 when Sidney M. was 35, he married **Isabel (Bella) Grant** in Shubenacadie, NS. Born on 21 Sep

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1864. Isabel (Bella) died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 31 Dec 1931; she was 67. Residence: Nine Mile River.

Daughter of James and Mary

They had the following children:

	i.	Herman Garre (Died as Child). Born in 1886. Herman Garre died on 2 Sep 1888; he was 2.
196	ii.	Gertrude (4 Oct 1888-)
	iii.	Mabel . Born on 2 Apr 1891. She was never married.
	iv.	Ida "Maude" . Born on 8 Sep 1893. Ida "Maude" died in 1919; she was 25. She was never married.
197	v.	Frank Sidney (25 Jul 1895-2 May 1989)
	vi.	Edith Gladwin . Born on 1 Oct 1898. Edith Gladwin died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1918; she was 19.
	vii.	Annie Louise . Born in Aug 1901 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Louise died in 1979; she was 77. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Angus Stewart and Beryl M. Dickie, witnesses at marriage.

On 25 Jul 1925 when Annie Louise was 23, she married **Joseph Sherman Bentley** in Oakfield, Genesee County, New York. Born on 21 Jan 1905 in Alton, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Alton, NS. Occupation: Gypsum Miner, Oakfield, New York (1925).

		Son of Robert and Iva (Fisher) Bentley.
198	viii.	Beryl Muriel (Mar 1904-1995)

108. Harriet Elizabeth Dickie (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1850 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Harriet Elizabeth died on 29 Jul 1878; she was 28. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

On 19 Dec 1870 when Harriet Elizabeth was 20, she married **John Kerr**, son of **James Kerr** (1809-1882) & **Jane Millen** (1816-1867), in Meagher's Grant, NS. Born on 8 Dec 1842 in Guysborough Road, Halifax Co., NS. John died in Meaghers Grant, NS, on 10 May 1911; he was 68. Her spelling was "Dickie" on the marriage record.

John Kerr was the eldest son of James (1809-1882) and Jane (Millen) (1816-1867) Kerr. James and Jane raised a family of 9 children in their home on the Guysborough Road (Devon), Halifax Co. James was the second son of John and Ann (Guthrie) Kerr who emigrated with 6 children from Antrim and Londonderry, Ireland, to settle in Antrim, Halifax Co in 1816, along with the McMullin's, Gotobed's, and Moore's. After Harriett Dickey's death (in childbirth, 1878), John Kerr remarried Elizabeth Rourke in 1884 and had 5 children.

They had the following children:

199	i.	Charles Anderson (25 Mar 1871-1934)
200	ii.	Edward McCurdy (8 Jul 1872-4 Jan 1950)
201	iii.	Linda (Linny) (Aug 1873-1 Jun 1958)
	iv.	Austin Sidney . Born on 24 Sep 1875. Austin Sidney died in 1970; he was 94. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

No children.

In 1909 when Austin Sidney was 33, he married **Bertha Weir**. Born on 28 Sep 1887. Bertha died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1951; she was 63.

Car accident.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- v. **Harriett Elizabeth** (Died as Infant). Born on 29 Jul 1878. Harriett Elizabeth died on 6 Sep 1878; she was <1.

Mother died at childbirth.

109. Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Oct 1853. Charles Anderson "Andy" died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Nov 1936; he was 83. Buried in Meagher's Grant, N.S. Occupation: Postmaster, Lower Meaghers Grant, 1932-36. Residence: Lay's Lake Road, Lower Meaghers Grant. His cemetery headstone is "Dickie".

1891 census Meagher's Grant Dickey Anderson 38 Minnie 30 Bessie 7 Bayer 5 Raymond 4 Lily 3 Frank 1.

He is in the 1901 census for Meaghers Grant as "Clement" Dickey, with wife Mary and children Bessie, Bayer, James, Lillie, Frank and Guy and 1911 census with Raymond and Guy.

Charles Anderson "Andy" married **Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" MacVicar**. Born on 12 Jun 1861. Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 10 Jan 1949; she was 87. Residence: Dartmouth.

d/o John MacVicar and Martha Jane McKay.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie S.** Born on 26 Aug 1883. Bessie S. died in 1919; she was 35.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery

DICKIE, Bessie S. b. 1883 d. 1919 wife of Roy LANDON

LANDON, Malcolm Howard b. May 23, 1918 (Benson, Sask., NSHVS), d. June 30, 1919

Bessie S. married **Roy Landon**.

202	ii.	Ronald (Ralph) "Bayer" (29 May 1885-29 Nov 1956)
203	iii.	James "Raymond" (16 Oct 1886-4 Oct 1961)
204	iv.	Lily A. (2 Jan 1888-15 Jul 1946)
205	v.	Franklin Whitney (9 Dec 1889-29 Mar 1943)
206	vi.	Guy Warren Vaughan Dickie (2 Jan 1899-13 Dec 1962)

110. Annie "Laura" Dickey (*Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 12 Sep 1856. Annie "Laura" died on 1 Aug 1951; she was 94. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

On 30 Nov 1877 when Annie "Laura" was 21, she married **Joseph Henry Seeton**, son of **James Seeton** (1814-9 Nov 1901) & **Frances Sophia Wright** (20 May 1825-15 Aug 1854), in Meagher's Grant, NS. Born on 4 Apr 1846. Joseph Henry died on 1 Mar 1922; he was 75. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: Meaghers Grant (1901 Census).

They had the following children:

- i. **William S.** Born on 23 Mar 1879. William S. died on 11 Jan 1943; he was 63. Buried in Crescent City, CA.
- ii. **Ethel Miriam**. Born on 26 Mar 1883. Ethel Miriam died on 6 Sep 1971; she was 88. Buried in Attleboro, Mass. Residence: Attleboro, Mass.

3 daughters.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 207 iii. Ethel Miriam married **Ralph Palmeter**. Born on 11 Sep 1879. Ralph died on 21 Jul 1962; he was 82.
- iv. **Frederick Everett** (6 Jan 1886-18 Aug 1963)
- iv. **Mary "May"**. Born on 26 Oct 1890. Mary "May" died on 30 Nov 1972; she was 82. Buried in Halifax, NS. Residence: Halifax.
- No children.
- Mary "May" married **William Aitken**.

Family of Robert Dickey (45) & Eleanor Scott Parker

111. David Dickey (*Robert⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 14 Oct 1827. David died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 19 Jan 1866; he was 38.

In 1850 when David was 22, he married **Sarah Grant**. Born in 1829. Sarah died in Carnation, King Co., Washington, on 4 Jul 1916; she was 87. Buried in Carnation Cemetery, King, Washington.

1871 census Middle Musquodoboit Dickey Sarah 41 Joseph 19 Ellen 17 Angus 11 Nathan 6.

They had the following children:

- 208a i. **Joseph Parker** (1852-1917)
- 208 ii. **Eleanor (Nellie) Jane** (1854-)
- 209 iii. **Angus Grant** (1860-)
- iv. **Nathan**. Born in 1864. Nathan died in Alameda, CA, on 21 May 1937; he was 73. Residence: Shasta, CA (1910), Oakland, CA (1920, 1930).

Nathan married **Edith Craddock**. Born on 7 Sep 1868 in California. Edith died in Shasta, CA, on 27 Jun 1944; she was 75. Residence: Oakland (1940).

112. Mary Dickey (*Robert⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 14 Mar 1846. Mary died on 27 Sep 1874; she was 28. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

In Jul 1869 when Mary was 23, she married **James Ervin** in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 14 Jan 1846. James died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1898; he was 51. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

son of Charles Ervin

They had the following children:

- i. **Belinda Parker**. Born 5 Apr 1870, Middle Musquodoboit.
- On 25 Nov 1903 in Boston, Mass., Belinda married **Robert Farlow Gilson**, b. 1871, Groton, Mass.
- ii. **Annie**. Born 22 Jan 1872, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
- iii. **Mary Jannett**. Born 26 Jun 1874, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Family of Adam Dickey (46) & Elizabeth Benvie

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

113. Martha Dickey (*Adam⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1845. Martha died in Danvers, Mass., on 2 Feb 1906; she was 61.

On 21 Jul 1869 when Martha was 24, she married **Parker Smith** in Mabou, Inverness Co., Cape Breton. Born in 1845 in Port Hood, Cape Breton.

1891 census Inverness, NS surname Smith Parker 46 Martha 46 Emma 18 William Edward 16 Adam Dickie 14 Nathan 12 Leander 10.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ada**. Born on 15 Nov 1870 in Port Hood, Inverness Co., Cape Breton, NS.
- ii. **Emma**. Born on 9 Aug 1872 in Port Hood, Cape Breton. Emma died in Danvers, Mass., on 18 Oct 1893; she was 21.
- iii. **William Edward**. Born on 27 Jan 1876 in Port Hood, Inverness Co., Cape Breton, NS.

On 7 Jun 1904 when William Edward was 28, he first married **Sadie J. Bean** in Charlestown, Mass. Born in 1878.

d/o Charles L. Bean and Martha L. Randall

On 16 Sep 1915 when William Edward was 39, he second married **Bessie May Spates** in Beverly, Mass. Born in 1895 in Nova Scotia.

d/o Thomas N. Spates and Lillian M. Haskell

- iv. **Adam Dickie**. Born on 28 Jun 1876 in Port Hood, Inverness Co., Cape Breton, NS.
- v. **Nathan**. Born in 1879.
- vi. **Leander**. Born on 15 Jun 1880 in Port Hood, Inverness Co., Cape Breton, NS.

On 16 Mar 1904 when Leander was 23, he married **Ida C. Elderkin** in Marblehead, Barnstable, Mass. Born in 1879.

d/o William H. Elderkin and Marjorie Payne

114. Thomas Dickey (*Adam⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1847. Thomas died in Boston, Mass., in 1870; he was 23.

Thomas Dickey married Ann Jane _____. They lived in Boston. He died in 1869/70 and after his death, Ann returned to Glenmore, where a daughter Nellie (Ellen) was born in June 1870. Thomas and his wife had one daughter and one son.

Thomas married **Anna Jane**.

1870 US census Charlestown, Mass. Dickey Angeline 30 b. Ireland Widowed Richard 3 b. Nova Scotia Ellen 1 b. Massachusetts.

They had the following children:

- 210** i. **Richard Henry** (10 May 1868-7 Dec 1955)
- ii. **Elizabeth Ellen**. Born on 25 Jun 1870.

115. Margaret "Jane" Dickey (*Adam⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1847. Margaret "Jane" died in Moose River Gold Mines, Hfx. Co., NS, on 10 Apr 1934; she was 86. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

In May 1864 when Margaret “Jane” was 17, she married **Simeon Higgins** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, Rev. Robt. Sedgewick. Born on 26 Feb 1842. Simeon died on 10 Mar 1932; he was 90. Buried in Higginsville, NS. Residence: 1901 census, Middle Musquodoboit.

They had 7 sons and 4 daughters.

Children:

William Higgins (1877 - 24 Dec 1933, Moose River)
Samuel Dickie Higgins (1879 - 1947)
Suther McKay Higgins (1887 - 1956)
(Find-a-grave)

Bertha b. 17 Sep 1882, Higginsville (NSHVS)
Parker Smith Higgins b. 1885 d. 18 Dec 1943, Moose River

They had the following children:

- i. **William**. Born in 1877. William died in Moose River, NS, on 24 Dec 1933; he was 56.
- ii. **Samuel Dickie**. Born in 1879. Samuel Dickie died in 1947; he was 68.
- iii. **Bertha**. Born on 17 Sep 1882 in Higginsville, NS.
- iv. **Parker “Smith”**. Born on 9 Jan 1885. Parker “Smith” died in Moose River, NS, on 18 Dec 1943; he was 58.
- v. **Suther McKay**. Born on 7 Jan 1887. Suther McKay died in 1956; he was 68.
- vi. **Margaret (Maggie)**. Born on 8 Nov 1888.

116. Ellen Dickey (*Adam⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1850. Ellen died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Jan 1889; she was 39. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

“Died at Middle Musquodoboit Jan. 2, 1889, Ellen Dickie, wife of John McFetridge, in her 40th year.”

On 11 Apr 1883 when Ellen was 33, she married **John McFetridge** in Truro NS. Born on 10 Jun 1849. John died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 28 Mar 1936; he was 86. Buried in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Son of Samuel McFetridge, b. Ireland, and Ann Wise.

They had one child:

- i. **Ira Jay**. Born on 25 Dec 1888 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Ira Jay died in 1971; he was 82. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

On 23 Jun 1921 when Ira Jay was 32, he married **Grace Hanna** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1892 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Grace died in 1983; she was 91.

117. Hannah Dickey (*Adam⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1851. Hannah died in Salem, Mass., on 31 Jul 1906; she was 55. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

Widow at time of death.

On 24 Sep 1877 when Hannah was 26, she married **Robert Russell** in Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1839. Residence: Middle Musquodoboit (1891).

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- i. **Ethel.** Born in 1880.
- ii. **James.** Born in 1883.
- iii. **Frederick.** Born in 1885.
- iv. **Janie.** Born in 1890.

118. Samuel Benvie Dickie (*Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 21 Mar 1855. Samuel Benvie died in Brookvale, Hfx Co., on 15 Feb 1931; he was 75. Buried in Higginsville, NS. Residence: Brookvale, NS.

1901 and 1911 census, Middle Musquodoboit

On 1 May 1883 when Samuel Benvie was 28, he married **Agnes Jane Fraser**, daughter of **Alexander Fraser** (1824-) & **Elizabeth Jane Holman** (1826-24 Jun 1919). Born on 30 Sep 1861. Agnes Jane died in 1931; she was 69. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

They had the following children:

- 211** i. **Everett** (26 Sep 1883-1971)
- 212** ii. **Hattie Dickey** (28 Dec 1884-1973)
- 213** iii. **Elizabeth Jean Dickey** (23 Sep 1886-9 Sep 1971)
- 214** iv. **Robert Clifford** (5 Nov 1888-)
- 215** v. **Neil Earl Dickey** (1 Mar 1890-5 Mar 1972)
- 216** vi. **Leon ("Lee")** (23 Sep 1892-9 Mar 1989)
- 217** vii. **Ada Blanche Dickey** (10 Sep 1894-16 Feb 1985)
- 218** viii. **Lexie Violet Dickey** (19 Dec 1896-25 Dec 1978)
- 219** ix. **Fred William Dickey** (5 Feb 1900-12 Jun 1931)
- 220** x. **Stanley** (Jun 1902-1961)
- xi. **Ira Dickey.** Born on 4 Nov 1905. Ira died in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS, on 6 Dec 1958; he was 53. Buried in Higginsville, NS. Accidental fall from hay mow.
- xii. **Emma Jean.** Born on 22 Mar 1906 in Brookvale, Musquodoboit. Emma Jean died on 14 Jul 1981; she was 75.

Family of Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie (47) & Olivia Thomson

119. Hannah McDougall Dickey (*Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 Jan 1836 in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Hannah McDougall died on 17 Jun 1908; she was 72.

On 2 Nov 1860 when Hannah McDougall was 24, she married **Ferdinand Brock Tupper**, son of **Samuel Tupper** (19 Apr 1808-1891) & **Martha Howard**. Born on 18 Oct 1839 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Ferdinand Brock died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 May 1925; he was 85. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke. Occupation: Lumberman.

Mrs. J. W. Mosher, daughter.

They had the following children:

- i. **Flora M.** Born on 24 Jun 1864 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Flora M. died in 1943; she was 78.

On 6 Jan 1887 when Flora M. was 22, she married **Hary Havelock McNutt** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 31 Jul 1859 in Truro, NS.
- ii. **Ada Liezes.** Born on 19 Apr 1865. Ada Liezes died on 25 Feb 1945; she was 79. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Lawrencetown, Anna. Co.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- On 28 Jan 1890 when Ada Liezes was 24, she married **Walter E. Palfrey**. Born on 17 Jan 1864 in Bridgetown, Anna. Co.
- iii. **Ella**. Born on 25 Jan 1868 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ella died in Truro, NS, on 1 Jun 1909; she was 41. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

- On 10 Dec 1889 when Ella was 21, she married **John Leck**. Born in 1863 in Coldstream, Col. Co.
- 220a iv. **Sarah Margaret** (25 Apr 1872-30 Jan 1960)
- v. **Rachel**. Born on 15 Aug 1875.

120. Andrew Cox Dickie (*Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 23 Jul 1839 in Eastville, NS. Andrew Cox died in Eastville, NS, on 20 Aug 1925; he was 86. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

On 14 Apr 1865 when Andrew Cox was 25, he first married **Mary "Jane" Hamilton**, daughter of **James Hamilton** (11 Apr 1821-6 Apr 1861) & **Hannah H. Murray** (15 Sep 1819-15 Dec 1908), in Springside, Col. Co., NS. Born on 13 Jan 1845 in Springside, Col. Co., NS. Mary "Jane" died in Eastville, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Feb 1888; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- 221 i. **James "Luther"** (18 Feb 1866-10 Oct 1940)
- 222 ii. **William Cox** (15 Jul 1868-21 Jul 1953)
- iii. **Robert Hermon**. Born on 25 Jul 1870. Robert Hermon died on 20 Jul 1938; he was 67.

- On 14 Feb 1904 when Robert Hermon was 33, he married **Edna Kennedy** in San Joaquin, CA. Born in 1881 in Nebraska.
- iv. **Eleazer Boyd**. Born on 9 Jul 1872. Eleazer Boyd died in Corning, Tehama, CA, on 15 Jun 1967; he was 94. Buried in Cottonwood Cemetery, Shasta Co., CA.

Also in the same plot at Cottonwood cemetery, Paul Francis Dickie 28 Feb 1902 - 18 May 1953.

1910 US census Oakland, CA Dickie Eleazer B. 36 b. Canada Elizabeth 36 b. California Paul 8.

Paul Boyd Dickie 21, s/o Paul Francis Dickie and Mildred Irene White, md 14 Jan 1947, Los Angeles, to Edna Marie Beachler 17, d/o Clarence and Ella Mae Peters.

On 23 Feb 1898 when Eleazer Boyd was 25, he married **Elizabeth Almira Ball** in Tehama, CA. Born on 23 Oct 1873. Elizabeth Almira died in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, USA, on 18 Jan 1975; she was 101. Buried in Cottonwood Cemetery, Shasta Co., CA.

- Elizabeth Dickie**. A Corning centenarian, 101-year-old Elizabeth Dickie, died Saturday morning at a Red Bluff convalescent hospital. Born Oct 23 1873 in Sierra City to Farlin and Rachael Miller Ball, Mrs. Dickie had resided in Corning for more than 25 years. She was a charter member of Olivia Parlor 309, Native Daughters of the Golden West, and an honorary member of the Maywood Grange. On her 100th birthday Mrs. Dickie was the guest of the Corning Senior Center where she was honored with a special program, gifts and flowers from Corning residents and organizations and a birthday cake. Her husband and a son Paul preceded her in death. Survivors include a grandson and three great-grandchildren. Internment in the family plot at Cottonwood Cemetery.
- v. **Jessie Hamilton**. Born on 25 Apr 1875. Jessie Hamilton died on 26 Mar 1948; she was

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

72.

On 17 May 1913 when Jessie Hamilton was 38, she first married **Oliver Wilson**.

223 vi. Jessie Hamilton second married **Duncan Grierson**.
Martha Ellen (6 Dec 1884-3 Jan 1973)

On 8 Feb 1890 when Andrew Cox was 50, he second married **Letitia Graham**, daughter of **David Graham** (15 Jan 1815-25 Sep 1883) & **Jane Grey** (1825-23 Apr 1860), in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born on 15 Apr 1860 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Letitia died in Eastville, NS, on 7 Jul 1897; she was 37.

Daughter of David Graham and Jane Grey

They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew Chester** (Twin). Born on 23 Apr 1891. Andrew Chester died in Eastville, NS, on 3 Jul 1972; he was 81. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

On 14 Mar 1928 when Andrew Chester was 36, he married **Margaret Mary Archibald** in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Born on 28 Jun 1900, d/o Rupert Archibald and Ruth Graham. Margaret Mary died on 17 Dec 1957; she was 57. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Graham, Rhoda Letitia – Age 94 of Eastville, passed away July 12, 2023 in Glen Haven Manor, New Glasgow. Born in Eastville, she was the daughter of the late Andrew and Margaret (Archibald) Dickie. Rhoda was a teacher, but always found time for quilting, gardening, most crafts and loved spending time with her family, especially her grandchildren. She was of the generation where there was always room for one more at the table, making everyone feel welcomed. Rhoda was up for many adventures, enjoying travelling with Scott, and was proud to have been able to stay in her own home up to a year ago. She will always be loved and missed by sons, Lewis, Ivan (Deborah); grandchildren, Andrew (Krystal Johnson) and their son, Tristan Burton; Evan (Jessie) and their children, Carter Graham, Cassius Graham and Nicholas Barclay; Matthew (Sarah) and their daughter, Scotia Graham; Janet (Robert) Larkin. She was predeceased by her husband, Scott; daughter-in-law, Francene.

- 224 ii. **David Lester** (Twin) (23 Apr 1891-18 Jan 1996)
- 225 iii. **Edward Owen** (20 May 1893-9 Oct 1979)

On 1 Mar 1899 when Andrew Cox was 59, he third married **Jessie Graham**, daughter of **David Graham** (15 Jan 1815-25 Sep 1883) & **Jane Grey** (1825-23 Apr 1860), in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1858. Jessie died in 1936; she was 78. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Daughter of David and Jane (NSHVS)

121. Caroline Dickey (*Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 13 Sep 1843. Caroline died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Jan 1914; she was 70. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

On 13 May 1869 when Caroline was 25, she married **Adam Kennedy (78)**, son of **30. John W. Kennedy** (1805-14 May 1868) & **Esther Creelman** (23 Jul 1822-23 Nov 1889), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 9 Jan 1845 in Eastville, NS. Adam died in The Dalles, Polk Co., Oregon, on 6 Aug 1886; he was 41.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

s/o John and Esther Creelman (NSHVS)

They had the following children:

- i. **John Boyd**. Born on 12 Mar 1870. John Boyd died in 1946; he was 75.
John Boyd married **Annie MacAllister**.
- ii. **Luthur**. Born on 21 Jan 1872.
- iii. **Edward Grant**. Born in 1873. Edward Grant died on 25 Mar 1956; he was 83.
In 1899 when Edward Grant was 26, he married **Emily Ann Percy**.
- 146 iv. **Thomas Fulton** (24 Mar 1879-4 Nov 1929)
- v. **David Roy**. Born on 14 May 1884. David Roy died on 21 Jan 1963; he was 78.

On 21 Oct 1911 when David Roy was 27, he married **Jessie Morris Anderson**.

122. Jane Dickey (*Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1843.

“Married, Mr. James Boland of St. Georges Bay, Nfld. to Jane, 2nd daughter of Eleieser (sic) B. Dickey of Upper Stewiacke.” (Wm. T. Hill collection)

On 22 Oct 1859 when Jane was 16, she married **James Boland/Roland** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in St. Georges Bay, Nfld.

Only son of the late Rev. Roland, St. George's Bay, Nfld. (PW).

Baland Thomas birth 1870, parents named as James and Jane Dickie.

1871 census New Glasgow Boland James 36 Jane 34 Rebecca 10 Augusta 8 Heber 6 Thomas 1.

24 Dec 1878 Middleton Augusta Boland, 16, b. Colchester, d/o James and Jane, md. George Freeman Fitch 23, Middleton, Anna. Co.

They had one child:

- i. **Thomas Baland**. Born on 15 Feb 1870 in New Glasgow, N.S.

123. Samuel "George" Dickey (*Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Feb 1846 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel "George" died on 30 May 1922; he was 76.

Some descendants of this family were identified from the McKeen genealogy online at <http://www.maciain.org/getperson.php?personID=I8093&tree=mactree> (18 Nov. 2018)

On 25 Jun 1874 when Samuel "George" was 28, he first married **Rachel Matilda Tupper**, daughter of **Samuel Tupper** (19 Apr 1808-1891) & **Martha Howard**, in Dartmouth, NS. Born in Nov 1845 in McNab's Island. Rachel Matilda died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS, on 8 Jul 1875; she was 29.

d/o Samuel and Martha (NSHVS)

They had one child:

- i. **Samuel Boyd** (Died as Infant). Born on 5 May 1875 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel Boyd died in McNabbs Island, on 5 Aug 1875; he was <1.

On 1 Jan 1881 when Samuel "George" was 34, he second married **Georgina McKeen**, daughter of **John G.**

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

McKeen & Hannah Blanchard Archibald, in Truro, NS. Born on 10 Mar 1848 in Mabou, Inverness Co., Cape Breton. Georgina died on 18 Feb 1892; she was 43. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Daughter of John McKeen (6 May 1823-3 Dec 1897) and Hannah Blanchard Archibald (16 Oct. 1827-20 Feb 1904).

“Dickie, Eliza Georgina, w/o George Dickie & 2nd d/o John G. McKeen, Hilsboro, Inverness Co., d. 18 Feb. at Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, age 41 years.” PW Sat 25 Feb 1893.

They had the following children:

226	i.	Clarence Arthur Dickie (4 Dec 1881-10 Dec 1976)
227	ii.	John Boyd Dickie (8 Aug 1883-27 Dec 1927)
	iii.	Alice Blanche Dickie . Born on 1 Dec 1886. Alice Blanche died on 20 Dec 1928; she was 42.
		Alice Blanche married Aylmer Borgal .
228	iv.	Herman Sambler Dickie (21 Sep 1888-26 Apr 1943)
229	v.	Georgina Dickie (11 Oct 1890-13 Feb 1980)

On 21 Jan 1897 when Samuel "George" was 50, he third married **Catherine Gratto**. Born in 1851.

Widow at time of marriage.

Seventh Generation

Family of Lavinia Dickey (51) & Robert Fisher

123a. Arthur Wilson Fisher (*Lavinia Dickey⁶, Ephraim Howard⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 29 Sep 1865 in Kemptown, NS. Arthur Wilson died in Bedford, Nova Scotia, on 23 Nov 1942; he was 77. Buried in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

s/o Robert and Lavinia Fisher (NSHVS Deaths)

On 16 Nov 1898 when Arthur Wilson was 33, he married **Isabel McKenzie Henry** in Woonsocket, Providence, RI. Born in 1865.

They had the following children:

i.	Hazel Irene . Born on 29 Jan 1900 in Providence, RI. Hazel Irene died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Aug 1950; she was 50.
	In 1920 when Hazel Irene was 19, she married George William Fraser Canfield in Halifax, NS.
ii.	Harold Francis . Born on 22 Aug 1901 in Blackstone, Mass. Harold Francis died in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. Haney, BC, on 12 Nov 1970; he was 69.
Margaret Mary. Born in Oct 1907 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Margaret Mary died in 1985; she was 77.

On 28 Nov 1928 when Margaret Mary was 21, she married **Seldon D. Dean**, son of **Lewis A. Dean** (2 Feb 1863-29 Mar 1955) & **Margaret Jane Dean** (28 Nov 1864-9 Jan 1942), in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 5 Mar 1908 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Seldon D. died in Halifax, NS, on 16 Aug 1996; he was 88.

123b. Ephraim Dickey Fisher (*Lavinia Dickey⁶, Ephraim Howard⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam*). Born on 11 Jan 1874 in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS. Ephraim Dickey died in Brookside, Col. Co., NS, on 27 Apr 1951; he was 77. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley, NS.

s/o Robert Fisher and Lavinia Dickie (NSHVS deaths)

On 24 May 1899 when Ephraim Dickey was 25, he married **Lalia MacKenzie** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1876. Lalia died in 1966; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **William "Alfred"**. Born on 4 May 1899 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. William "Alfred" died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Nov 1951; he was 52. Buried in Crossroads Cemetery, Valley, NS.

On 22 Dec 1932 when William "Alfred" was 33, he married **Leota Mae Moore** in Truro, NS. Born on 23 Jul 1911 in Lequille, Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia. Leota Mae died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Jun 2005; she was 93.
- ii. **Annie Lavinia.** Born in 1901. Annie Lavinia died in Truro, NS, on 29 Sep 1997; she was 96.

Annie Lavinia married **Theodore Upham**. Born in 1867. Theodore died in 1952; he was 85.
- iii. **Mary.** Born in 1903.
- iv. **Sadie Isabella.** Born on 4 Jul 1905 in Truro, NS.
- v. **George Thomas.** Born on 25 Jul 1907.

George Thomas married **Greta May McElhinney**.
- vi. **Susan.** Born in 1909.
- vii. **James Kemp.** Born on 21 Jul 1911 in Upper Brookside, Col. Co., NS. James Kemp died in Upper Brookside, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Dec 2001; he was 90.

On 1 Dec 1956 when James Kemp was 45, he married **Martha Florence Mabel Conrod** in Valley, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1923. Martha Florence Mabel died in 2003; she was 80.
- viii. **Florence Augusta.** Born in 1913 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Florence Augusta died in New Glasgow, NS, on 28 Sep 2003; she was 90. Buried in Truro Heights Cemetery.

Florence Augusta married **Charles Albert Blois**, son of **Mack Blois** (23 Apr 1881-22 Dec 1952) & **Georgina Dorothy Weatherby** (17 Oct 1878-26 Apr 1939). Born on 15 May 1903 in Lower Truro, NS. Charles Albert died in Truro, NS, in 1989; he was 85. Buried in Truro Heights Cemetery.
- ix. **Frank Foster.** Born on 30 Nov 1915 in Upper Brookside, Col. Co., NS.

123c. George William Fisher (*Lavinia Dickey⁶, Ephraim Howard⁵, David⁴, Adam³, David², Adam*). Born on 9 Aug

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1876 in Mount Thom, Pictou Co., NS. George William died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 27 Sep 1949; he was 73. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 20 Feb 1902 when George William was 25, he married **Catherine Priscilla Morrison** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 21 Mar 1875 in River John, Pictou Co., NS. Catherine Priscilla died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 17 Nov 1949; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Robert**. Born on 21 Nov 1902 in Truro, NS. Arthur Robert died in Abbotsford, BC, on 18 May 1970; he was 67.

Arthur Robert married **Edna Maude Hale**. Born on 13 Aug 1913 in Westville, Pictou Co., NS.
- ii. **Georgina Jennet**. Born in 1907. Georgina Jennet died in 1965; she was 58. Buried in Abercrombie, Pictou Co.
- iii. **Daisy Isabelle**. Born on 11 Feb 1911. Daisy Isabelle died in Truro, NS, on 25 Dec 1937; she was 26. Buried in Robie Street Cemetery.

Family of Willard "Eber" Dickey (55) & Elizabeth H. Burns

124. Eva May Dickey (*Willard "Eber"*⁶, *Ephraim Howard*⁵, *David*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 29 Jun 1876 in Arlington, Mass.

On 30 Oct 1895 when Eva May was 19, she married **James Anderson** in Braintree, Mass. Born in 1873 in New York, USA.

They had one child:

- i. **Laura Dickey**. Born on 14 Oct 1898 in Brooklyn, New York.

Family of William Dickey (58) & Isabella Bonnyman

125. Clara Jane Dickie (*William Dickey*⁶, *David Dickie*⁵, *David Dickey*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 28 Apr 1867 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Clara Jane died in Alton, NS, on 23 Apr 1933; she was 65. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 22 Oct 1890 when Clara Jane was 23, she married **Frank Davis Sibley**, son of **William Sibley** (26 May 1828-18 Aug 1897) & **Elizabeth Woodworth** (1828-4 Jul 1903), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 13 Apr 1861 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Frank Davis died in Alton, Col. Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1932; he was 71. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Residence: Lower Stewiacke (1901, 1911).

Lou Sibley, Alton, daughter, informant at death (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Vinton**. Born on 8 Feb 1891 in Alton, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **Aubrey**. Born on 2 Aug 1892.
- iii. **Frank Dickie**. Born on 17 May 1894 in Alton, Col. Co., NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- On 30 Jan 1919 when Frank Dickie was 24, he married **Gladys Lindsay** in Truro, NS. Born in 1898 in Alton, Col. Co., NS.
- iv. **Lulu Clare**. Born on 27 Jan 1896 in Alton, Col. Co., NS. Lulu Clare died in alton, NS, on 1 Oct 1945; she was 49. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. She was never married.

- On the same headstone with her parents.
- v. **Reta Belle**. Born on 18 Mar 1898 in Alton, Col. Co., NS. Reta Belle died in 1976; she was 77. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

One daughter Beulah md. to Howard Thompson Creelman, b. 20 Mar 1920 South Branch, s/o William C. Creelman and Lottie Cox.

On 8 Dec 1914 when Reta Belle was 16, she married **Fairbanks Douglas Miller** in Truro, NS. Born on 11 Jun 1895 in Moose River Gold Mines, Hfx. Co., NS.

126. William Anderson Dickie (*William Dickey*⁶, *David Dickie*⁵, *David Dickey*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 24 Nov 1871. William Anderson died in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS, on 31 Jul 1942; he was 70. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

1911 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie William Head Nov 1872 Isabelle Mother Nov 1834

18 July 1911 Wm Anderson Dickie 39 b. Lr Stewiacke s/o Wm and Isabella, md Marion Evelyn Kelly 25

1921 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie William A 48 Marion E 34 John Kelly 8 Clara Hazel 7 Henry James 3.

Wm. Anderson Dickie died July 31 1942, b. Nov. 24 1871, s/o Wm Dickie and Isobel Bonnyman, Marion E. Dickie, wife, bur Stewiacke East (NSHVS)

On 18 Jul 1911 when William Anderson was 39, he married **Marion Evelyn Kelly** in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 22 Jun 1886 in Alma, Albert Co., NB. Marion Evelyn died in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Mar 1943; she was 56.

Clara H. Dickie, daughter.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Kelly Dickey**. Born on 4 Dec 1912 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John Kelly married **Jemima Annie Belle Douglas**. Born on 13 Aug 1912 in Earltown, NS. Jemima Annie Belle died in 1960; she was 47. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery. d/o Alexander Sutherland Douglas and Lizzie May McDonald (NSHVS births) Mima A. Douglas (1912-1960) on headstone with John K. Dickie (1912-), Brookfield Westside cemetery. She was a schoolteacher in Brookfield.
- ii. **Clara Hazel**. Born on 8 Mar 1914 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Clara Hazel died in 1978; she was 63. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
- On same headstone with brother Harry James, "The kindest, the truest, the best friends ever known".
- iii. **Harry James Dickey**. Born in 1918. Harry James died in 1983; he was 65. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On same headstone with sister Clara Hazel, "The kindest, the truest, the best friends ever known".

Family of Henry Dickie (59) & Margaret Ann Blaikie

127. John "Byard" Dickie (*Henry⁶, David⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 3 Jun 1874 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John "Byard" died in Truro, NS, on 18 Dec 1953; he was 79. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Byard Dickie, b. 3 Jun 1873 Lower Stewiacke s/o Henry (farmer, California) and Margaret Blackie. Dickie, Byard John, Truro, d. Dec 18, 1953, Truro bur Robie St., Bessie Gillis, dau.

1911 census Truro, Dickie, Byard Jun 1873 Elizabeth Oct 1882 Harry Dec 1901 Bessie Oct 1903 Frederick Jan 1907.

1921 census Truro, Dickie, Byard 48 Elizabeth 39 Harry 19 Bessie 17 Frederick 13 Margaret 2 1/2.

John "Byard" married **Elizabeth (Libbie) MacDonald**. Born on 5 Oct 1879 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Elizabeth (Libbie) died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 15 May 1937; she was 57. Daughter of Charles & Elizabeth (Waugh) McDonald.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Lawrence**. Born on 27 Dec 1901. Harry Lawrence died in Halifax, NS, on 18 Nov 1962; he was 60. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Harry Lawrence married **Delma "Daphne" Lewis**. Born on 10 Aug 1901 in Lynn, Colchester Co., NS. Delma "Daphne" died in 1972; she was 70. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Daughter of David James & Florence Beatrice (Doyle) Lewis.

- ii. **Elizabeth (Bessie) Amelia (Alberta)**. Born on 23 Oct 1903 in Truro, NS.

On 16 May 1928 when Elizabeth (Bessie) Amelia (Alberta) was 24, she married **Clarence Irving Gillis** in Truro, NS. Born in 1900 in Northfield, MA.

- iii. **Frederick Earl**. Born on 5 Jul 1907 in Truro, NS.

On 30 Oct 1928 when Frederick Earl was 21, he married **Frances Elizabeth Roberts** in Truro, NS. Born in 1902 in Parrsboro, NS.

- iv. **Margaret Helen**. Born in 1919 in Truro, NS.

On 21 Jan 1941 when Margaret Helen was 22, she married **John Robert Sharp** in Truro, NS. Born in 1918 in Ramsayville, ON. Occupation: Soldier, Army Services Corp (1941).

Family of Abner P. Dickie (60) & Bessie E. Urquhart

128. Reginald Evan Dickie (*Abner P.⁶, David⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 30 Jun 1895 in Upper Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Reginald Evan died in Brooklyn, Queens Co., NS, in Jul 1969; he was 74.

Seaside Cemetery, Brooklyn

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dickie Reginald Evan 1895-1969; Charlotte S. 1909-1990

On 1 Jan 1923 when Reginald Evan was 27, he first married **Clara E. Geddes** in Truro, Nova Scotia. Born on 14 Mar 1894 in North River, Col. Co., NS. Clara E. died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 20 May 1928; she was 34. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

Daughter of John Geddes and Lenora McCollum.

They had the following children:

- i. **Merle Lillian.** Born on 23 Nov 1922 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Merle Lillian died in Saint John, NB, on 12 Jun 1965; she was 42.

Merle Lillian first married **Douglas Malcolm Peacock**. Born on 27 Jun 1917 in Saint John, NB. Douglas Malcolm died in Saint John, NB, on 17 Sep 1955; he was 38.

On 10 Nov 1956 when Merle Lillian was 33, she second married **Edward Joseph Pike** in Lawrence, Charlotte Co., NB.

- ii. **Joyce.**

On 20 Oct 1931 when Reginald Evan was 36, he second married **Charlotte Spears Zwicker** in Chester, Lunenburg Co., NS. Born in 1909 in Caledonia, Queens Co., NS. Charlotte Spears died in Brooklyn, Queens Co., NS, in Jan 1990; she was 81.

Family of James Whidden Dickie (61) & Annie Anderson

129a. Margaret (Maggie) Eliza Dickie (*James Whidden⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 25 Jul 1861. Margaret (Maggie) Eliza died in Toronto, ON, on 10 Sep 1954; she was 93.

On 19 Sep 1884 when Margaret (Maggie) Eliza was 23, she married **John Drynan Morton** in Winnipeg, MB by Rev. C. B. Pitblado. Born on 15 Jun 1857. John Drynan died in Toronto, ON, on 6 Apr 1934; he was 76. Buried in Mount Pleasant, Toronto. Residence: Portage la Prairie (1884).

Children births from Manitoba Historical Vital Statistics.

1911 census Toronto Morton J. D. (65 Walmer Road) Jul 1866 Margaret Aug 1867 Charles Oct 1887 Victor Dec 1890 Frank Dec 1896 Harold Dec 1900.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Chester** (Died as Infant).
- ii. **Charles Arthur.** Born on 25 Oct 1886 in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba.

Two children, Margaret and John.

On 3 Feb 1913 when Charles Arthur was 26, he married **Elsbeth Beatrice McDonald** in Toronto, ON.

- iii. **Albert Stanley** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Oct 1888 in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba. Albert Stanley died in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, on 28 Jul 1889; he was <1.
- iv. **George "Victor" DDS.** Born on 23 Dec 1889 in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba. Occupation: Dentist. Residence: Toronto, ON.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Four children, Francis, William, Marion and Douglas. Douglas married Ruth Hartman.

On 2 Jun 1915 when George "Victor" was 25, he married **Isabel Marion MacIntosh** in Toronto, ON. Born in 1892 in Toronto, ON.

- v. **Annie Isabel** (Died as Infant). Born on 25 May 1892 in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba.
- vi. **John Sydney** (Died as Infant). Born on 8 May 1894 in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba. John Sydney died in Winnipeg, MB, on 18 Aug 1894; he was <1.
- vii. **Francis (Frank) Vivian**. Born on 11 Dec 1895 in Portage la Prairie, Manitoba. Francis (Frank) Vivian died in Passchendaele, West Flanders, Belgium, on 10 Nov 1917; he was 21. Buried in Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Bombardier, 6th Bde., Canadian Field Artillery - Service No. 89119

- viii. **Harold Douglas**. Born on 11 Sep 1899 in Winnipeg, MB.

Two sons, James and Robert.

Harold Douglas married **Helen MacLaren**.

129. George Anderson Dickie (*James Whidden⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 24 Oct 1862. George Anderson died in Alameda California, USA, on 20 Feb 1952; he was 89. Residence: Whatcom, Washington (1900); California.

On 28 Jan 1891 when George Anderson was 28, he married **Sarah Ann Lee**. Born on 10 Aug 1849 in New Jersey, USA. Sarah Ann died on 27 Jan 1938; she was 88.

"Dickie, George A., of Boston, formerly of Maitland, Hants, NS, m. 28 Jan Sarah A. Brewster of Baxter Springs, by Rev. Hudson Sawyer at St. Marks Church, Baxter Springs, Kansas, US." PW Sat 28 Feb 1891.

They had one child:

- 229a** i. **Julia Albee** (4 Aug 1892-8 Sep 1981)

130. Annie Elizabeth (Bessie) Dickie (*James Whidden⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Sep 1865. Annie Elizabeth (Bessie) died on 16 Apr 1949; she was 83.

On 3 Nov 1896 when Annie Elizabeth (Bessie) was 31, she married **Thomas Humphrey Bayers** in Boston, Mass. Born on 19 Nov 1867 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Thomas Humphrey died on 26 Dec 1942; he was 75. Residence: 1911 census Middle Musquodoboit.

Son of George W. and Eliza A. Byers

They had the following children:

- i. **Margery**. Born on 19 Oct 1898 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
- ii. **Helen Norris**. Born on 19 Nov 1899 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Helen Norris Wallace, Dryden, ON - delayed registration of birth (NSHVS)
Helen Norris married **John Wallace**. Born in Shubenacadie, NS.

- iii. **Annie Jean**. Born on 26 Dec 1903 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Annie Jean Pratt, Port Dover, ON (1969) - delayed registration of birth (NSHVS).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Annie Jean married **Ernest Bartlett**.

Family of Annie Dickie (62) & Samuel Dennison Brown MD

130a. Henry Adam Brown (*Annie Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 9 Sep 1861 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Henry Adam died in South Maitland, NS, in 1933; he was 71. Occupation: Mariner (1891), Farmer. Residence: Maitland 1901 census, 1911 census (widowed).

Family of 8, see Whidden, Paul and Ray, Odyssey.

Henry Adam married **Jane M. Matatall**.

They had the following children:

- 229b**
 - i. **Arthur Lewis** (12 Jul 1890 -)
 - ii. **Annie Rachel**. Born on 18 Jun 1893 in South Maitland, NS. Annie Rachel died in Hooksett, New Hampshire, in 1933; she was 39.

Two sons, Lloyd Brown Rolins and Maurice Henry Rolins.

Annie Rachel married **George Rolins**. Born in Hooksett, New Hampshire.
 - iii. **Samuel Dennison**. Born on 23 Jun 1894.
 - iv. **Myrtle**. Born on 28 Mar 1896 in South Maitland, NS. Myrtle died in Weymouth, Mass.

Myrtle married **Arnold Campbell**. Born in Weymouth, Mass.
 - v. **Etta May**. Born on 11 Jul 1898.

Etta May married **James McCool**. James died in Brooklyn, New York. Occupation: Lawyer.
- 229c**
 - vi. **Harold Lothrop** (5 May 1899-)
 - vii. **Byron**. Born on 14 Mar 1901 in South Maitland, NS.

Four children.

Byron married **Phyllis Densmore**.
 - viii. **Otta**. Born in Nov 1902 in South Maitland, NS.

Otta married **Dr. Harry Spector**. Born in Manchester, Hillsborough, NH.

130b. Arthur Dennison Brown (*Annie Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1865 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Dennison died in Hooksett, New Hampshire, in 1939; he was 74.

Arthur Dennison first married **Myrtella Rowell**.

They had one child:

- i. **Francis** (Died as Child).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Arthur Dennison second married **Addie Nickerson**.

Family of Helen Dickie (63) & Rev. James Thomson

130c. James Adam Thomson (*Helen Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1860 in Durham, Pictou Co., NS. James Adam died in Durham, Pictou Co., NS, on 13 Jun 1910; he was 49. Buried in Durham Cemetery. Occupation: Farmer. Residence: 1901 census Green Hill, Pictou Co.

On 8 Sep 1897 when James Adam was 36, he married **Minnie Kate Grant** in Scotch Hill, Pictou Co. Born on 8 Jun 1872 in Scotch Hill, Pictou Co. Minnie Kate died in 1958; she was 85. Buried in Durham Cemetery. Residence: 1911 census (widowed), Green Hill, Pictou Co.

After James' death, she moved to Truro with her daughter.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Grant Thompson**. Born on 12 Oct 1898. Helen Grant died in Truro, NS, in 1970; she was 71.
- ii. **William McCulloch Thompson**. Born on 19 Feb 1900. William McCulloch died in Ontario. He was never married.
- iii. **Raymond Thompson**. Born in Mar 1903. Raymond died in St. Catharines, ON.
- iv. **Margaret Ethelwyn Thompson**. Born on 20 May 1907 in Durham, Pictou Co., NS. Margaret Ethelwyn died in Truro, NS, in 1984; she was 76. Buried in Bethel Cemetery, Scotsburn, Pictou Co., NS.

Margaret Ethelwyn married **James "McIntosh" MacConnell**. Born in Jul 1901 in Meadowville, Pictou Co., NS. James McIntosh died in 1990; he was 88.

Brother of Thomas C. MacConnell of Scotsburn Creamery.

130d. Rev. Alfred Whidden Thomson (*Helen Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1863. Alfred Whidden died in St. Catharines, ON, in 1911; he was 47.

Rev. Alfred was a missionary in Trinidad, 1891-1911. Eventually, they came back and lived in St. Catharines, ON, where they both died. (Whidden, Paul and Ray, Odyssey).

On 6 Jun 1902 when Alfred Whidden was 38, he married **Agnes Morton** in Manhattan, New York, USA. Born in 1871 in Trinidad. Agnes died in St. Catharines, ON, in 1950; she was 79.

Agnes was a daughter of Rev. John and Sarah Etter (Silver) Morton, missionaries in Trinidad.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jean MacGregor**. Jean MacGregor died in St. Catharines, ON.

Two sons, born in St. Catharines.

Jean MacGregor married **John Buchanan**. John died in St. Catharines, ON.
- ii. **Helen E. Silver**. Helen E. Silver died in St. Catharines, ON.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had a son, born in St. Catharines, ON.

Helen E. Silver married **Clarence E. Estabrooks**. Born in Hull, England. Clarence E. died in St. Catharines, ON. Occupation: Construction Engineer.

iii. **John Weston**. John Weston died in Alberta.

iv. **James**. James died in Cooksville, ON.

Family of Martha Dickie (63a) & Edward Lynch

130e. Alfred Brown Lynch (*Martha Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1870. Alfred Brown died in Moncton, NB, in Jan 1922; he was 51. Occupation: Collector of Customs, Moncton.

Alfred Brown married **Edith McKee**.

They had the following children:

i. **Ned**. Born in 1915. Residence: Toronto, ON.

ii. **John**. Born in 1917. Residence: Winnipeg, MB.

130f. Harry Howard Lynch (*Martha Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1874. Harry Howard died in Ottawa, ON, on 6 Apr 1940; he was 65.

He was the Vice-President of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, Ottawa.

Harry Howard married **Georgie M. Currie**. Born in 1871. Georgie M. died on 16 Mar 1956; she was 85.

They had one child:

i. **Marion**.

Marion married **James H. Davis**. Born in New Haven, CT.

130g. Edward Adam Lynch (*Martha Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Jun 1883. Edward Adam died in Victoria, BC, on 23 Oct 1955; he was 72. Occupation: teacher. Residence: Wetaskiwin, AB; Victoria, BC.

After his wife died at age 23 of Spanish flu, Edward moved to Victoria where his sister Bessie lived with him to care for his son.

In Dec 1915 when Edward Adam was 32, he married **Katherine MacKinnon**. Born in 1895. Katherine died on 21 Dec 1918; she was 23.

They had one child:

229d i. **John Andrew MacKinnon** (15 Oct 1916-)

Family of Rev. Alfred Brown Dickie (64) & Lillias Jane McLeod

131. Rev. Gordon Dickie (*Alfred Brown⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1875.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Rev. Gordon Dickie held pastorates in Newfoundland, British Columbia and Seattle, WA and for several years was on the staff of the Theological College, Vancouver. (Whidden, Paul and Ray, Odyssey)

On 1 Jun 1908 when Gordon was 32, he married **Maude Ethel March** in Saint John, NB. Born on 12 Oct 1882 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB. Maude Ethel died in Vancouver, BC, on 24 Apr 1954; she was 71.

1921 census Westmount, Quebec Dickie Gordon 45 Clergyman b. Nova Scotia Maude 34 wife b. New Brunswick Gordon 6 son b. New Brunswick Clymene 4 daughter b. New Holland immigration 1920.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alfred Gordon**. Born on 12 Feb 1915 in Saint John, NB. Alfred Gordon died in Eugene, OR, on 23 Aug 2000; he was 85. He was never married.
- 229e ii. **Clymene**

Family of Lavinia Whidden Dickie (66) & Capt. Samuel Hall

131a. Adam Dickie Hall (*Lavinia Whidden Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Oct 1880 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Adam Dickie died in Cambridge, Mass., on 9 Sep 1971; he was 90.

On 21 Mar 1907 when Adam Dickie was 26, he married **Isabella D. Fenton** in Quincy, Mass. Born on 29 Mar 1888 in Quincy, Mass.

Step-daughter of William Fenton, whose name she took.

They had the following children:

- 229f i. **Roy Fenton** (26 Jun 1908-)
- ii. **Malcolm Whidden**. Born on 14 Oct 1910 in Boston, Mass. Occupation: Vice-President, First National Bank, Boston, Mass.

Malcolm Whidden married **Elizabeth King**.

131b. Roy Douglas Hall (*Lavinia Whidden Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 17 Jan 1885 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Roy Douglas died in Framingham, Mass., on 8 Feb 1970; he was 85. Buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham.

On 29 Dec 1909 when Roy Douglas was 24, he married **Emma L. Lynch** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1885 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

Daughter of Burton Lynch and Agnes Thompson.

They had one child:

- i. **Roy Douglas**. Born on 21 Mar 1911 in Boston, Mass. Roy Douglas died in Duval, FL, on 21 Feb 1978; he was 66.

Three children: Roy Douglas, David Leonard (8 Mar 1943 - 1 Jul 2017) and Judith Jean.

Roy Douglas married **Dorothy Howe Wheildon**. Born on 5 May 1911 in Framingham, Mass.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of William Tupper Dickie (68) & Mary L. Lindsay

131c. Leander Lindsay Dickie (*William Tupper², Elijah¹*). Born on 15 Mar 1898. Leander Lindsay died in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona, in Apr 1973; he was 75. Buried in Sunland Memorial Park, Sun City. Occupation: Section Foreman, Railroad. Residence: Lemoore, CA.

The family lived in Lemoore and Oakland, CA and Sun City, AZ. Leander was survived by his wife, Elva; daughters, Jean (Theron) Wardle and Barbara (Nolten) Fuller. (Findagrave)

In 1923 when Leander Lindsay was 24, he married **Elva Lillian Stout** in Alameda California, USA. Born on 15 Jun 1899 in Del Norte County, California. Elva Lillian died in Hemet, Riverside County, California, on 25 Dec 2000; she was 101.

Elva Dickie was born in California, a daughter of William French Stout 1872-1950 and Hattie T. Savage 1877-1974. She had a sister Ethel Elizabeth 1896-1995. Her family lived in Klamath, California in 1900 where her father worked at a dairy. By 1920 she was a school teacher in Fresno, California. She married Leander Lindsay Dickie in 1923 in Alameda, California. They had daughters Evelyn Jean 1925-1989 and Barbara L. 1928. The family lived in Lemoore in 1930 where Elva was a grammar school teacher. By 1940 they were living in Oakland, California. They eventually moved to Sun City, Arizona.

They had the following children:

- i. **Evelyn Jean**. Born on 9 Feb 1925 in Fresno, CA. Evelyn Jean died in National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, on 4 Sep 1989; she was 64.

Evelyn Jean married **Col. Theron G. Wardle**. Born on 20 Nov 1924. Theron G. died on 25 Jan 1999; he was 74. Occupation: US Army WWII, Korea, Vietnam.
- ii. **Barbara Lee**. Born in 1927. Barbara Lee died in 1998; she was 71.

Family of John Hancock Whidden (71) & Lucy Ann Graham

132. Rev. Richard Smith Whidden (*John Hancock⁶, James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1850 in Maitland, NS. Rev. Richard Smith died on 18 Aug 1923; he was 73.

They had 8 children.

On 10 Jun 1879 when Rev. Richard Smith was 28, he married **Annie Jane Smith**. Born on 5 May 1857 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Annie Jane died in Milford, NS, on 14 Nov 1941; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- 230**
- i. **Annie Beth** (31 Aug 1882-29 Apr 1938)
 - ii. **Helen HenRitzy**. Born on 19 Jun 1884 in Standish, Maine. Helen HenRitzy died in Corona, California, on 9 Oct 1986; she was 102. Occupation: Registered Nurse, Genealogist, Author. Residence: New York, France, Halifax, Milford Station, NS.

133. John Graham Whidden (*John Hancock⁶, James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Aug 1856 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. John Graham died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, in Aug 1914; he was 57.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1901 and 1911 census Maitland.

On 18 Feb 1896 when John Graham was 39, he married **Mary Ann Leacy** in Stanley, Hants Co., NS. Born on 17 Feb 1866. Mary Ann died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, on 18 Jun 1938; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- 231**
- i. **Augustus Lawrence** (22 Oct 1898-)
 - ii. **Lavinia**. Born on 10 Jul 1897.
 - iii. **Kenneth Borden**. Born on 2 May 1900 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Kenneth Borden died in Maitland, Hants Co., NS, in 1979; he was 78.
 - iv. **Lucy**. Born on 27 Jun 1902 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Lucy died in Massachusetts, USA.

134. David Arthur Whidden (*John Hancock⁶, James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 20 Dec 1859 in Maitland, NS. David Arthur died in Selma, NS, on 1 Feb 1938; he was 78.

On 24 Apr 1890 when David Arthur was 30, he married **Annie "Etta" Hamilton**, daughter of **Amos Hamilton** (5 May 1846-1929) & **Anna Archibald Hill** (9 Feb 1842-1934). Born on 9 Dec 1870. Annie "Etta" died in Selma, NS, on 12 Nov 1966; she was 95.

They had one child:

- 232**
- i. **Arthur Hamilton** (1907-2 May 1943)

Family of Archibald Dickey (72) & Susan Gourley

135. William Dickey (*Archibald⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1840 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William died in Prescott, Mass., on 14 Jun 1904; he was 64. Buried in Pine Grove.

On 30 Mar 1865 when William was 25, he married **Janet Tupper Archibald** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1841 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS.

Daughter of Eleazer Archibald and U. Thomson.

They had the following children:

- 233**
- i. **George** (27 Feb 1866-)
 - ii. **Susan A.** Born on 30 Jun 1869 in McLellan's Brook, Pictou Co., NS.

136. Thomas Gourley Dickey (*Archibald⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 15 Sep 1842 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Thomas Gourley died in Westminster, Mass., on 11 Apr 1930; he was 87. Residence: of Boston, formerly of Stewiacke.

Thomas G. was a cabinet maker and worked for the Chickering Piano Co. in Boston. He worked on the piano that Chickering sent to the Paris Exposition in 1899. At some time he left Chickering and became a carpenter/ building contractor in Dorchester. He was an ordained Deacon in the Presbyterian Church in Boston.

- Frank Dickey, thedickeychroicle.com (2008)

On 15 May 1877 when Thomas Gourley was 34, he married **Margaret MacLeod** in Providence, RI. Born on 4 Jun

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1857 in New Glasgow, NS. Margaret died in Dorchester, Mass., on 16 Jan 1916; she was 58. Residence: of Providence, formerly of New Glasgow.

daughter of Robert MacLeod and Betsy (Elizabeth) Sutherland

They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Archibald.** Born on 18 Mar 1880 in Dorchester, Mass. Walter Archibald died in Contra Costa, CA, on 27 Aug 1969; he was 89.

Walter A. Dickey was married twice but had no children. His first wife was named Ethel. After he retired he moved to Stinson Beach, Ca. and took care of his invalid wife until she died. He then married a widow named Marguerite who had grown children. (The Dickey Chronicle, Frank Dickey)

- ii. **Robert Alexander.** Born on 3 Feb 1884 in Dorchester, Mass. Robert Alexander died in Watertown, MA, in 1955; he was 70.

Two sons; 1) Frank Stewart Dickey born June 25, 1912 in Chelsea, Ma. and 2) Robert Alexander Dickey, Jr. born Nov 6, 1915 in Watertown, Ma.

1) Frank married Helen Rita Szlekis in 1933 and they had four children; Frank Stewart Dickey, Jr. born Feb. 22, 1934 and Robert Allen, born Sept. 15, 1937 both in McPherson, Kansas. Harold David Dickey was born May 22, 1947 and Beverly Ann Dickey was born Jan 27, 1950, both in Boston, Ma.

Frank S. Jr. married Charmaine Browne (b May 23, 1937 in Joliet, Il) in Lockport, Il on March 9, 1957. They had three children Laurel Anne (b Dec. 9, 1957), Cheryl Lynne (b Dec 18, 1960), and Frank Stewart. Dickey, III (b July 27, 1963).

Robert Allen married Virginia Ann White (b Feb 1, 1940) on July 26, 1958 in Massachusetts. They had two children, Denise D.(b Feb 2, 1959 in Boston) and Robert Allen Dickey. Jr. (b Aug 31, 1961 in Boston).

2) Robert Alexander, Jr. married Mary Louise Guthrie (b Mar 6, 1922) of Woodston, Ks. on Jan 8, 1941 in Hays, Ks. They had three children; Roberta Ann (b Jun 14, 1942 in Hays, Ks.), Linda Louise (b Oct. 31, 1947 in Hays, Ks.), and Robert Alexander, III (b Jun 12, 1949 in Stockton, Ks.).

- Frank Dickey, thedickeychronicle.com (2008)

Robert Alexander married **Anna Gertrude Stewart.** Anna Gertrude died in Watertown, Mass., U.S.A. on 26 Dec 1959.

- iii. **George Putnam.** Born on 3 Mar 1887 in Dorchester, Mass.

- iv. **Viola Florence.** Born on 24 Nov 1890 in Dorchester, Mass. Viola Florence died on 6 May 1977; she was 86.

In 1923 when Viola Florence was 32, she married **Hallett Hodges.**

- v. **Harold Gammell.** Born on 18 Aug 1896 in Dorchester, Mass.

On 17 Jul 1918 when Harold Gammell was 21, he married **Beatrice L. Squires** in Belchertown, Mass. Born in 1897 in Belchertown, Mass.

137. John Dickey (*Archibald⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 4 Aug 1844 in South Branch,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 8 Nov 1926; he was 82. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

1881 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey John 36 Letitia 27 Susan 6 Eunice 4 Archibald 2 Ida 2 mos.

1891 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey John 47 Letitia 37 Susan 16 Eunice 14 Archibald 12 Iola 9 Harry 5 Roberta 2.

1901 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey John 56 Letitia 47 Rubie 24 Iola 20 Harry 15 Lidie 10 May 3.

1911 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey John 66 Letitia 58 Harry B. 25 Amy 13.

1921 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey Archibald 41 John 75 Letitia 68.

On 28 Oct 1873 when John was 29, he married **Letitia Fleck**, daughter of **Robert Fleck & Martha Ann Archibald**, in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 23 Apr 1853 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Letitia died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 25 Apr 1937; she was 84.

Letitia Dickey, Middle Musq., died Apr 25 1937 b Apr 23 1853, South Branch, d/o Robert Fleck and Matilda Archibald, Mrs. Dean French, Stoughton, Mass., daughter (NSHVS) - that was Lydia.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Ann**. Born on 23 Dec 1874 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **Eunice Rubie**. Born on 10 Sep 1876 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
- iii. **Archibald Robert**. Born on 2 Aug 1878 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Archibald Robert died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 13 Aug 1958; he was 80. Buried in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
- iv. **Iola Mae**. Born on 2 Mar 1881 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Iola Mae died in 1957; she was 75. Buried in Eastwood Cemetery, Lancaster, MA.

On 28 Nov 1907 when Iola Mae was 26, she married **Arden Ivers Carpenter** in Leominster, Massachusetts. Born in 1873. Arden Ivers died in 1936; he was 63.

Children:

Howard Arden Carpenter (1908 - 1950)

Harry Dickey Carpenter (1910 - 1958)

Bruce Lee Carpenter (1918 - 2000)

- v. **Harry B.** Born on 9 Feb 1886. Harry B. died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 1 Jun 1911; he was 25. He was never married.
- vi. **Roberta**. Born in 1889.
- vii. **Lydia McPherson**. Born on 26 Apr 1891 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

On 19 Sep 1915 when Lydia McPherson was 24, she married **Dean Stanley French** in Stoughton, Mass. Born in 1883 in South Woodstock, Vermont.

- viii. **Amy May**. Born on 14 Feb 1898 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

137a. George Dickey (*Archibald⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). George died in Aberdeen, WA on 25 Jun 1924.

On 23 Jun 1881 George married **Jennie Richards** in Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. Born in 1863 in Wisconsin. Jennie died in Seattle, WA, on 18 Aug 1930; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Grace**. Born in 1883 in Chippewa, Wisconsin. Grace died in Seattle, WA, on 5 May 1961; she was 78.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 28 Apr 1903 when Grace was 20, she married **Guy Raymond Cooper** in Chippewa, Wisconsin. Born in 1881 in Chippewa, Wisconsin. Guy Raymond died in 1961; he was 80.

- ii. **Viva M.** Born in 1886 in Chippewa, Wisconsin. Viva M. died in Wisconsin in 1977; she was 91.

On 1 Jun 1907 when Viva M. was 21, she married **Charles J. Miller** in Chippewa, Wisconsin. Born in 1875 in Sople, Michigan. Charles J. died in 1943; he was 68.

Family of Archibald Dickey (72) & Christy A. MacLeod

138. Daniel Dickey (*Archibald⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Apr 1853 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Daniel died in 1918; he was 64. Buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA. Residence: United States (1903).

son of Archibald and Christy.

1881 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey Arch 67 Christy 59 Daniel 27 Margaret 26 Philip 1.

1901 census Gays River district, Dickie Daniel 47 Margaret C. 45 Lawrence P. 21 Susan 19 Leander R. 15 Mabel V. 11 Myrtle C. 9 Edward H. 3 Alvah C. 1.

1910 US census Boston

father: Daniel Dickie

mother: Margaret C Dickie

other: Leander R Dickie, Mabel V Dickie, Myrtle C Dickie, Edward H Dickie, Alva C Dickie

Susan Irene MacLeod, Boston (Apr 1940), sister of Alvah Chipman Dickie, 17 years older

On 20 Apr 1878 when Daniel was 25, he married **Margaret Cox Fleck**, daughter of **Robert Fleck & Martha Ann Archibald**, in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 16 Jun 1855 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Cox died in Dorchester, Mass., on 12 May 1935; she was 79.

daughter of Robert and Martha.

1920 US census Boston Dickie Margaret 64 Mabel W. 30 Edward H 22 Alva C. 20.

They had the following children:

They had the following children:

- i. **Lawrence Philip.** Born on 14 May 1879 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Lawrence Philip died in Somerville, Mass., on 19 Mar 1966; he was 86. Buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. Residence: US (1899), Boston (1910 marriage in NS).

Children:

Eleanor Blanche Dickie (22 jun 1912 - 2004)

Lawrence Stuart Dickie (16 feb 1916 - 30 jun 2001)
(Findagrave)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 9 Nov 1910 when Lawrence Philip was 31, he married **Margaret Jane Rose** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1882 in New Glasgow, NS. Margaret Jane died in 1961; she was 79.

- ii. **Susan Irene.** Born on 17 Apr 1882.

On 23 Nov 1904 when Susan Irene was 22, she married **Alexander B. Macleod** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1876 in Cape Breton.

Son of Alexander A. and Bessie Macleod.

Douglas Blanchard MacLeod, b. 27 Aug 1912, Suffolk, Mass., d/o Alexander B. MacLeod and Susan I. Dickey.

- 234
 - iii. **Leander Roland** (16 Feb 1886-6 Feb 1944)
 - iv. **Mabel V.** Born on 23 Aug 1889.
 - v. **Myrtle Christie.** Born on 4 Jul 1891 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Myrtle Christie died in 1964; she was 72. Buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham.

Myrtle Dickie MacLeod, Framingham, Mass., 1954.

On 21 Jun 1916 when Myrtle Christie was 24, she married **Roderick Macleod** in Boston, Mass. Born on 4 Apr 1889 in Grand River, Richmond Co., Cape Breton, NS. Roderick died in Framingham, Mass., in 1947; he was 57.

Son of Alexander A. and Bessie Macleod.

Evelyn Marjorie Macleod, b. 3 May 1919, Framingham, Mass., d/o Roderick A. Macleod and Myrtle Dickey.

- 234a
 - vi. **Edward H.** Born on 19 Oct 1898.
 - vii. **Alvah Chipman Dickie** (9 Jul 1899-21 Aug 1958)

Family of John Gammell Dickey (73) & Grizzel Jane "Grace" McCulloch

139. Lydia Dickey (*John Gammell⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1861 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS.

On 12 Feb 1880 when Lydia was 19, she married **Charles W. Johnson** in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1849 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS.

Son of Robert and Nancy

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur James.** Born on 2 Apr 1890 in Charlton, Mass.

Mass births, parents Charles W. Johnson, b. Nova Scotia, and Lydia Dickey, b. Nova Scotia

- ii. **Edward.** Born on 18 Sep 1895 in Dudley, Worcester, MA.

Mass births, parents Charles Johnson, b. Nova Scotia, and Lydia Dickey, b. Nova Scotia

140. Sarah Lorraine Dickey (*John Gammell⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1871 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Sarah Lorraine died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 8 Aug 1947; she was 76. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Truro, Aug. 8. Mrs. James Mesheau, Middle Stewiacke, died today at her family home following a lengthy illness. The deceased was 75 years of age, and suffered a painful accident two and a half years ago from which she never fully recovered. She was a native of South Branch and a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Dickey of that place. Surviving are her husband and two sons Graham and Alvin and one daughter Reta at home. Four grandchildren also survive. The deceased was a long and faithful member of the United Church at Middle Stewiacke.

Sarah Lorraine married **James Bernard Mesheau**. Born in 1867 in Richibucto, NB. James Bernard died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, in 1948; he was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Grace Mildred** (Died as Child). Born on 9 Apr 1903 in Richibucto, NB. Grace Mildred died in Richibucto, NB, on 20 Sep 1905; she was 2. Buried in Richibucto Protestant Cemetery.
- ii. **Henrietta ("Reta") Phoebe**. Born in 1904 in Buctouche, NB. Henrietta ("Reta") Phoebe died in Truro, NS, on 12 Feb 2002; she was 98.

Card, Henrietta Phoebe "Reta" - 97, Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., passed away Tuesday, Feb. 12, 2002, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Buctouche, NB, she was a daughter of the late James and Sarah (Dickey) Mesheau. She had been a resident of Hillcrest Manor, Truro. She was a member of Unit 10 of the UCW and a member of Middle Stewiacke United Church. She was a member of Seniors All Around the Circle, Brookfield, and the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society. Reta and Donald lived for several years in Centre Burlington and Reta returned to Middle Stewiacke after her husband passed away in 1976. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. She is survived by her stepson George Card, Dutch Steelemant; stepdaughter Dorothy (John) Stoddard, Halifax; several step-grandchildren and step-great grandchildren; sisters-in-law Lyle Brown, Brookfield; Sadie Mesheau, Middle Stewiack; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Donald; brothers Alvin, Graham, James, Bernard in infancy; sister Grace, in infancy. Burial in Centre Burlington Cemetery, Hants Co.

Henrietta ("Reta") Phoebe married **Donald Earl Card**. Born in 1897. Donald Earl died in 1976; he was 79. Buried in Centre Burlington, NS.

- iii. **James Dickey**. Born on 11 Jul 1906 in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. James Dickey died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 13 Mar 1926; he was 19.
- iv. **Bernard Wiliam** (Died as Infant). Born in 1908. Bernard Wiliam died in 1908; he was <1.
- v. **Graham Howard**. Born on 21 Dec 1911 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Graham Howard died in Truro, NS, on 22 Aug 1977; he was 65. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

Graham Howard Mesheau, 65, of Middle Stewiacke, died Monday in Colchester Hospital. Born in Middle Stewiacke, he was a son of the late James and Sarah (Dickey) Mesheau. He was an adherent of the Middle Stewiacke United Church. He was a retired farmer and a member of the Canadian Order of Forresters. Surviving besides his wife, the former Sadie Kennedy, are on sister Mrs. Reta Card, Middle Stewiacke; one brother Alvin, Middle Stewiacke; one niece and three nephews. He was predeceased by one son, Gordon (1947-1962).

- vi. **Alvin Floyd**. Born on 13 May 1915 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Alvin Floyd died in Truro, NS, on 11 Dec 1991; he was 76. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

Mesheau, Alvin Floyd, 76, Middle Stewiacke, died Wednesday in Colchester Reginal

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Hospital, Truro. Born in Middle Stewiacke, he was a son of the late James and Sarah (Dickey) Mesheau. He was a carpenter most of his life. He was a member of Middle Stewiacke United Church, where he was an elder for over 30 years and in 1990 was made an honorary elder. He is survived by his wife, the former Lyle Henderson; a daughter Joan (Mrs. Ken McCallum), Truro; three sons, Floyd, Middle Stewiacke; George, Dartmouth; Bill, Halifax; a sister Mrs Reta Card, Middle Stewiacke; seven grandchildren; two great grandchildren. He was predeceased by three brothers, Bernard, James, Graham; a sister Grace.

Alvin Floyd married **Adeline “Lyle” Henderson**. Born on 26 May 1919 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS. Adeline “Lyle” died in Dartmouth, NS, on 3 Aug 2004; she was 85.

J. Floyd Mesheau – 86, Middle Stewiacke, passed away peacefully on Thursday evening, March 16, 2023, at Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Birch Hill, he was a son of the late Alvin and Lyle (Henderson) Mesheau. Floyd served with Canadian Armed Forces from 1953 until 1983 and then worked for ten years with Nova Scotia Department of Transportation as Area Foreman. He was a member of Middle Stewiacke United Church and was very active in the community, especially with Stewiacke Valley Historical Society. He enjoyed woodworking and had a special place in his heart for his canine companion, Riley. Floyd is survived by his siblings, Joan (Ken) McCallum, Truro; George (Sue) Mesheau, Quispamsis, New Brunswick; Bill (Barb) Mesheau, Dartmouth; several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his first wife, Alma (Henry); second wife, Carrie (Watson). Interment will be held at a later date in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

141. Margaret Ellen Dickey (*John Gammell⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1882 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Ellen died in Arabella, Yorkton District, Saskatchewan, on 7 Jun 1948; she was 66. Buried in Maloneck Cemetery, Pelly, Yorkton, Sask.

Mrs. Margaret Reid Laid to Rest (1948). Funeral services for Margaret Ellen Reid, wife of Howard S. Reid, were held last Thursday at Arabella. Mrs. Reid passed away of June 7 at the age of 66 years, following a heart attack. Deceased was born in Middle Stewiacke, N.S. February 23, 1882. In 1900 she moved to Ipswich, Mass., and in the year 1906 married Howard S. Reid. Moving to Canada in 1915 they resided in the Verigin district for a year then homesteaded in the Swan Plain district. They moved to the home in which she passed away in 1934. Mrs. Reid is survived by her husband and sons Ernest of Reserve, Sask. and Herbert of Wallaceburg, Ont., also by three granddaughters and one grandson. Internment took place at Maloneck cemetery.

Margaret Ellen married on 19 Jul 1906 in Mewdford, Mass. **Howard Sherburne Reed**. Born in 1882 in Mass., U.S.A. Howard Sherburne died in Wallaceburg, ON, on 15 Nov 1975; he was 93. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, ON.

They had one child:

- i. **Herbert D.** Born on 27 Nov 1912. Herbert D. died on 2 Mar 2001; he was 88. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wallaceburg, ON.

Herbert D. married **Yvonne M. Bechard**. Born on 19 Oct 1935.

Family of Elizabeth Gammell (75) & James Hamilton

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

142. Elizabeth Hamilton (*Elizabeth Gammell⁶, Elizabeth Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1834. Elizabeth died on 4 Jun 1902; she was 68.

Death of Mrs. Eliakim Tupper - The widow of the late Warden Tupper, after 2 or 3 months of sickness, died at her son's residence, Middle Musquodoboit, on the morning of Jun 4th. Her daughter, Mrs. L.M. Ellis, of town had been at her bedside for some time, faithfully nursing the much beloved mother in her last illness. Mrs. Tupper was 68 years of age. The funeral took place on the 6th inst., the Rev. Edwin Smith officiating. Internment was beside her late husband in the family lot in the Upper Stewiacke Cemetery. Mr. C.F. Cox of this town attended the funeral; his first wife was a daughter of the lamented Mrs. Tupper. - (Truro Daily News Saturday June 7, 1902)

On 10 Aug 1855 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **Eliakim Tupper**, son of **Benjamin Tupper** (14 May 1799-6 Jan 1880) & **Mary Dunlap** (14 Jan 1803-28 Nov 1891). Born in 1829. Eliakim died on 18 Dec 1894; he was 65.

Warden Tupper's Death - Col. Eliakim Tupper, Warden of Colchester County, died this morning at the residence of his son-in-law, L.M. Ellis, Queen Street, Truro. The death of Col. Tupper has come upon us all with a shock. It was so sudden and to most of our citizens so unexpected. For some time the Warden had been suffering from severe pains from an injury to his abdomen, which latterly developed into an abscess on the wall of the abdomen, and which such serious symptoms that he left his home in Stewiacke and arrived in Truro on Monday the 10th inst., for medical treatment. There is no doubt but that the deceased contracted cold while journeying to Truro, and when he arrived here he was a very sick man. His physician, Dr. J. H. McKay, did all that medical skill could do, and had consultation with Dr. W.S. Muir on Sunday last. Both physicians agreed as to the nature of the disease and as to the very serious condition of the suffering man. Yesterday the Warden was about the same in his symptoms. He lingered through the night and this morning, as already stated, passed quietly away. The immediate cause of death was an abscess on the wall of the abdomen resulting in peritonitis and blood poisoning. Inflammation of the bowels had set in and was another complication that baffled all medical skill. By the death of Warden Tupper, Colchester County loses one of its ablest, shrewdest and most talented men. After the Municipal Incorporation Act was passed, Col. Tupper was the first Warden in Colchester. He at once showed his firm and lucid grasp of the new Act, and from his clear interpretation of its complicated provisions started the machinery running smoothly in the county. The deceased was born 66 years ago on the farm at South Branch, Upper Stewiacke, where he has ever resided, and to a community in which he has ever been universally respected. He was Warden of this County at the time of his death. The deceased has left a widow, one son Martin L., who resides on the homestead, and a daughter, Mrs. L.M. Ellis of this town. To them and other relatives the News extends heartfelt and sincere sympathy in their unexpected and sad bereavement. It is expected that the remains will leave here on Thursday for the Presbyterian church in Upper Stewiacke Village, where the funeral service and ceremonies will take place at about 2 o'clock on that day. - (Truro Daily News - Tuesday Dec 18, 1894)

Warden Tupper's Funeral - An immense mass of people assembled at Upper Stewiacke Presbyterian Church, yesterday afternoon to attend the funeral of the late Warden Tupper. There was an immense congregation of friends from all parts of the Stewiacke Valley, and other places in the country. Among those present were: Councillors H. H. Eaton, Salmon River; Bigelow, Lower Stewiacke; McGill Johnson, Upper Stewiacke Village; and Charles Creelman; James McCurdy, Clifton, License Inspector; Hugh McKenzie, Municipal Clerk; Geo. R Archibald, Lower Stewiacke; John Dickie, Middle Stewiacke; W.D. Dimock, Truro, and many others. The funeral services were very impressive, and were conducted by the Rev'ds A. G. Gunn, S. F. Fraser and John Robbins. Mr Gunn gave an admirable address and Rev. John Robbins supplemented his remarks by a most touching figure to the memory of the late Colonel Tupper. After the services were over, friends passed around the bier and gave the last look of love on him who has been so universally respected by all. The death of Colonel Tupper has left a blank in this county that will be very hard to fill. All spoke of him with the greatest respect, feeling that the district of Stewiacke has lost a most valuable member of society, and the County of Colchester one of its ablest men. - (Truro Daily News - Friday Dec 21, 1894)

They had one child:

- i. **Elizabeth Jane**. Born in 1862 in Meadowvale, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Elizabeth Jane died

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Oct 1887; she was 25.

Elizabeth Jane married **Francis G. Creelman**, son of **Charles Creelman** (18 Oct 1823-21 Nov 1897) & **Agnes Johnson** (1824-25 Feb 1897). Born in 1853 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Francis G. died in Springside, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Mar 1890; he was 37.

Family of Hugh Graham (76) & Susan Maynard

143. George F. Graham (*Hugh⁶, Janet Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 22 Dec 1865 in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS.

George F. married **Amanda Melvina Harrison (242)**, daughter of **Robert Harrison & 166. Matilda Fisher** (13 Jun 1843-11 Jun 1869). Born on 13 Feb 1866 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS.

They had the following children:

- 235** i. **Esther** (11 Apr 1889-)
- ii. **Allen.**

Family of John Waddell Kennedy (77) & Hannah Dawson

144. David Kennedy (*John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David died in 1955; he was 86.

On 27 Jan 1890 when David was 21, he married **Margaret McMullen**, daughter of **William McMullen** (1847-) & **Hannah Myers** (1834-), in Truro, NS. Born on 10 Mar 1867. Margaret died in 1957; she was 89.

They had the following children:

- 236** i. **Earl** (6 Jan 1891-1957)
- ii. **Myrtle.** Born on 20 Feb 1895. Myrtle died in 1984; she was 88.

Myrtle married **Thomas S. Fisher**, son of **167. David Ellis Fisher** (30 Nov 1848-) & **Janie Bates** (23 Sep 1858-17 May 1941). Born on 4 Mar 1888 in Newton Mills, Col. Co., NS.

- 237** iii. Son of David E Fisher, (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1926) & Janie Bates, (23 Sep 1858-1941).
Arthur Logan (30 Nov 1896-1982)
- iv. **Ethel.**
- v. **Mabel Ellen.** Born in 1902. Mabel Ellen died on 8 Aug 1986; she was 84.

145. Mary Kennedy (*John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1871. Mary died on 29 Sep 1912; she was 41. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 29 Aug 1889 when Mary was 18, she married **Charles P. McMullen**, son of **Joseph McMullen** (1815-24 May 1893) & **Rosanna Talbot** (1825-1892). Born on 1 Jun 1862 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles P. died in 1942; he was 79. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

1881 census Upper Stewiacke, Charles McMillan (sic) 28 Mary 21 Milton 18. in the 1901 census Upper Stewiacke,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Charles McMillan (sic) 38, Mary 29, Edward 5. McMullen (sic), Charles, shoemaker, Upper Stewiacke (McAlpine's 1907 Directory).

They had one child:

- i. **Edward.** Born on 22 Dec 1895. Edward died in 1906; he was 10. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Adam Kennedy (78) & Caroline Dickey (121)

146. Thomas Fulton Kennedy (*Adam⁶, John W.⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 24 Mar 1879. Thomas Fulton died on 4 Nov 1929; he was 50. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

On 27 Jun 1906 when Thomas Fulton was 27, he first married **Frances "Ella" Hilchey**. Born on 21 Jun 1876 in Arlington, Kings Co., NS. Frances "Ella" died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 28 Aug 1918; she was 42. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie Mildred.** Born on 7 Nov 1909 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jessie Mildred died in Glendale, Maricopa Co., AZ, on 29 Nov 1997; she was 88.

Daughter of Thomas Kennedy, b. Upper Stewiacke, and Ella Hilchey.

Jessie Mildred Dickie Savage, 88, of Glendale., AZ Obituary: she had a dau. Caroline E. Garrard, 4 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild. 2nd marriage to Joseph Moroni Savage (1894-1980).

On 29 Jun 1931 when Jessie Mildred was 21, she married **Murray Whitmore Dickie**, son of **221. James "Luther" Dickie** (18 Feb 1866-10 Oct 1940) & **Elizabeth Ervin** (12 Apr 1870-19 May 1933), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 6 Nov 1903 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Murray Whitmore died in Mesa, AZ, on 12 Feb 1966; he was 62.

- ii. **Bertram H.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1915. Bertram H. died in 1915; he was <1. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Thomas Fulton second married **Ellen Kerr Ervin**. Born on 7 Feb 1886 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Ellen Kerr died in 1966; she was 79. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Family of Eddy Dickey (79) & Rachel Charlotte Crocker

147. Charles L. Dickey (*Eddy⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 18 Mar 1855. Charles L. died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, on 12 Oct 1946; he was 91. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, WA.

1910 US census Frazee, MN Dickey Charles L. 55 b. Minn (father b. Canada, mother b. Canada), Flora 45, b. Vermont, Guy Bertrand stepson 20 b. Minn, Marion R. Dickey dau. 15, b. Minn.

1940 US census Everett, Wash., Charles Dickey 85 b. Minn., Flora wife 75 b. Vermont, Marion dau. 45 b. Minn.

On 14 Sep 1886 when Charles L. was 31, he first married **Florence Barrett** in Elk River, MN. Born in 1867.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Florence died in Elk River, MN, on 29 Sep 1890; she was 23.

On 6 Jun 1893 when Charles L. was 38, he second married **Flora (Carter) Bertrand** in Elk River, MN. Born in 1865 in Vermont. Flora died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, on 4 Aug 1950; she was 85. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, WA.

They had one child:

- i. **Marion R.** Born in 1895 in Elk River, MN. Marion R. died in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, on 13 Jun 1965; she was 70. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Everett, WA.

148. Mary Elizabeth Dickey (*Eddy⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1857. Mary Elizabeth died in Elk River, MN, on 9 May 1944; she was 87.

On 10 Jan 1876 when Mary Elizabeth was 19, she married **Joseph A. Baltzell** in Elk River, MN. Born in 1850 in Ohio.

1880 US census Elk River, MN Baltzell Joseph A. 30 b. Ohio Furniture deaer, Mary E. 23 b. Minn. Charles H. 2 Fred A. 0.

1885 Minn census Elk River, Baltzell Joseph A. 35 b. Ohio Furniture deaer, Mary E. 28 b. Minn. Homer C. 6 Fred A. 5, with parents Joseph F. 62 and Rachael S. 58 Baltzell.

Homer Charles Baltzell died 9 Jan. 1958 in Spokane, Wash., age 80, son of Joseph A. and Mary E. (Dickey) Baltzell.

Joseph F. Baltzell Sr.

[Source: History of the Upper Mississippi Valley, 1881. Transcribed by the Alberti's.] Joseph F. Baltzell was born in Ohio, in the year 1823. Came to St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1853, and resided there, with the exception of three years in Wabasha county, until coming to Elk River in the spring of 1866. Mr. Baltzell deals in furniture, and keeps a full supply of everything in his line. He was married in 1846, to Miss Rachel Lucas, of Ohio. Their children are, Joseph, Laura, Ella, Mary, and Fannie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Homer Charles.** Born in 1878 in Elk River, MN. Homer Charles died in Spokane, Washington, on 9 Jan 1958; he was 80.
- ii. **Fred A.** Born on 5 Oct 1879 in elk river, MN. Fred A. died on 30 Oct 1907; he was 28. Buried in Fairview Cemetery, Stillwater, MN.

Death of F. A. Baltzell. The body of Fred. A. Baltzell, a resident of Minneapolis and employed in state grain inspection deartment, has been brought here for burial. He died at Bethesda Hospital, St. Paul, from typhoid fever contracted in Duluth. He was formerly a resident of this city and had charge of the Minnesota Flour Mill. Three years ago he married Olivia, daughter of Mr. Andrew Magnuson. He was a member of the local lodge of Elks and a member of the United Foresters. Deceased was 27 years of age.

Fred A. married **Olivia Magnuson.** Born on 8 Apr 1881. Olivia died on 14 Aug 1952; she was 71.

149. Barbara H. Dickey (*Eddy⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1859. Barbara H. died in Minneapolis, MN, on 27 Sep 1938; she was 79. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 18 Mar 1878 when Barbara H. was 19, she first married **Perry Clute** in Elk River, MN.

They had one child:

- i. **Helen Mabel** (Died as Child). Born on 5 Sep 1879 in Elk River, MN. Helen Mabel died in Elk River, MN, on 19 Sep 1888; she was 9. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.

Barbara H. second married **Adolphus D. Trombley**. Born in 1870. Adolphus D. died in 1941; he was 71. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River.

They had one child:

- i. **Alice** (Died as Infant). Born on 21 Jun 1900. Alice died on 8 Sep 1900; she was <1. Buried in Orono Cemetery, Elk River, MN.

150. Edgar Dickey (*Eddy*⁶, *Ephraim*⁵, *William*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 21 Apr 1862 in Sherburne, MN. Edgar died in Spokane, Washington, on 4 Sep 1942; he was 80.

1895 Minnesota Census Elk River Dickey Edgar 33 Louisa B 31 Grace M 8 Harvey B 6.

1910 US census Spokane, Wash. Dickey Edgar 47 Louisa 46 wife Grace 23 dau. Harvey 21 son, all b. Minn.

1930 US census Spokane, Wash. Dickey Edgar 63 b. Minn. (father b. Canada mother b. Canada) Maude I. wife 48 b. Canada, Gertrude Garland sister-in-law 55 b. Canada

1940 US census Spokane, Wash. Dickey Edgar 77 b. Minn. Maude I. wife 57 b. Canada

Death certificate, 1942 Spokane, Wash., souse Maude I., arewns Eddy Dickey and Charlotte Crocker.

On 26 Feb 1885 when Edgar was 23, he first married **Bertha Louise Seickert** in Elk River, MN. Born on 23 Nov 1864 in Minnesota. Bertha Louise died in Spokane, Washington, on 27 Dec 1934; she was 70.

1930 US National, Pierce, Wash., Dickey Harvey B 41 single b. Minn., Louisa B 64 mother widowed.

They had the following children:

- i. **Grace Maude**. Born on 7 Mar 1888 in Elk River, Sherburne County, MN, USA. Grace Maude died in King Co., Washington, on 13 Sep 1975; she was 87. Buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Lake Forest, King Co., Waashington.

On 10 Jun 1913 when Grace Maude was 25, she married **George F. Hardy** in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai, Idaho. Born in May 1886 in Minnesota. George F. died in King Co., Washington, on 19 Dec 1967; he was 81. Buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Lake Forest, King Co., Waashington.

- ii. **Harvey Bradford**. Born on 15 Feb 1889 in Elk River, Sherburne County, MN, USA. Harvey Bradford died in Jefferson, Wash., on 21 Feb 1973; he was 84. Buried in Lake Forest Park, King, Washington.

Acacia Memorial Park, on one mausoleum marker, Grace M. Hardy 1888-1975
George P. Hardy 1886-1967 Harvey B. Dickey 1889-1973

On 14 Jan 1919 when Edgar was 56, he second married **Maude I. Garland** in Kootenai, Idaho. Born in 1879 in Newfoundland. Maude I. died in Spokane, Washington, on 29 Dec 1965; she was 86.

Family of John Dickey (80) & Agnes T. Fulton

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

151. Margaret Dickey (*John⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1850. Margaret died in Truro, NS, on 27 Dec 1915; she was 65.

On 24 Jan 1871 when Margaret was 21, she married **John Brown Campbell** in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1845 in Portapique, Col. Co., NS.

All children b. Montrose, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Leander Austin**. Born on 22 Nov 1871.
- ii. **William T.** Born on 6 Aug 1873.
- iii. **Frederick**. Born on 10 Sep 1875.
- iv. **Aggie Lenora**. Born on 18 Dec 1877.
- v. **Janie**. Born on 7 Nov 1879.
- vi. **Ella Blanche**.
- vii. **Margaret Amelia**.
- viii. **Norman Garfield**. Born on 1 Sep 1883.
- ix. **Bernard Ness**. Born on 25 Jun 1890.

152. Hannah M. Dickey (*John⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1852. Hannah M. died in 1928; she was 76.

On 25 Oct 1870 when Hannah M. was 18, she married **George Young Durning** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1845 in Economy, Col. Co., NS. George Young died in Colma, San Mateo, California, on 9 Jan 1922; he was 77. Buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, surname Darning. Residence: 1880 US census Alameda, California; 1910 San Francisco.

1880 US census Alameda, CA Durning George Y 35 Hannah 28 Annie L. 8 Frederick F. 7 George F. 0.
1900 US census San Francisco, CA Darning GY b. Nova Scotia 54 Anna M. b. Nova Scotia 49 George F. son b. California 21 Moore George W. b. Nova Scotia cousin 77.
1920 US census San Francisco, CA Darning George 73 Anna 68 George F son 40 Dora daughter-in-law 33 Robert grandson 13 John grandson 8 Vivian Gross granddaughter 19.

1930 US census san Francisco Darning George Head 50 Dora Wife 43 Robert son 23 John son 18.

1940 US census san Francisco Darning George Head 60 Dora Wife 53 John son 29.

Headstone Darning George Y. 1845-1922 Anna M. 1852-1928 John D. 1876-1878 Chester 1882-1938 Dora Elenore (Gross) 1886-1940 George F. 1879-1967.

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Lewis**. Born on 9 Sep 1871 in Upper Economy, Col. Co., NS.

1910 US census San Francisco Durning George Anna Annie L Gross daughter 39 Vivian Gross granddaughter 10.
- ii. **George "Frederick" Filmore**. Born on 20 Jan 1873 in Upper Economy, Col. Co., NS.

1930 US census San Francisco, CA Darning Fred F. 57 widowed b. Nova Scotia Immigration 1875.
- iii. **George Franklin**. Born on 20 Jul 1879 in San Francisco, CA, USA. George Franklin

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

died in San Francisco, CA, USA, in Jan 1967; he was 87.

1910 US census San Francisco Durning George Anna George F son 30 Dora E daughter-in-law 23 George R grandson 3.

1930 US census san Francisco Durning George Head 50 Dora Wife 43 Robert son 23 John son 18.

1940 US census san Francisco Durning George Head 60 Dora Wife 53 John son 29.
George Robert Durning b. 26 Sep 1906 d. 4 Mar 1960, San Francisco, CA, bur. Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo, California. Wife Vera May 10 Mar 1901 - Aug. 26, 2004 (from headstone).

Son John Arthur, 26 Jul 1911-24 Oct 1993. Wife Thelma M. 1914-2011 (Greenlawn Memorial Park)

On 17 Jun 1906 when George Franklin was 26, he married **Dora Elenore Gross** in Marin, CA. Born on 7 Jul 1886. Dora Elenore died in San Francisco, CA, USA, on 1 Sep 1940; she was 54.

Family of William Dickie (82) & Mary Holesworth

153. Laura Lane Dickie (*William⁶, Ephraim Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 12 Aug 1869 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Laura Lane died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1947; she was 78. Buried in Hillside, Trenton.

F. H. Holesworth, witness at marriage.
Fred Humphreys, Trenton, son, informant at death.

On 24 Dec 1889 when Laura Lane was 20, she married **John Marshall "Jock" Humphreys (160)**, son of **John Humphreys** (3 Dec 1832-10 Mar 1912) & **84. Elizabeth Dickie** (19 Apr 1839-13 May 1921), in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 12 Jul 1869. John Marshall "Jock" died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 10 Jul 1953; he was 83. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. Occupation: Glass blower (1889). Residence: Trenton (1889).

1891 census Frasers Mountain, Pictou, Humphreys John 22 Laura 20 Eva 9/12 Efraim Humphreys 19 Eddie Humphreys 17

1911 census Trenton Humphreys John M Jul 1868 Laura Aug 1868 Eva M Jul 1890 H. Robert G. Oct 1892 Mary E. May 1894 E. Howard Oct 1901 John Aug 1907 Alfred Nov 1910.

They had one child:

- i. **Ephraim Howard**. Born on 19 Oct 1900. Ephraim Howard died on 4 Nov 1915; he was 15. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

Same headstone as parents.

154. Arthur Howard Dickie (*William⁶, Ephraim Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1871 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Arthur Howard died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 10 Jul 1938; he was 67. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Pictou Co., NS. Occupation: NS Steel.

1911 census Trenton Dickie Arthur H 38 b. Jan Maggie 38 b. March Winnie 14 b. June Howard 12 b. Aug Ethel 7 b.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Sept. George 5 b. Mar Edward M 3 b. April.

Granddaughter Robena May Dickie, b. May 3, 1911, Trenton, was raised by Arthur and Margaret. She was the daughter of Winifred Dickie. Delayed registration of birth, Robena May MacDonald, Victoria, BC, 1975. She married Ambrose O'Brien 8 Oct 1927, New Glasgow.

George Dickie, son, Trenton, informant at death.

On 25 Feb 1896 when Arthur Howard was 25, he first married **Margaret (Maggie) Elizabeth Fraser** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. Born on 4 Mar 1873 in Musquodoboit, NS. Margaret (Maggie) Elizabeth died in New Glasgow, NS, on 5 Aug 1923; she was 50.

d/o Ephraim and Mary (Horn) Fraser

They had the following children:

- i. **Winifred Laurie.** Born in 1896 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 26 Nov 1913 when Winifred Laurie was 17, she married **Arthur McKenzie** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1893 in Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- ii. **Howard Ephraim.** Born on 19 Aug 1898 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Fort Erie, ON (1950), Delayed Registration Of Birth.
- iii. **Mary Ethel.** Born in 1903 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS.

On 19 Oct 1921 when Mary Ethel was 18, she married **Thomas Albert Clark** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1900 in Stellarton, NS.
- 238 iv. **George William** (Mar 1906-18 May 1942)
- v. **Edward Mortimer McDonald.** Born on 17 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS.

On 26 Jun 1937 when Edward Mortimer McDonald was 29, he married **Alice Isabel Casey** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1905 in Amherst, NS.
- vi. Daughter of James Casey and Elizabeth Armstrong
Edith Grace. Born on 3 Feb 1912 in Trenton, NS. Edith Grace died in 1986; she was 73. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

On 14 Sep 1929 when Edith Grace was 17, she married **Frederick Archibald McEachern** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1906 in New Glasgow, NS. Frederick Archibald died in 1982; he was 76. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

On 24 Sep 1927 when Arthur Howard was 56, he second married **Gertrude (Stewart) Malloy** in Pictou, N.S. Born in 1877 in Prince Edward Island.

155. Grace Coverdale Dickie (*William⁶, Ephraim Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Aug 1873 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Grace Coverdale died in Stewiacke, NS, on 20 Dec 1948; she was 75. Buried in Fort Ellis Cemetery, Stewiacke, NS.

1911 census Stewiacke James Head Apr 1874 (S) Grace sister Aug 1872 (S).

Age 38, single, at marriage to James McDougall, who was first married to her sister Edith.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Fred MacDougall, Stewiacke, son, informant at death.

Grace Coverdale had one child:

239 i. **George "Albert" Dickie** (23 May 1897-)

On 11 Sep 1912 when Grace Coverdale was 39, she married **James McDougall** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co. Born on 25 Dec 1879 in Badeque, Victoria, Cape Breton. James died in Princeport, Col. Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1961; he was 81. Residence: Stewiacke, NS.

There is a James (b. 14 Jan. 1876) and Edith (b. 18 Mar 1877) McDougall in 1901 census in Sydney.

1921 census Stewiacke McDougall James 46 Grace C 47 Frank H 7 Fred B 6.

s/o Michael McDougall and Bessie McNeil. Fred McDougall, Stewiacke, son.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frank H.** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Jun 1913 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Frank H. died in Halifax (VG Hospital), NS, on 29 Aug 1925; he was 12.

s/o James McDougall, b. Victoria Co., CB, and Grace Dickie, res. Stewiacke, bur. Lower Stewiacke.

- ii. **Fred Burnham.** Born on 21 Jun 1914 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Died 1993. Burial Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

s/o James McDougall, b. Washabuck NS, and Grace C. Dickie (NSHVS)

On 29 Jun 1935 when Fred Burnham was 21, he married **Mildred Putnam** in Truro, NS. Born in 1913 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Died 2008. Burial Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. d/o Robie Putnam, b. Middle Stewiacke, and Polly Upton.

Son Arthiur Dickie McDougall, 1938-2003, Pine Grove Cemetery.

Family of Rev. Thomas Ellis Dickey (83) & Hellen M. Wright

156. Charles Kent Dickey (*Thomas Ellis⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 20 Sep 1873. Charles Kent died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 26 Jan 1959; he was 85. Residence: 1920, 1930, 1940 Kalispell, MT (US census).

On 10 Jun 1902 when Charles Kent was 28, he married **Lou Ida Hunt** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born on 15 Aug 1881 in Houston, Minnesota. Lou Ida died in Portland, OR, on 19 Aug 1937; she was 56.

DAILY INTER LAKE. August 24, 1937. Lou Hunt Dickey was born at Houston, Minnesota May 7, 1880 and passed away August 19, 1937 in a sanitarium at Portland, Oregon, following a major operation. She moved to Great Falls with her parents in 1887 and came to Kalispell July 4, 1895 where she had resided ever since. She was married to Charles K. Dickey, June 10, 1902 in Christ Episcopal church in this city by the Rev. T.E. Dickey, father of Mr. Dickey. During more than 40 years residence in this city, Mrs Dickey made many warm friends who were shocked and saddened to hear of her sudden passing. She was an active member of Christ Episcopal church and of St. Anne chapter of which she had served as president several years ago. She was a past regent of the Kalispell DAR and had

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

served as a librarian for two years of the state DAR and was also affiliated with the Order of Eastern Star here. Besides her husband, she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Helen Jane Jones (sic) of Kalispell, and other relatives and many friends.

They had one child:

- i. **Helen Jane.** Born on 12 Nov 1903 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Helen Jane died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 6 Dec 1989; she was 86.

DAILY INTER LAKE, December 6, 1989. Helen Jane Johns, 86, Kalispell, died in Kalispell Regional Hospital on Wednesday morning. She was born November 12, 1903, in Kalispell, a daughter of Charles K. and Lou Hunt Dickey. She attended Kalispell schools and was a graduate of Flathead County High School in the class of 1922. She then continued her education at the University of Montana. On September 2, 1933 she was married to S. Douglas Johns and they continued to make their home in Kalispell. Mrs. Johns was a member of Christ church Episcopal and was active in the church. She was preceded in death by her husband on December 19, 1981 and is now survived by her son, Douglas C. Johns of San Francisco, California and three granddaughters, Rhonda Grimsrud of Seattle, Washington, and Kristin and Karen Johns both of San Francisco.

On 2 Sep 1933 when Helen Jane was 29, she married **S. Douglas Johns**. S. Douglas died on 19 Dec 1981.

157. Ellis Smith Dickey (*Thomas Ellis⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 10 May 1876 in Bozeman, Montana. Ellis Smith died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 24 Oct 1966; he was 90.

1920 US Census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana Dickey Ellis 42 Gertrude 47, Frank son 12, Margaret dau. 9.

On 14 Jun 1906 when Ellis Smith was 30, he married **Gertrude T. Case** in Ashtabula, Ohio. Born on 30 Dec 1872 in Denver, Colorado. Gertrude T. died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 13 Jun 1953; she was 80.

Mrs Dickey Dies at 80. Mrs Ellis Case Dickey, a resident of 228 Fifth Ave East Kalispell died at her home early Saturday morning June 13. She was born Gertrude Case on Dec 30 1873 of Francis Mills Case and Sarah Taylor Case. She had been a resident of Kalispell since 1910. Mrs Dickey had lived in Denver and Ohio until her marriage to Ellis Smith Dickey on June 14 1906. Mr and Mrs Dickey lived in Whitefish until 1909 when they came to Kalispell. Mrs Dickey was a member of the Episcopal Church. She was a member of Hie PEG Sisterhood and was a member of the DAK. She was a graduate of Findlay College Ohio and held a Masters degree from Purdue University Lafayette Ind. Mrs Dickey is survived by her husband Ellis S Dickey of 228 Fifth Ave East, one son Frank Dickey of Wellesley Mass., one daughter Mrs Harold Greiner of Helena, five grandsons and two granddaughters. Mrs Dickey is also survived by three nieces Mrs Douglas Johns of Kalispell, Mrs Robert Kinsey of Seattle Wash. and Mrs Abner Webb of Evanston.

They had the following children:

- i. **Francis "Ellis" (Frank).** Born on 16 Oct 1907 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Francis "Ellis" (Frank) died on 14 Mar 1982; he was 74. Buried in All Saints Episcopal, Phoenix.

On 3 Dec 1931 when Francis "Ellis" (Frank) was 24, he married **Ruth Zimmerman** in Cuyahoga, Ohio. Born on 10 Feb 1910. Ruth died on 31 Dec 2006; she was 96.

Helen Ruth Zimmerman Dickey died 31 December 2006 in Thousand Oaks, California. She previously lived in Phoenix. She was a P.E.O. member. She was born 10 February 1910 in Renova, Pennsylvania to Edwin and Sabra Bowman Zimmerman. She had a

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

brother, Charles, and a surviving sister Grace Caron, who lives in Sarasota, Florida with her husband Eddie. Helen's husband Frank Sr. predeceased her. She has three surviving sons and two daughters-in-law, Frank Jr. and Joan Dickey, of Sun City, Arizona, Roger Dickey of Thousand Oaks, California, and Gordon and Susan Dickey of Omaha, Nebraska and Sarasota, Florida. She has two grandsons, Gordon Dickey Jr. and Ken Dickey of Omaha, Nebraska, and two granddaughters, Karen Kralik and her husband Andy of Phoenix, and Deborah Kulick and her husband John of Cammarillo, California. She has two great-grandsons, Connor Kralik of Phoenix and Josh Dickey of Omaha, Nebraska. Helen's remains will be interred in the Close at All Saints Church, 3800 North Central Avenue in Phoenix where her husband Frank Sr. now rests.

- ii. **Margaret.** Born on 18 Jan 1910 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Margaret died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 3 Dec 2004; she was 94.

HELENA — Margaret Dickey Greiner died Friday, or in her own words, she was "snuffed out." She was born Jan. 18, 1910, to Ellis Smith Dickey and Gertrude Case Dickey in Kalispell. She attended schools in Kalispell and graduated from Flathead High School in 1927. She then graduated with a degree in economics from the University of Washington. In 1936, while living in Helena and working as the secretary for the Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese, she met Harold Louis Greiner. They married Sept. 4, 1939. Margaret was a member of Chapter AA, PEO Sisterhood and St. Peter's Episcopal Cathedral. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother Frank and husband Harold. Survivors include John (Karen) Greiner, Bellevue, Wash., and their children, Shelby and Susan; Ellis (Mary) Greiner, Gainesville, Fla., and children Lori, Fred, and Quinn; Sarah (Everett) Cox, Prescott, Ariz., and children Hilary and Aaron; Laura (Jim) Brown, Helena, and children Heather and Brad; six great grandchildren; one niece; and several nephews, including William Greiner, Helena.

On 4 Sep 1939 when Margaret was 29, she married **Harold Louis Greiner** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born on 1 Dec 1909. Harold Louis died in Butte, Montana, on 4 Oct 1977; he was 67.

158. Edward ("Jack") Dickey (*Thomas Ellis⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 9 Jun 1878. Edward died in Seattle, Wash., on 19 Nov 1959; he was 81. Burial Holyrood, Shoreline, King Co., WA.

Edward married **Eva ("Effie") Clara Kuhlmann**. 1874-1961.

1930 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana

Head Adrian J Shaw 45 b. Minnesota (#248)

Wife Caroline B Shaw 43 b. Missouri

Son S Duane Shaw 19 b. Montana

Lodger Edward Dickey 51 b. Minnesota (Father's birthplace NS, Mother's birthplace Vermont)

Lodger Effie C Dickey 52 b. Iowa

They had one child:

- i. **Miriam Louise.** Born on 22 Mar 1905 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Miriam Louise died in Anchorage, Alaska, on 8 Apr 2000; she was 95. Occupation: Secretary, Executive Assistant, Chief Executive Officer.

Miriam Dickey to Be Honored by Tea. Miss Miriam Dickey, whose forthcoming marriage to Mr. Robert O. Kinsey of Seattle was recently announced, will be honoured Saturday afternoon with a tea at the home of Mrs. LaDessa Nordale. The tea is being given by membership of the Soroptimist Club of Fairbanks which Miss Dickey organized

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

in 1940 and served as first president. The honoree is well known throughout the territory through her long association with the Lathrop company. This began in 1931 shortly after graduation from the University of Washington when she became secretary to the late Austin E. Lathrop. (Fairbanks Daily News, Apr 14, 1953)

Midnight Sun Broadcasting Company, Anchorage Museum, "Miss Miriam Dickey is Secretary-Treasurer of the Midnight Sun Broadcasting Company, and is Capt. Austin Eugene Lathrop's "right hand man" in all his other widespread enterprises. It was her interest in radio and its application to an isolated Alaska in 1938 that brought about the application for a grant at Fairbanks. The station was begun in the summer of 1939, and began operating October 1st, 1939 with a power of 1,000 watts on 610 kilocycles. Power was increased to 5,000 watts in September of 1942, and to 10,000 watts in December of 1943, at this time the frequency being changed to 660 kilocycles, a very desirable clear channel. This F.C.C. special service authorization was the establishment of a precedent, since no other station under the jurisdiction of the F. C. C. had been allowed full unlimited time privileges sharing a 1-a clear channel. The dominant station is WEAF (now WNBC) New York. The necessity for a clear [channel] was to avoid the interference caused [by] the 610 k.c. signal by KFRC in San Francisco. Coverage in the outlying areas, both from a military and civilian standpoint was, and still is, so important, interference, even though it is sporadic and only when transmission conditions are good, could not be tolerated."

Family of Elizabeth Dickie (84) & John Humphreys

159. Edgar Timothy Humphreys (*Elizabeth Dickie⁶, Ephraim Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Nov 1862 in Waverley, N.S. Edgar Timothy died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 26 Apr 1949; he was 86. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

Edgar was born in Waverley, Nova Scotia to John (a miner, died on March 10, 1912) & Elizabeth Dickie Halsworth Humphreys (died May 13, 1921). He married Ermina Goodwin, born in Lower Stewiacke to Samuel (a carpenter) and Ellen Goodwin, in 1887 in Truro, Colchester, Nova Scotia Canada. He lived on Mechanic Street in Trenton Nova Scotia and owned a mill at the time of their marriage. He died of pneumonia and heart failure.

Edgar Timothy married **Ermina Goodwin**. Born on 30 Mar 1870. Ermina died on 17 Jul 1913; she was 43. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

They had one child:

240 i. **Benjamin Howard** (May 1889-)

160. John Marshall "Jock" Humphreys (*Elizabeth Dickie⁶, Ephraim Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 12 Jul 1869. John Marshall "Jock" died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 10 Jul 1953; he was 83. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS. Occupation: Glass blower (1889). Residence: Trenton (1889).

1891 census Frasers Mountain, Pictou, Humphreys John 22 Laura 20 Eva 9/12 Efraim Humphreys 19 Eddie Humphreys 17

1911 census Trenton Humphreys John M Jul 1868 Laura Aug 1868 Eva M Jul 1890 H. Robert G. Oct 1892 Mary E. May 1894 E. Howard Oct 1901 John Aug 1907 Alfred Nov 1910.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 24 Dec 1889 when John Marshall "Jock" was 20, he married **Laura Lane Dickie (153)**, daughter of **82. William Dickie** (12 Dec 1832-1907) & **Mary Holesworth** (21 Feb 1836-4 Jan 1909), in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 12 Aug 1869 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Laura Lane died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1947; she was 78. Buried in Hillside, Trenton.

F. H. Holesworth, witness at marriage.
Fred Humphreys, Trenton, son, informant at death.

They had one child:

- i. **Ephraim Howard**. Born on 19 Oct 1900. Ephraim Howard died on 4 Nov 1915; he was 15. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

Same headstone as parents.

Family of Benjamin Tupper Dickey (86) & Margaret Creelman

161. Frederick Ashmore Dickey (*Benjamin Tupper⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1872 in Minneapolis, MN. Frederick Ashmore died in Minneapolis, MN, on 12 Feb 1932; he was 59. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Residence: 1910, 1920 US census Minneapolis.

On 15 Aug 1894 when Frederick A. was 21, he married **Elizabeth B. Gorham** in Minneapolis, MN. Born in 1877. Elizabeth B. died in Minneapolis, MN, on 27 Sep 1930; she was 53.

Daughter of David Gorham and Mariana Barber.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret A.** Born in 1898. Margaret A. died on 18 Apr 1967; she was 69.

Margaret A. married **Bernard Nicholas Terres**. Born on 7 Sep 1895 in Chaska, Carver, MN. Bernard Nicholas died in Minneapolis, MN, on 20 Nov 1968; he was 73.
- ii. **Lucille**. Born on 20 Dec 1912 in Minneapolis, MN. Lucille died in Orange, CA, on 8 Jun 1975; she was 62. Buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles.

162. Robert Randolph Dickey (*Benjamin Tupper⁶, Ephraim⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 31 Dec 1882 in Minneapolis, MN. Robert Randolph died in Minneapolis, MN, on 28 Oct 1951; he was 68. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Occupation: Physician - Family Practice Minneapolis.

On 4 Sep 1908 when Robert Randolph was 25, he married **Selma Albertine Berg** in Minneapolis, MN. Born on 26 Nov 1877 in Minnesota. Selma Albertine died on 2 Sep 1951; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald DeBourg**. Born on 18 Aug 1909 in Saint Paul, MN. Donald DeBourg died in Minneapolis, MN, on 14 Sep 1988; he was 79. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

On 20 Sep 1930 when Donald DeBourg was 21, he first married **Verda L. Lambrite** in Hennepin, MN. Born on 1 Aug 1907 in Chicago, IL. Verda L. died in Chisago, MN, on 19 Apr 1996; she was 88.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 14 Sep 1933 when Donald DeBourg was 24, he second married **Aura Louise Rummelhoff** in Hudson, Wisconsin. Born on 16 Feb 1912 in Minneapolis, MN. Aura Louise died in Chula Vista, San Diego, CA, on 4 Nov 1995; she was 83.

In 1941 when Donald DeBourg was 31, he third married **Dorothy Elizabeth Fuller**. Born on 14 Aug 1914 in Island Park, Hennepin, MN. Dorothy Elizabeth died in Bloomington, Hennepin, MN, on 1 Dec 2010; she was 96.

- ii. **Inez Constance**. Born on 7 Jul 1914 in Saint Paul, MN. Inez Constance died in Minneapolis, MN, on 15 Oct 1996; she was 82.

On 4 Jun 1955 when Inez Constance was 40, she married **Paul Carleton Kellogue**. Born on 14 Nov 1889. Paul Carleton died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 2 Mar 1972; he was 82.

Family of Crofton Dickie (88) & Helen Maude Stephens

163. Herbert Crawley Dickey (*Crofton Dickie⁶, William Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Mar 1882 in Halifax, N.S. Herbert Crawley died in Halifax, N.S., on 26 Nov 1947; he was 65.

1921 census Halifax Dickie Herbert 39 Ethel 33 Crofton 11 Roderick 3 Dorothy 13.

On 7 Nov 1906 when Herbert Crawley was 24, he married **Ethel Blanche Cunningham** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 1 Oct 1888 in Halifax, N.S. Ethel Blanche died in Halifax, N.S., on 9 Oct 1947; she was 59.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy Ethel**. Born on 6 Nov 1907 in Halifax, N.S. Burbridge, Dorothy Ethel – 103 of Halifax, passed away January 22, 2001 at St. Vincents Nursing Home. Born in Halifax. She was the daughter of the late Herbert and Ethel (Cunningham) Dickey. She is survived by a brother Roderick of Brampton, Ont; several nephews and nieces. She was predeceased by her loving husband Clarence and a brother Crofton.

Dorothy Ethel married **Clarence Howard Burbridge**.

- ii. **Crofton**. Born on 22 Sep 1909 in Halifax, N.S.

Son of Herbert and Ethel (Cunningham) Dickey.

On 29 Apr 1933 when Crofton was 23, he married **Katherine Viola Corbin**, daughter of **Raymond John Corbin** (2 Aug 1872-3 Oct 1941) & **Minerva Wright** (1876-), in Halifax NS. Born in 1912.

DICKEY, Jane Elizabeth – Passed away July 10, 2010, in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII. Jane was born in Halifax on September 22, 1942, a daughter of the late Kay and Crofton Dickey. She was predeceased by sister, Eleanor Polley Sruba. Prior to retiring in 1998, Jane was Secretary to the Labour Relations Board, Province of Nova Scotia. She is survived by sisters, Barbara Adams (Peter), Edmonton, Alta; Joanne Kaulback, Brampton, Ont.; brother, Bert Dickey (Joan), Dartmouth; uncle, Roderick Dickey of Brampton and aunt, Dorothy Burbridge, Halifax; nieces, Sarah Kaulback Idun (Kweku),

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Brampton; Laura Kaulback Smith (Adam), Halifax; Katie Kaulback, Brampton; LuAnn Blaxland (Greg Short), Dartmouth; Heather Polley, High Point, N.C.; and Joanne Polley Miller (Jim), Lockport, Ill., and nephews, Todd Dickey (Sharon Rushbrook), Dartmouth; Mitch Dickey (Shelley), Dartmouth; Michael Adams (Dawn), West Vancouver; Robert Adams (Kate), Edmonton, and David Adams (Helen), Edmonton; also 13 great-nieces and nephews as well as one great great-nephew and one great great-niece.

DICKEY, Herbert John- It is with great sadness the family announces the passing of Herbert John "Bert" Dickey on May 30, 2021. Originally from Halifax, Bert and his beloved wife Joan (Burrows) moved west in 1955 to start their life adventures together in Edmonton before moving to Calgary, and finally to Coquitlam, B.C., before returning home to Dartmouth in 1969. He was predeceased by parents Kay and Crofton Dickey; sisters, Eleanor Sruba and Jane Dickey; and by his daughter LuAnn Short (Greg). He is survived by his loving and devoted wife of over 66 years, Joan; sisters Barbara Adams (Peter) and Joanne Kaulback; in-laws Marie Burrows and Brian Burrows; sons Todd (Sharon Rushbrook), Mitch (Shelley), and son-in-law Greg Short, as well as grandchildren Jordan Blaxland, Evan Blaxland, Taylor Rushbrook-Dickey, Anna Sprange and Bethany Dickey, and great-grandchildren Branden Blaxland, Camryn Blaxland, and Donovan Blaxland. His background in finances and customer service led to a long, successful career in the automotive industry and his service to his community. He was a member of the first Board of Directors of the Dartmouth Sportsplex; a past member of the Dartmouth School Board; past member of the Rotary Club, and Rotarian of the year in 1978; a Life Member of the Austenville Owl's Club; a member of the Woodlawn United Church for 47 years; and a volunteer with the "Tartan Team" at the Halifax International Airport for 17 years. Bert loved to fish in both fresh and salt water throughout his life and gained family fame as 'Uncle Fishy' for his large bluefin tuna catches. He spent many springs fishing for trout in 'Secret Lake' on the Eastern Shore. His favourite fishing was several trips west to fish salmon with his three sons in Haida Gwaii, B.C. He and Joan enjoyed travelling the world together, visiting over 50 countries including several ocean and river cruises with their family. They spent many winters south in Florida, enjoying Sarasota.

LuAnn SHORT (Dickey), 62, of Dartmouth, was taken from us suddenly March 8, 2020 after a tragic fall. She was a first child, born July 24, 1957 in Edmonton, Alberta to proud, loving parents Bert and Joan (Burrows) Dickey before ultimately settling in Nova Scotia with the family. LuAnn was a graduate of Mount Saint Vincent University. Much of her career was spent in the legal profession spending most of her career with BoyneClarke. LuAnn greatly enjoyed her hobbies, including photography, tending her plants and flowers, and with the help of loving husband Greg expanding her gardens every spring. Many hours were spent relaxing on her deck enjoying her latest book, all while being surrounded by her flowers. In addition, she loved time with her friends, to travel, to entertain, and trying out new recipes. Above all, she simply adored spending time with her grandchildren. In addition to her parents, she is survived by her loving husband Greg; son Jordan Blaxland, son Evan Blaxland and his wife Amanda; grandchildren, Branden, Camryn and Donovan. She is also survived by brother Todd and his wife Sharon, brother Mitch and his wife Shelley; and by many much-loved aunts, uncles, cousins, and nieces. LuAnn has always wanted to help other people, as shown by her volunteer work at Souls Harbour Rescue Mission, and now helping improve the lives of others by being an organ and tissue donor.

Crofton and Kay Dickey also had a daughter **Eleanor Polley Sruba**, who had daus. Heather Polley (High Point, NC) and Joanne Polley (Jim) Miller (Lockport, IL) (from Jane Dickey's obituary).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mr. Dennis J. Sruba, 64, passed away Friday evening, April 15, 2016 in Muskegon, MI. He was born May 8, 1951 to Raymond and Dorothy (Parrish) Sruba in Grand Rapids, and lived most of his life in the Muskegon area. Dennis was a U.S. Army veteran and had been a co-owner of West Ottawa Golf Course. He was an avid golfer and was in constant pursuit of the perfect round. He achieved 7 hole-in-ones and always felt it was better to be lucky in golf than good. Dennis is survived by 2 daughters, Heather Polley and Joanne (James) Miller; 2 grandchildren, Hannah and Owen Miller; 5 brothers, Mike Sruba, Ray (Sonia) Sruba, Dan (Renate) Sruba, Thom (Joan) Sruba, Joe (Barb) Sruba.

- iii. **Roderick Gordon**. Born on 28 May 1918. Roderick Gordon died in Brampton, ON, on 8 Sep 2011; he was 93.

DICKEY, Roderick Gordon - May 28, 1918 Halifax Passed away peacefully on September 8, 2011 at Brampton Civic Hospital and is now reunited with his beloved wife Pauline (nee McDonald). Roderick was a proud and loving Uncle to: Herbert, Barbara, Joanne, (Dickey), Patrick, Brian, Darby and Matthew, (Gray), Shelia and Dennis, (McDonald), a Brother-in-Law to Noreen and Kevin and all their families, A Great and Great-Great-Uncle to many nieces and nephews who will miss him dearly. Roderick was passionate about his community and was a part of many groups and organizations throughout Ontario and Canada. Burial to take place in Nova Scotia. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to a charity of your choice or to St. Bernards Roman Catholic Church, 253 Highway 2, Enfield, NS, B2T 1C9.

Family of Silas M. Dickey (89) & Minnie A. Ward

164. William Ward Dickey (*Silas M.⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1884 in Lowell, Mass. William Ward died in Beverly, Mass., on 30 Dec 1969; he was 85. Buried in North Beverly Cemetery. Residence: Beverly, Mass. (1942).

On 29 Apr 1908 when William Ward was 23, he married **Alice Gertrude Kelley** in Swampscott, Mass. Born on 3 Sep 1889 in Saugus, Mass. Alice Gertrude died in Laconia, NH, on 14 Aug 1974; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ruth Gertrude**. Born on 1 Jun 1909 in Swampscott, Mass. Ruth Gertrude died in 1964; she was 54.
- ii. **Barbara E.** Born on 16 Jan 1913 in Swampscott, Mass. Barbara E. died on 29 Mar 1993; she was 80.

Barbara E. married **Kenneth L. Leighton**. Born in 1912.
- iii. **2nd Lieut. William Ward**. Born in 1919. William Ward died in 1942; he was 23. Buried in Cambridge American Cemetery, UK.

United States Army Air Corps, 2nd Lt., 367th Bomber Squadron, 306th Bomber Group, Heavy; enlisted Boston Massachusetts July 3, 1941; missing in action November 9, 1942.
- iv. **Patricia** (Died as Child). Born in 1929. Patricia died in 1933; she was 4.

Family of Martha Fulton (91) & David "Holmes" Smith

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

165. Mary Ann Smith (*Martha Fulton⁶, Adam Andrew⁵, Sarah Wright Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1890 in Otter Brook, Stewiacke. Mary Ann died in Otter Brook, Stewiacke, in 1973; she was 83.

On 14 Sep 1910 when Mary Ann was 20, she married **Edward Grant Cox**, son of **Hugh "Graham" Cox** (3 Mar 1835-) & **Elizabeth Creelman**, in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1873 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Edward Grant died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1958; he was 85. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- 241** i. **Elizabeth "Jean"** (19 Nov 1911-11 Jan 2004)
- ii. **Martha**. Born in 1913. Martha died on 22 Aug 1972; she was 59.

The Truro Weekly News, Thursday, September 14, 1972

Mrs. John Fulton

A large number of relatives and friends attended the funeral service of Mrs. Martha Smith Fulton, 59, wife of John Fulton of Otter Brook, Colchester County, who died at her home on Tuesday, Aug. 22. The service was held in the Upper Stewiacke United Church, and was conducted by Rev. D. Whiston, assisted by Rev. Morley Bentley. Hymns sung were By Cool Siloam's Shady Rill and The Beautiful Garden Of Prayer. Mrs. Laurie Canning was the organist. Pallbearers were Eric, Roger, Bruce and Ian Cox, nephews of Mrs. Fulton, and Ross Creelman and John Kennedy. Interment was in the Riverside Cemetery. Mrs. Fulton was the daughter of Mary Ann (Smith) Cox and the late Grant Cox. She was predeceased by a brother Roland three years ago. She is survived, besides her mother, by her husband; one daughter, Mary (Mrs. Brent Trenholm) of Upper Stewiacke; one son, Franklyn of Otter Brook; three sisters, Jean (Mrs. Lester Deyarmond) of Upper Stewiacke; Mabel (Mrs. Lyman Perrin) of Truro; Avis, (Mrs. Allan Sullivan) of Onslow; and three brothers, Frank and Sidney of Otter Brook, and Neil of Elrose, Saskatchewan; and five grandchildren.

- iii. **Sidney Graham**. Born in 1918. Sidney Graham died on 30 Sep 1998; he was 80.

Sidney Graham married **Jean Elmira Blaikie**, daughter of **Roy Blaikie & Edna Flemming**. Born in 1923 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jean Elmira died on 30 Sep 1998; she was 75.

Family of Thomas B. Fisher (92) & Elizabeth Starritt Ellis

166. Matilda Fisher (*Thomas B.⁶, William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 13 Jun 1843. Matilda died on 11 Jun 1869; she was 25.

Matilda married **Robert Harrison**.

They had one child:

- 242** i. **Amanda Melvina** (13 Feb 1866-)

167. David Ellis Fisher (*Thomas B.⁶, William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1848 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 12 Mar 1878 when David Ellis was 29, he married **Janie Bates**, daughter of **George Henry Bates** (6 Feb 1825-

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

29 Aug 1911) & **Elizabeth Dickey** (17 May 1829-19 Nov 1905), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 23 Sep 1858 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Janie died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 17 May 1941; she was 82. Buried in Riverside Cemetery Upper Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas S.** Born on 4 Mar 1888 in Newton Mills, Col. Co., NS.

Son of David E Fisher, (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1926) & Janie Bates, (23 Sep 1858-1941).

Thomas S. married **Myrtle Kennedy**, daughter of **144. David Kennedy** (17 Feb 1868-1955) & **Margaret McMullen** (10 Mar 1867-1957). Born on 20 Feb 1895. Myrtle died in 1984; she was 88.
- 243 ii. **Lizzie Merle** (8 Nov 1883-28 Oct 1969)
- iii. **Stanley.** Born on 20 Mar 1891 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 10 Oct 1916 when Stanley was 25, he married **Gladys Lilian Power**, daughter of **Henry Martin Power** (13 Apr 1872-) & **Florence "Ada" McMullen** (29 Jul 1876-), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 22 Aug 1899 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Alexander Fisher (93)

168. Homer Fisher (*Alexander⁶, William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*).

Child:

- i. **Howard Dickie.** Born in 1897 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Alberta.

Son of Homer, of Alex, of William, of David, of William (Ross Graves)

On 7 Sep 1923 when Howard Dickie was 26, he married **Jean Stark Deyarmond**, daughter of **James William Deyarmond** (3 Aug 1858-10 Mar 1940) & **Agnes Wilson** (22 Jun 1866-31 Oct 1948), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 5 Sep 1898 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Family of Martha Clarke (94) & John Hamilton

169. Timothy Hamilton (*Martha Clarke⁶, Elizabeth Fisher⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 Nov 1839.

One son and two daughters (Miller).

On 28 Apr 1866 when Timothy was 26, he married **Ellen Boomer**. Born in 1848.

Daughter of John and Keziah Boomer.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander.** Born on 29 Jan 1867.
- ii. **Jemimia.** Born in 1869 in Brookfield, NS.

On 15 Dec 1886 when Jemimia was 17, she married **John Bell**. Born in 1858 in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS.

Family of William Fisher (96) & Rachel Dickey

170. Burton Wallace Fisher (*William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 28 May 1877. Burton Wallace died on 8 Mar 1961; he was 83. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

On 23 Dec 1903 when Burton Wallace was 26, he married **Adella Jane Fleck**, daughter of **John “Marshall” Fleck** (1853-1927) & **Ruth Guild** (1858-), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 28 Jul 1883. Adella Jane died on 13 Oct 1956; she was 73. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

Daughter of Marshall and Ruth (Guild) Fleck, Middle Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- 244**
 - i. **Clarence William** (1911-1964)
 - ii. **Leon Chandler**. Born in 1919 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Leon Chandler died in Hilden, NS, on 12 Apr 2011; he was 92.

Fisher, Leon Chandler – 92, Middle Stewiacke, passed away in Williams Country Home, Hilden, on April 12, 2011. Born in Middle Stewiacke as the fifth generation on the family farm, he was a son of the late Burton and Adella (Fleck) Fisher. He was a woodsman, dairy farmer, community historian, and could be called upon to fix anything. At the age of 70, he fulfilled a life-long dream of learning to play the fiddle, joining the Good Time Fiddlers, and later inspiring many beginners and following their progress. In his most recent years, his greatest pleasure was spent fixing and refinishing clocks. Surviving are daughter, Avis Victoria Fullerton, Bedford; son, Eric Leon (Rosalie), Shubenacadie; grandchildren, Jeff Fullerton (Samantha Brennan), Susan Fullerton, Tara (Will) Phipps, Troy (Jeanette) Fisher; great-grandchildren, Mallory Brennan, Gavin and Miles Fullerton, Hannah and Erica Fisher, Ethan and Grayson Phipps; sisters, Phyllis Sutherland and Freda Sutherland; sister-in-law, Mary Fisher. He was predeceased by his wife, Gwen; brothers, Gerald, Wilbert, Weldon, Clarence, Rupert; sister, Helen McElhinney. Visitation will be Friday from 6-9 p.m. and funeral service will be Saturday at 3 p.m., both in Middle Stewiacke United Church, Rev. Larry Harrison officiating. Burial to follow in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Middle Stewiacke United Church, or Stephen Lewis Foundation. Arrangements are under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit.

Family of David Dickey (97) & Harriet Bryson

171. Robert Dickey (*David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 4 Dec 1867. Robert died in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, on 14 Jan 1942; he was 74. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. Residence: Whitman, MA; Hillsboro, NH.

My Grandfather had a farm in Hillsboro/Antrim, NH and that is where his children grew up . He sold the farm to the government, and the Army Corps of Engineers built a lake over it. Today, it is Pierce Lake in Hillsboro, NH. The farm buildings are gone now, but they still dive to find the stone bridge that was part of the farm.

-Ellen Dickie Mcphetres

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 27 Jun 1892 in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass., Robert married **Ida May Magee**. Born in 1872 in New Brunswick.

They had the following children:

245	i.	Morton Dougald (6 Dec 1902-20 Jan 1960)
246	ii.	Gordon Harland (26 Nov 1907-Feb 1977)
247	iii.	Alice Nedra (27 Mar 1909-)

Family of William Dickey (98) & Margaret Kaulback

172. Raymond K. Dickie (*William Dickey⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1871 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Raymond K. died in 1944; he was 73. Residence: Canton, Mass. (1901).

Children Margaret, Ruth Dean, Jean, Henry S. and Ray "Stuart" Dickey.

On 18 Sep 1901 when Raymond K. was 30, he married **Margaret Mary Archibald** in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1878 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of James Harvey Archibald and Ruth Dean.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Kaulback**. Born on 31 Aug 1902 in Canton, MA. Margaret Kaulback died in Braintree, Vermont, on 24 Jul 1986; she was 83.

On 4 Jun 1926 when Margaret Kaulback was 23, she married **Wilmer Webster Angell** in Canton, MA.

- ii. **Ruth Deane Dickey**. Born on 4 Oct 1903 in Canton, MA.
- iii. **Jean Archibald Dickey**. Born on 15 Aug 1907 in Canton, MA. Jean Archibald died in Canton, MA, on 19 Nov 1998; she was 91.
- iv. **Henry Sherwood**. Born on 31 Jan 1909 in Nantucket, MA.
- v. **William Harvey** (Died as Infant). Born on 31 May 1913 in Canton, MA. William Harvey died on 3 Jun 1913; he was <1.
- vi. **Raymond Stuart Dickey**. Born on 18 Feb 1915 in Canton, MA. Raymond Stuart died in Canton, MA, on 30 Nov 1996; he was 81.

Raymond Stuart married **Charlotte Spintig**. Charlotte died in Canton, MA on 6 Oct 2017.

Charlotte B. Dickie (Spintig), age 98 of Canton passed away October 6th at the Hellenic Nursing Home. Born in Jersey City, New Jersey, she was raised in Canton and graduated from Canton High School. She worked as a secretary for Neponset Woolen Mills in Canton. Charlotte was a lifelong resident of Canton where she was a member of the Community Club of Canton, the Canton Garden Club, Wampatuck Country Club, Ponkapoag Golf Course and a member of the Congregational Church of Canton's Benevolent Union. Beloved wife of the late R. Stuart Dickie. Mother of William Dickie and his wife Maureen of Canton, Robert Dickie and his wife Diane of Uxbridge, C. Janet Goodrich and her husband Robert of Canton, John Dickie of Gardner and the late Raymond Dickie. Mother in law of Joan Dickie of Canton. Sister of the late Winifred Spintig, Ida Whiting, Laura Ashley. Stepsister of the late Alice Plant and Harold Harkins. Half-sister of Fred, Jill and Bobby Spintig. Also survived by 11 grandchildren and 11

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

great grandchildren. Burial Canton Corner Cemetery.

Family of Janet Dickey (100) & James Shaw

173. Samuel D. Shaw (*Janet Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1844. Samuel D. died in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, on 27 Dec 1927; he was 83. Residence: Hennepin Co. Minn (Bef 1875).

Samuel Shaw (3rd son of James & Janet Dickey Shaw) md. Etta Parker. They had 4 daus. and 1 son.

Anna J. b 1881-1890

Amy C. b 1882

Adrian b 1884

Frances Evelyn b 1885

Florence E. b 1890

They were all born in Hennepin Co. Minn.

(Jennie Reid)

However, it looks like he was the first son, rather than the third.

1875 US census Minnetonka, MN, Samuel Shaw, b. Nova Scotia, single, in a household of Parker's.

1880 US census Medina, MN Samuel Shaw 36, b. Canada, Ella Shaw wife 26 b. Maine, Ida Parker sister-in-law 16, b. MN.

1900 US census Minnetonka, MN

Head Samuel D Shaw 57 b. Nova Scotia

Wife Elta Shaw 47 b. Maine

Daughter Amy Shaw 18

Son Adrian Shaw 16

Daughter Iva Shaw 15

Daughter Florence Shaw 10

Daughter Frances Shaw 6

1910 and 1920 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana

Samuel Shaw 66 and 76, Etta 56 and 66, Florence E 20, Frances 15 (girls in 1910 only, b. MN).

Samuel D. married **Mary "Etta" Parker**. Born in 1854 in Maine.

1930 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, 76, with daughter Florence E. Berry.

They had the following children:

	i.	Anna J. (Died as Child). Born in 1881. Anna J. died in 1890; she was 9.
	ii.	Amy C. Born in 1882.
248	iii.	Adrian James (18 Apr 1884-Apr 1964)
	iv.	Evelyn (Eva) . Born in 1885.
	v.	Florence E. Born in 1890 in Long Lake, MN.

1930 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana

Head Charles E Berry 59 b. Illinois

Wife Florence E Berry 40 b. Minnesota

Daughter Bonnie E Berry 14 b. Washington

Son Dean E Berry 11 b. Montana

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Son Milton D Berry 8 b. Montana
Mother-in-law Etta M Shaw 76 b. Maine

On 5 May 1912 when Florence E. was 22, she married **Charles E. Berry** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born in 1870 in Mercer Co., IL.

vi. **Frances.** Born in 1895 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

On 1 Jan 1914 when Frances was 19, she married **Sherman Rankin** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born in 1891 in Newton Co., Arkansas.

174. Alexandrina (Alexia) Shaw (*Janet Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born in Apr 1845. Alexandrina (Alexia) died on 17 Dec 1921; she was 76.

d/o James and Janet (marriage, NSHVS)

A letter from June Mortimer, wife of LeRoy Goff Mortimer, states "Another of the Goff cousins whom Roy knew as Lexie (short for Alexandrina, which was also Roy's Mother's name) married Frank Todd. "Lexie Todd". Her daughter Florence, who married Clarence Tonks, was close to Roy and I all of our years together. She died in 1969, aged 96" .

Electie Dickey is mentioned as a daughter of Samuel and Hannah Swinburn Kent by Byron Jennings, Musquodoboit Pioneers. Flo Dickey had listed Electie, as md. to a Mr. Todd. However, Alexia Shaw md. Francis Hyslop Todd in Halifax, 21 Dec 1871. The dau. Florence Todd was b. 28 Nov. 1872 and Francis H. and Alexia Todd are found in the 1880 census of Malden, MA, with dau. Emma F., ages matching those at marriage. So, Lexie Todd must have been Alexia Shaw rather than Electie Dickey.

On 21 Dec 1871 when Alexandrina (Alexia) was 26, she married **Francis Hislop Todd** in Halifax. Born in Dec 1844 in Edinburgh, Scotland. Residence: Halifax (1871), US Immigration 1874; Malden, MA (1880, 1900, 1910).

1880 Census Malden, MA Francis H. TODD 35 birthplace SCOT. House Painter Alexa TODD Wife 34 bp. NOVA SCOTIA Dress Maker Emma F. TODD Dau 7 bp. NOVA SCOTIA At School.

1900 census Malden Francis H Tod 56 Alexa, wife 55 Florence E, daughter 28.

They had one child:

i. **Emma "Florence"**. Born on 28 Nov 1872 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Emma "Florence" died in Malden, MA, in Jun 1969; she was 96. Occupation: Real Estate Assessor.

On 22 Aug 1912 when Emma "Florence" was 39, she married **Clarence Herbert Tonks** in Malden, MA. Born on 18 Jan 1868 in Malden, MA. Clarence Herbert died in Malden, MA, in 1936; he was 67. Occupation: Real Estate Appraiser. Residence: With Mother 1900 (Ae 32) And 1910 (Ae 41) Census, Malden; Md. With Florence 1920 And 1930 Census, Malden.

Marriage Malden, MA Clarence Tonks 44, parents Alfred Tonks (b. 1835 England, occ. gunmaker) and Elizabeth A. Dunn (b. 1838 England), Florence E. Tod 38 (b. Halifax), parents Francis H. Tod and Alexa Shaw.

1920 and 1930 census Malden, MA Tonks Clarence H 52, 62 Florence E 47, 57.
1935 Malden City Directory, Tonks Clarence, wife Florence
Mass death index 1936

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

175. Jane Elizabeth Shaw (*Janet Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 24 Apr 1848 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Jane Elizabeth died in Vancouver, B.C., on 6 Dec 1936; she was 88. Residence: Minnesota (Bet 1881-1885).

On 27 Nov 1873 when Jane Elizabeth was 25, she married **Alexander George Taylor** in Meagher's Grant, N.S. Born on 11 Apr 1851 in Taylor Settlement, Musquodoboit. Alexander George died in Vancouver, B.C., on 11 Apr 1918; he was 67. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

No further record (Jennie Reid).

Marriage record. Son of Robert and Esther Taylor, Musquodoboit.

1881 census Little River, Hfx. Co., NS, Taylor Alex G 30 Jane E 33 Ansel C 6 Harry 4 Lexie L 3.

1885 US census Minneapolis, MN

Alexander Taylor 34y b. Canada

Jennie Taylor 37y b. Canada

Ansel Taylor 10y b. Canada

Harvey Taylor 9y b. Canada

Arthur Taylor 20y b. Canada

They had the following children:

- i. **Ansel Churchill**. Born on 19 Aug 1874 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Ansel Churchill died in Kamloops, BC, on 25 Nov 1938; he was 64. Buried in Pleasant Street Cemetery, Kamloops.

Marriage Certificate: Ansel Churchill Taylor, b. Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS, age 29, son of AG Taylor and Jane Shaw.

On 20 Jan 1904 when Ansel Churchill was 29, he married **Margaret Morton** in Kamloops, BC. Born on 5 Nov 1880 in Belturbet, County Cavan, Ireland. Margaret died in Victoria, B.C., on 26 Nov 1971; she was 91.

- ii. **Harvie Lemont**. Born on 14 Apr 1876 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Harvie Lemont died in Vancouver BC, on 2 Mar 1940; he was 63.

Harvey Lemont Taylor, b. Nova Scotia 1876, s/o Alex. G. Taylor and Jane Elizabeth Shaw, divorced, md. 2 Aug 1924 in Vancouver, BC to Valtina Martha Macklin, spinster, b. 1882 in Agincourt, Ontario d/o James Macklin and Elizabeth Kennedy (familysearch, BC Marriage registrations).

- iii. **Lexie L.** Born in 1878.

- iv. **Grace Alma**. Born in 1890. Grace Alma died on 11 Sep 1969; she was 79. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

On same headstone as parents.

176. Ronald Bayers Shaw (*Janet Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1852. Ronald Bayers died on 28 Oct 1915; he was 63. Residence: Wayzata, Hennepin Co. Minn.

Ronald Bayers Shaw (1st son of James & Janet Dickey Shaw) md. Ida Blanchard. He lived in Wayzata, Minn. 3 daus. and 2 sons.

Sidney Lee b 1885 , md. Bessie Olson

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Alexia Jane b 1887 , md. Charles Cadwalader

Alice Caroline b 1890 , md. Fred Heefel

Grace b 1892 , md. Ernest Hocking. Greenlawn Cemetery, Wayzata, Grace Shaw 1892-1987.

Russell Irving b 1898

Ref: Hennepin County Records, Minn, 1965 Mrs. Grace Hocking, Wayzata, Minn. (Jennie Reid)

However it looks like he was the third son, rather than the first.

1885 US census Wayzata, MN RB Shaw 32, Ida Shaw 19, Jeannette Shaw 62 Lee Shaw 29, all b. NS.

1900 US census Wayzata, MN Ronald Shaw 48 Ida 35 Sydney 16.

1910 US census Wayzata, MN Ronald Shaw 56 Sydney 15 Alexa 22 Alice 20 Grace 17 Russell 12 (all ch. b. Minn.).

Ronald Bayers married **Ida Blanchard**. Born in 1865.

They had the following children:

- 249**
 - i. **Sidney Lee** (26 Jun 1885-)
 - ii. **Alexia Jane**. Born in 1887.
 - iii. **Alice Caroline**. Born in 1890.
 - iv. **Grace**. Born in 1892. Grace died in 1987; she was 95. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wayzata, MN.

Grace married **Ernest E. Hocking**. Born in 1892. Ernest E. died in 1960; he was 68. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wayzata, MN.
 - v. **Russell Irving**. Born in 1898 in Wayzata, MN.

Family of Miles MacInnes Dickey (101) & Eliza Ann Dunbrack

177. Samuel Dickey (*Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 10 Oct 1852 in Musquodoboit, NS. Samuel died in Donalda, Alberta, on 27 Apr 1924; he was 71. Buried in Spruce Coulee Cemetery, Donalda. Residence: Minnesota 1861; Sheridan, Wyoming; Donalda, AB.

Samuel married Emma Smith in 1885 in Big Red, Wy. They had 6 children. Samuel migrated from Sheridan, Wyoming to Donalda, Alberta and negotiated with the Matisse Indians for the land at Donalda. He died April 27, 1924 and is buried at Donalda, Alberta.

1900 US census Big Red, Sheridan, Wyoming

Head Samuel Dickey 47 b. Nova Scotia

Wife Emma A Dickey 32 b. Missouri

Daughter Mattie E Dickey 13 b. Wyoming

Son Harrison R Dickey 10 b. Wyoming

Son Miles M Dickey 8 b. Wyoming

Son Robert L Dickey 4 b. Wyoming

Daughter Clora B Dickey 2 b. Wyoming

1906 census Strathcona Subdistrict 15, AB Dickey Samuel 53 Roy 16 Miles 14 Robert L. 10.

1911 census Red Deer AB, Dickey Samuel b. Nov 1852 NS, Roy b. May 1890 USA, Miles b. Mar 1892 USA, R. Lee b. Feb 1896 USA.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1916 census Red Deer AB, Dickey Samuel 63 b. NS, Miles 23 b. USA, Lucy (wife) 22 b. US.

On 30 Mar 1890 when Samuel was 37, he married **Amanda Emiline (Emma) Smith** in Johnson, Wyoming. Born on 3 Feb 1868 in Albany, Gentry, Missouri. Amanda Emiline (Emma) died in Buffalo, Johnson, Wyoming, on 30 Dec 1933; she was 65.

They had the following children:

250a	i.	Mattie Ellen (Jul 1887-4 Nov 1983)
250	ii.	Harrison "Roy" (May 1890-)
251	iii.	Miles MacInnes (22 Mar 1892-28 Apr 1977)
	iv.	Robert "Lee" . Born on 6 Feb 1896 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Robert "Lee" died on 20 Jun 1922; he was 26. Buried in Spruce Coulee Cemetery, Donald, AB. Residence: Sheridan, WY (1917, WW1 Draft Registration).
251a	v.	Clora B. (29 Mar 1898-15 Aug 1986)
251b	vi.	Mabel (21 Mar 1904-20 Mar 1999)

178. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (*Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 Oct 1854 in Musquodoboit, NS. Eleazer (Lee) Curtis died in Deadwood, South Dakota, on 2 Nov 1928; he was 74. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

1900 US census Deadwood city Ward 3-4, Lawrence, South Dakota, United States

Head Eleazar P Dickey 46 Canada Eng

Wife Nettie Dickey 44 Minnesota

Son Samuel Dickey 13 South Dakota

Son Herbert Dickey 11 South Dakota

Daughter Ana Dickey 8 South Dakota

Son Albert Dickey 6 South Dakota

Son Walter Dickey 5 South Dakota

1910 US census Lawrence, South Dakota

HEAD Eleazar C Dickey	M	55y	Canada
WIFE Gwinea Dickey	F	55y	Minnesota
SON Samuel C Dickey	M	22y	South Dakota
SON Hubert F Dickey	M	20y	South Dakota
DAU Ana R Dickey	F	17y	South Dakota
SON Albert W Dickey	M	15y	South Dakota
SON Wallie E Dickey	M	13y	South Dakota
DAU Elizabeth A Dickey	F	9y	South Dakota

On 6 Oct 1886 when Eleazer (Lee) Curtis was 31, he married **Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver** in Deadwood, South Dakota. Born on 6 Aug 1857 in Minnestota. Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" died in Boston, MA, on 1 Jul 1945; she was 87. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

Elizabeth Ann Weaver (1848-1928) married John Hunter, a Canadian immigrant to Minneapolis, Minnesota, in 1870, and later moved to Deadwood, South Dakota. Her sister, Gwinnie (Nettie) Wilhelmina Weaver (1857-1945), married Eleazer Curtis (Lee) Dickey in 1886, and another sister, Hannah Ella Weaver (1861-1907), married Thompson Anthony (Tom) Lathrop in 1882. Descendants lived in Minnesota, South Dakota, New England, Michigan, California and elsewhere.

Three Sisters: A Genealogical History of the Hunter, Dickey, and Lathrop Families. O. C. Donaldson, 1980.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- 252** i. **Samuel Curtis** (18 Sep 1887-21 May 1984)
- 253** ii. **Hubert Fayette** (1889-6 Nov 1986)
- 254** iii. **Anna Rosella** (6 Jul 1892-4 Apr 1986)
- 255** iv. **Albert Weaver** (27 Jun 1894-20 Jan 1924)
- 256** v. **Walter Earl** (30 May 1896-29 Apr 1982)
- vi. **Elizabeth**. Born on 11 Nov 1900 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Elizabeth died in 1972; she was 71. Buried in Fort Plain Cemetery, Montgomery Co., NY.

On 7 Sep 1927 when Elizabeth was 26, she married **Ralph Gideon Failing**. Born on 27 Feb 1900 in Fort Plain, New York. Ralph Gideon died on 19 Jan 1960; he was 59. Buried in Fort Plain Cemetery.

PVT STU ARMY TNG CORP World War I . His parents: Ambrose T. Failing and Minnie A. Bellinger.

1940 US Census Fort Plain Failing Ralph 40 Elizabeth 39. No children.

179. Andrew Dunbrack Dickey (*Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 20 Jan 1857 in Musquodoboit, NS. Andrew Dunbrack died in Minneapolis, MN, on 9 Jul 1938; he was 81. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Residence: Wahpeton, North Dakota (1930).

1910 census Wayzata, MN

Head Andrew P Dickey	53y	Canada
WIFE Annie Dickey	44y	Minnesota
SON Clarence H Dickey	19y	Minnesota
DAU Jannie L Dickey	18y	Minnesota
DAU Josephine A Dickey	17y	Minnesota
DAU Lillian C Dickey	8y	Minnesota

1920 US census Wayzata, MN

HEAD Andrew P Dickey	62y	Halifax Nova Scotia Canada
WIFE Annie Dickey	53y	Minnesota
SON Clarence H Dickey	29y	Minnesota
DAU Jennie Hiderpriem	28y	Minnesota
DAU Josephine A Dickey	26y	Minnesota
DAU Lillian C Dickey	18y	Minnesota

On 29 Dec 1891 when Andrew Dunbrack was 34, he married **Anna Winnen** in Minneapolis, MN. Born in 1866 in Minnesota, d/o Peter J. Winnen and Annie Lacher. Anna died 17 Aug 1935; she was 69. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

They had the following children:

- 257** i. **Clarence H.** (16 Oct 1890-22 Jul 1964)
- ii. **Jennie**. Born in 1892.
- iii. **Josephine**. Born in Mar 1893.
- iv. **Lillian**. Born in 1902.

180. William Lydiard Dickey (*Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 Sep 1865 in Parkers Lake, MN. William Lydiard died in Wayzata, Minnesota, on 8 Apr 1955; he was 89. Buried in Old

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Wayzata Cemetery.

Will was well known around Wayzata. His daughter, Eliza Dickey Manning stated he was the town character. He dressed the part; the worse he looked, the better he liked it. As he walked the streets of town, he sang; often combining lyrics of different songs to the tune of one. He was gruff but soft hearted, inviting people by the dozens to his house. Will operated a coal and wood business. When the automobile arrived, he opened Wayzata's first service station. He later sold petroleum products. He built many of the tennis courts on Lake Minnetonka estates, hiring men in the spring who became known as "Dickey's Robbins." William Dickey was active in civic affairs, he was a three-time mayor of the city, and for 30 years was a member of the school board. He was vice president of the Wayzata State Bank for several years and president for a brief period of time. He was a member of the Wayzata Masonic lodge. The Dickey house was the first to be wired for electricity and he had the first telephone. He and Nellie were married for 62 years. (Flo Dickey)

Will made a trip to Nova Scotia in the 1940's and visited with Miles Dickey Goff.

On 14 Dec 1892 when William Lydiard was 27, he married **Nellie Bickford**. Born on 28 Feb 1871. Nellie died on 16 Nov 1963; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eliza**. Born in 1897 in Wayzata, MN.
- ii. **Donald M.** Born in 1905 in Wayzata, Hennepin, MN. Donald M. died in Wayzata, MN, in 1963; he was 58.

1940 US census Wayzata, MN Head Donald Dickey 35 Wife Florence Dickey 36
Daughter Diane Dickey 6 Daughter Deborah Dickey 5 Son William Dickey 2

Summitt Park Cemetery, Wayzata, Hennepin Co., MN
DICKEY, Donald M. 1904-1963
DICKEY, Florence P. Dickey 1903-2002

Florence (Pat) Dickey, age 98, died January 23, 2002 - Pat, along with her late husband Don, was a fixture in Wayzata. She was a charter member of the Wayzata Country Club, interested in politics and active in many community activities. (The Dickey family is one of early residents in Wayzata)

Donald M. married **Florence Paterson**. Born in 1903. Florence died in 2002; she was 99.

Florence Dickey (Paterson), of Wayzata. Florence, also known by most of her friends as Pat, was born in St. Cloud, MN on Dec. 22, 1903 and passed away peacefully on Jan. 23, 2002. Pat was a long time resident of Wayzata and was a life long member of the Waytonka Club and Eastern Star. She and her husband, Donald M. Dickey who preceded her in death, were charter members of the Wayzata Country Club. Pat was also preceded in death by her daughter, Diane Weiser. She is survived by her two daughters, Deborah Milbrath (Bob) and Gretchen D. Flickinger (Jim); and a son, William P. Dickey (Patty). Also she is survived by 12 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. Interment Summit Park Cemetery, Wayzata.

181. Harrison Gaslin Dickey (*Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 16 Jun 1870 in Parkers Lake, Minnesota. Harrison Gaslin died in Minneapolis, MN, on 18 Jan 1960; he was 89. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN. Residence: Wayzata, Minnesota.

Harrison Gaslin Dickey was born at Parker's Lake, Minnesota. July 16, 1870 and grew up on a farm near

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Worthington and at Wayzata. Harrison, like his brothers, inherited his ancestors height, strength, handsome looks, compassion, integrity, and moral obligations to family, friends, and community.

As a young man of 15 years of age, his first job was with a construction crew building grain elevators. At 19 he became a grain sampler and office boy for the F.H. Peavey company in Minneapolis. Two years later he became a part-time bookkeeper and in 1893 assumed the job full time. Within three years (1894) he went onto the exchange trading floor as an assistant salesman. In the fall of 1909 he was named general manager of the company's terminal elevators and a member of the board of directors in 1911. He became a director of the Van Dusen Harrington Company, a division of the Peavey company in 1928. In 1933 he was elected president of the division and chairman of the board in 1946. Harrison G. Dickey was with the Peavey company for 69 years before he retired in 1959. Mr. Dickey's advice to the young men beginning their careers: "One should always work honestly giving all his attention to what he is doing. He should always try to be prepared for something better, for once qualified, there will always be need for him in a more responsible job."

Harrison G. Dickey was the 4th president of the Peavey Company. A silver tray given to him as outgoing President of the Minneapolis Grain Exchange inscribed "Presented to Harrison G. Dickey by his Associates in Business, 1933" and a hand wrought sterling silver pitcher that was inscribed and given to him upon his retirement were both stolen from our home in a burglary in 1985.

Harry Dickey was a member of the Heron Hunting Club, where he was a crack shot, the Minikahda club, Minneapolis club, Zuhrah Shrine, Masonic groups and the Knights Templar. He spent his boyhood helping his father around the farm and later in his father's store, he would run errands. It was during his boyhood that he developed a love for the outdoors-for fishing and hunting. He remained an avid sportsman all his life.

H.G. Dickey married Gena "Jeanette" Olsen Jewett in Minneapolis on the 26 day of November 1898. Jeanette was from a pioneer Minnesota family and a school teacher prior to their marriage. They had three sons, Livingston, Harrison Gaslin II (Tom), and Charles Lonsdale and one daughter Corinne. In 1948 they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a party given by family and friends. A gold washed sterling silver tray was presented to them, inscribed with their initials and date of marriage.

Jeanette Olson Jewett was born December 8, 1872 in Windom, Minnesota and raised on the Prairie in southern Minnesota near the Ingells of "Little House on the Prairie." (See Norwegian Section). Grandma Dickey loved to play cards and would make a wager now and then. When she traveled across the country to visit Tom in the hospital, she would manage to take a train that would stop in Las Vegas. She then called Grandpa Dickey to tell him of the train's lay over in Vegas.

H.G. and Jeanette Dickey had a summer log cabin on Crooked Lake, in Crow Wing County, near Bay Lake, Minnesota. It was not an ordinary Minnesota log cabin. It was built by Louis Piper out of golden cedar logs from Oregon. Louis Piper lived in a tent on the property (60 acres) while he built the cabin. He furnished it with antiques and collectibles, including two cigar store wooden indians, black bear and polar bear rugs. Sailfish and Marlin hung on the walls along with Alaskan trophy heads. Navajo rugs on the floors, spinning wheels, and many other treasures. The cabin, boat house, crow's nest, servants quarters, barn, hen house, ice house, tool house, and several outhouses were completed in two years. Louis Piper rented the cabin to Harry Dickey for two years and he bought it in 1925, completely furnished. To protect his lake view from unsightly "shacks" he purchased 3/4 of a mile of shoreline across the lake (110 acres) which, for the rest of his life remained in its pristine state. The cabin had the last virgin stand of white pine in Minnesota. The white pine shared the woods with the stately Norway Pines. Jeanette Dickey always referred to the cabin as White Pine Camp. Every summer she had red geraniums blooming in the window boxes on the long porch overlooking the lake.

All the children and grandchildren spent their summers at the cabin, relaxing, fishing, playing golf, riding horseback, playing cards, charades, and swimming. There was also, toiling in the vegetable garden, feeding the ducks,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

canoeing, selling the chickens in Brainard, bingo, and movies.

Harrison G. Dickey was a generous, kind and loving man to his family and friends. He was active in the civic affairs of the community. Grampa Dickey died Jan. 18, 1960 at the age of 90 in Minneapolis and Gramma Dickey died eight years later in Wayzata, Minnesota.

1940 census Minneapolis, MN
Head Harrison Dickey 69 b.Minnesota
Wife Jeannette Dickey 64 b. Minnesota
Son Livingston A Dickey 39 b. Minnesota
Daughter-in-law Evelyn C Dickey 39 b. North Dakota
Granddaughter Evelyn A Dickey 13 b. Minnesota
Granddaughter Corrine Dickey 11 b. Minnesota

On 24 Nov 1898 in Minneapolis, Harrison Gaslin married **Jeanette (Gena) Olsen Jewett**. Born on 8 Dec 1872 in Windom, Minnesota. Jeanette (Gena) Olsen died in Wayzata, MN, on 30 Dec 1967; she was 95.

They had the following children:

258	i.	Corinne Harriet (19 Sep 1899-3 Dec 1984)
259	ii.	Livingston Alexander (8 Mar 1901-3 Jul 1950)
	iii.	Harrison (Tom) Gaslin . Born on 3 Oct 1903 in Minneapolis, MN. Harrison (Tom) Gaslin died on 7 May 1985; he was 81. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

Harrison Gaslin Dickey, Jr. (Tom) born October 3, 1904 in Minneapolis. Tom (and Livingston) graduated from Shattuck Military School at Fairbault, Minnesota in 1921. He spent two years at Williams College where he studied chemistry and then worked two years in Duluth as a chemist for the Peavey Company, before developing sinus and respiratory trouble. He moved to Phoenix, Arizona as a young man and then purchased a dude ranch in Wickenburg, Arizona with Bob White. The dry climate in Arizona seemed to help Tom's sinus and asthma problems. Sometime around 1931, he married a woman named "Red." It was about three months later that Tom's mental symptoms developed. This marriage was annulled in 1932 in Phoenix. Tom became ill and was hospitalized for 17 years, first in California and then at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota. In 1949 he had what has been described as a grade 3 bilateral prefrontal lobotomy. Amazingly Tom recovered completely, but had no recollection of events during the 17 years. After being released from the hospital, he made a rapid adjustment. He became a very good golf player and spent most of his time traveling from tournament to tournament. At the time of his death in 1985, at age 81, he was carrying a 178 bowling average.

260	iv.	Charles Lonsdale (14 Jul 1908-26 Feb 1975)

Family of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (103) & Alexanderina Dunbrack

187. Guy Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1869. Guy died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 20 Sep 1940; he was 71. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Residence: 1910, 1940 US Census Orono, MN.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

3 sons and 2 daus., all born Long Lake, MN (source: Jennie Reid, Flo Dickey).

On 7 Sep 1893 when Guy was 24, he married **Laurie E. Bailey** in Hennepin, MN. Born in 1870. Laurie E. died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 3 Feb 1940; she was 70. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

Daughter of Alvin Coe Bailey and Hattie Parrish.

They had the following children:

- 271** i. **Norval MacInnes** (27 Jun 1894-17 Dec 1962)
 ii. **Vivibelle**. Born in 1896. Vivibelle died in Minneapolis, MN, on 27 Apr 1950; she was 54. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.
- On 25 Oct 1915 when Vivibelle was 19, she first married **Jacob Scherer** in Hennepin Co., MN. Born in 1888.
- Vivibelle second married **Mike L. Watry**. Born in 1896 in Minnesota. Mike L. died in 1964; he was 68. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN. Residence: 1930 US Census Minneapolis, With Wife Viva.
- 272** iii. **Donna Doris** (19 Nov 1898-25 Dec 1986)
 iv. **Daniel Phillips**. Born in 1906. Daniel Phillips died on 1 Jun 1959; he was 53. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.
- 1940 census Long Lake, MN
Head Dan Dickey M 33 b. Minnesota
Wife Marguriet Dickey F 30 b. Minnesota
Uncle Art Dickey M 73 b. Minnesota
Laborer Sam Lundberg M 60 b. Sweden
Boarder Tom Solberg M 40 b. Minnesota
- On 12 Jan 1937 in Carver, MN Daniel Phillips married **Margaret Platt**.
- v. **Murray Eleazer**. Born in 1912. Murray Eleazer died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 13 May 1934; he was 22. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. He was never married.

188. Elbert Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 30 Mar 1871 in Long Lake, MN. Elbert died in Chisago, MN, on 15 Aug 1951; he was 80. Buried in Scandanavian Cemetery, Forest Lake, Washington, MN.

1910, 1920 and 1930 US census, Chisago, MN, Elbert, Inez and Arnold.

On 24 May 1904 when Elbert was 33, he married **Inez Anna Santini** in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Born on 25 Jul 1878 in Germany. Inez Anna died in Washington, MN, on 25 Mar 1972; she was 93. Residence: US (1887).

Mrs. Inez Anna Dickey, 93, died March 25 at the Birchwood Nursing Home. She was born in Sebnitz Saxony, Germany, 8n 1878 the daughter of Guiseppi and Augusta Santini. She arrived in Long Lake with her parents in 1896 and was married to Elbert J. Dickey, Mary 4, 1904. They moved to Wyoming in 1909 and then to Lake Comfort and later to Forest Lake where she joined Faith Lutheran Church in 1957. Interment was at the Scandinavian Cemetery. Mrs. Dickey is survived by her daughter-in-law; three grandchildren; and eight great grandchildren. Her husband preceded her in death in 1951 and son Arnold in 1969.

They had one child:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

272a i. **Arnold Elbert** (4 May 1905-1 Oct 1969)

189. Norman Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Dec 1873 in Medina, MN. Norman died in 1952; he was 78. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Williston, ND. Residence: Williston, ND.

1900 US census, Orono, Hennepin, MN Arthur Dickey Head 34, Nellie wife 32, Norman brother 27.

1910 US census Williston City, North Dakota

Norman Dickey 36 b. Minnesota, Ethel 20 b. MN wife, Norma 2 b. ND daughter, Erma 10 mos. b. ND daughter.

1920 US census Chelan, Washington

Norman Dickey 46 b. Minnesota, Ethel 32 b. MN wife, Norma 12 b. ND daughter, Erma 10 b. ND daughter.

1925 US census Williams, ND

Norman Dickey 52, Ethel A. 37, Norma B. Wollin 17, Erma B. 15, Ruth L. 9.

1930 US census Williston City, North Dakota

Norman Dickey 56 b. Minnesota, widowed, Norma Logan 23 b. ND daughter, Everett Logan 22 b. ND son-in-law, Erma B. Dickey 20 b. ND daughter, Norman R Logan 5 b. ND grandson.

1940 US census Williston City, North Dakota

Norman Dickey 66 b. Minnesota, widowed, Norma Logan 32 b. ND daughter, Everett Logan 32 b. ND son-in-law, Norman R Logan 15 b. ND grandson.

Norman married **Ethel Agnes Field**. Born on 16 Jul 1886 in LeSueur Co., MN. Ethel Agnes died in Williams Co., ND, on 8 Nov 1927; she was 41. Buried in Riverview Cemetery, Williston, ND.

ACCIDENTAL SHOT FATAL TO MRS. N. DICKEY

Mrs Norman DICKEY of this city died Tuesday morning at a local hospital from injuries received about 3 o'clock that morning when a bullet accidentally discharged from a high-powered rifle shattered her right thigh, loss of blood and shock being contributing factors in her death three or four hours later. Mrs. DICKEY was one of an automobile party of four, having gone to the river flats southwest of Trenton shortly after midnight. A coroner's jury has made repeated attempts to arrive at the facts concerning the exact cause and details of the accident, but the testimony of her companions has been so contradictory that no verdict has been arrived at and the case is still pending. Alfred Hammel, A. T. Hurah and Henry Millerman, occupants of the car, and several others were questioned at the hearings. It is said that car trouble developed and that one of the members of the party opened a door of the car to remedy the trouble and that as he did so the rifle slid out and was discharged. Mrs. DICKEY'S companions improvised a tourniquet and took her to Trenton from which point they called Dr. J. P. Craven, who hurried to meet them, and took her to the hospital, where she died some two hours later. The members of the jury who, with Coroner Thomas and State's Attorney Lake are investigating the case, and M. J. Borden, Alex Strom and D. J. Beakey.

CARELESS WITH RIFLE, SAYS CORONER'S JURY

The coroner's jury to investigate the death of Mrs. Norman DICKEY concluded its deliberations this week and filed its formal report to the effect "that the said Ethel DICKEY came to her death through the accidental discharge of a 30-30 Winchester rifle while riding in an automobile on the highway in the vicinity of Trenton, North Dakota. It is the opinion of this jury," concludes the report, "that the occupants of the car were very careless in handling a loaded firearm."

(The articles were published in the Williston, North Dakota Newspaper in early to mid-November 1927, from findagrave)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. **Norma.** Born in 1908.
- ii. **Erma.** Born in 1910.

Family of Ranald "Byers" Dickey (105) & Barbara Jane Stevens

190a. Annie Dickey (*Ranald "Byers"⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 30 Mar 1866 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Annie died in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN, on 2 Mar 1957; she was 90. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

There is a marriage 16 Oct 1886, Hennepin Co., MN of Annie L. Dickey to Edward Hursh, no other details given. Silas Edward Hursh, spouse of Annie Dickey Hursh, died 26 Jul 1945, Orono, MN.

On 16 Oct 1886 when Annie was 20, she married **Silas "Edward" Hursh** in Hennepin Co., MN. Born on 25 Oct 1861 in Greenup, Cumberland, Illinois. Silas "Edward" died in Orono, Hennepin Co., MN, on 26 Jul 1945; he was 83. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

1900 US census Orono Township Minnetonka Beach village, Hennepin, Minnesota

They had the following children:

- i. **Floyd Elmer.** Born on 20 Jun 1888 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Floyd Elmer died in Napa, CA, on 19 Nov 1959; he was 71.
- ii. **Charlotte B.** Born in Dec 1893 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., Minnesota. Charlotte B. died in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., Minnesota, in 1986; she was 92.

On 16 Jun 1915 when Charlotte B. was 21, she married **Otto Henry Miller** in Hennepin Co., MN. Born on 4 May 1885. Otto Henry died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 26 May 1961; he was 76.

190b. Lottie Dickey (*Ranald "Byers"⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1874 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Lottie May died in Okanogan, Washington, on 4 Apr 1907; she was 32. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Riverside, Okanogan.

Lottie May Wright. Death of Mrs. Wright--Although the very serious illness of Mrs. R. L. Wright for some weeks past had to some extent prepared this community for the announcement of her death, still the announcement when it came was considerable of a shock, as all had hoped she might yet recover. The death occurred at the present family residence, on the Joyce place, Johnson Creek valley, on April 4, 1907, at 6 p.m. The funeral services were held at the Central School House, Pogue Prairie, at 12 o'clock, Sunday, April 7th, a very touching sermon being preached by Rev. C. J. Boppell, of the Presbyterian church, of which deceased was a member. Interment was made at the Riverside cemetery. One of the largest funeral corteges ever seen in the county evidenced the esteem in which deceased was held and the warm sympathy of the community toward the bereaved relatives. Lottie May Dickie was born at Wayzata, Hennepin county, Minn., October 8th, 1874, where she continued to live until and after her marriage to R. L. Wright, July 9th, 1906. Mrs. Wright was a member of Sweet Clover Camp, No. 2346, Royal Neighbors, at Wayzata. She leaves her husband and one child, Bernice, aged nine years, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Dickey, at present in Minnesota, here sisters, Mrs. Anna Hursh, of Long Lake, Minn., Miss Ida Dickey, of Wayzata, and a brother, U. M. Dickey, of Fairbanks. The Okanogan Independent - Okanogan, Washington - April 12, 1907.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 3 Sep 1896 when Lottie May was 21, she married **Robert Lincoln Wright** in St. Croix, Wisconsin. Born on 1 Feb 1866 in Goodhue, Minnesota. Robert Lincoln died in Okanogan, Washington, on 20 Aug 1950; he was 84. Buried in Omak Cemetery, Okanogan, Washington.

He remarried to Isabella Reid McCliment.

They had one child:

- i. **Bernice Faye.** Born on 12 Apr 1897. Bernice Faye died in Okanogan, Washington, on 15 Jul 1984; she was 87. Buried in Omak Cemetery, Okanogan, Washington.

On 9 Jun 1922 when Bernice Faye was 25, she first married **Arthur William Daulph** in Seattle, Wash. Born on 20 Dec 1894 in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA. Arthur William died in Seattle, Wash., on 24 Mar 1935; he was 40. They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur William Daulph.** Born on 9 Mar 1923 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington. Arthur William died in Okanogan, Washington, on 20 Jul 2000; he was 77. Married 3 July 1948 Wenatchee, Benton County, Washington to **Patricia Ann Thompson** (1923-2010). There is a "shared" grave marker at Omak Memorial Cemetery, but that is a Cenotaph for him — he is interred at Washington State Veterans Cemetery.

Patricia Ann (Thompson) Daulph passed away Thursday, Dec. 9, 2010 at North Valley Extended Care in Tonasket. Pat was born May 25, 1923 in Odessa, Wash. to Dr. Lunsford and Annette Thompson. The family moved to Cashmere in 1931, where they owned and lived in an apartment building which also housed Dr. Thompson's medical offices. Pat was valedictorian of the Cashmere High School class of 1941. She attended Whitman College for two years, where she joined Delta Gamma sorority. She graduated from Stanford University in 1946. After that she worked for the Girl Scouts in Seattle, and later worked for her father in Cashmere. It was there that Pat was "set up" with the love of her life, Arthur William (Bill) Daulph. One of Bill's fraternity brothers from the University of Washington had brought him home to attend the Leavenworth ski jump competition. Pat and Bill were married in 1948, and daughter Judie was born in November of that year while Bill finished his studies at UW. In 1949, the new family moved to Omak to open Daulph Bros. Men's and Boys' Wear in partnership with Bill's family. Son Michael was born in 1951. Pat was a homemaker while raising her family, and worked for Washington State Employment Security after the kids were grown. The family enjoyed many wonderful summers at the cabin at Lake Osoyoos with Bill commuting from there to Omak. A few years after they sold the clothing business to Marv Jones in 1970, they bought an apple orchard with old friends Jim and Janet Edson of Seattle. Pat retired in 1985, and Bill a few years later. Pat enjoyed swimming throughout her life, growing her own tomatoes, feasting on anything chocolate, visiting family and friends, and attending local music events. Bill converted her to a Husky football fan from the get-go and they travelled to Seattle to attend many Husky games over the years, as well as a couple of Rose Bowl games in California. Pat and Bill loved to dance, and belonged to a dinner dance group for many years, with couples from around the county. She rarely missed a performance by the Okanogan Valley Orchestra and Chorus at the Omak PAC. From the mid 1990's until her health prevented it, Pat's favorite local excursion was going up to dinner at Campo Marina in Osoyoos for family birthdays and other special occasions. One of the highlights was when Judie threw her a surprise 80th birthday party there. Owners Mike and Gemma Oran not only gave her a fabulous chocolate birthday cake — they arranged for one of their customers to give Pat her first and only ride on a Harley Davidson. In recent years, Pat's health slowed her down a bit, but she was thrilled to be able to see her favorite singing group, Il Divo in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Kelowna, B.C., on her 86th birthday. In her last year, she was able to enjoy attending performances at the PAC, Taco Tuesdays, dinners at the Okanogan Eagles, and Judie's wedding to Dave Sakala last summer. Pat was a member of Our Lady of the Valley Catholic Church (formerly Christ the King) and Nellie E Scott Children's Hospital guild for over 60 years, and the Okanogan Eagles and Omak Elks auxiliaries. She was a Cub Scout den mother for several years and had been formerly active in Rotary Anns, the American Association of University Women, Pioneer Club, the Community Concert board, Omak Visitor Center and the Okanogan County election board. Pat was preceded in death by her husband Bill, her son Michael, her parents, and her sister, Phyllis Covey. She is survived by daughter and son-in-law Judie and Dave Sakala of Omak; niece Marcia Zirbel (Bill) of La Mesa, Calif., and Anacortes, Wash.; nephew Mark Covey (Norma) of Woodinville, Wash.; and several grand nieces and nephews.

ii. **James Robert Daulph.** Born on 15 Mar 1927 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington. James Robert died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, on 3 Apr 2021; he was 94. Buried in Forest Lawn, Bremerton. Married 13 August 1949 Seattle, Washington to Donna Haskell.

Bellingham, Washington - **James Robert ("Jim") Daulph**, was born in Bremerton WA on March 15, 1927 and died peacefully in Bellingham on April 3, 2021. Jim was the beloved father of four daughters - Drew Lenore Betz, Dana Daulph Hanks, Tia Jane Daulph and Betsy Kate Sauther. He was the loving husband of Donna Daulph. They were married for 71 1/2 years. His daughters and wife all survive him along with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Jim served in the US Army and was a World War 2 veteran. Jim grew up in Bremerton and graduated from Bremerton High School in 1945. Jim met Donna while attending the University of Washington. They married in 1949 and moved to Omak where first daughter Drew was born on Father's Day, 1950. Jim was very proud of the fact that he became a father on Father's Day and would share that with many people. Jim and Donna moved to Tacoma in 1951 and Dana, Tia, and Betsy were all born there. The families enjoyed many summers at Magnolia Beach on Vashon Island. Jim and Donna moved to Bellingham in 1976 where Jim had a successful career in Real Estate and Property Management in Whatcom County. He enjoyed having vacation homes in Chelan and the Palm Springs area. He loved to play golf and enjoyed his time in the desert. Their primary residence was in Bermuda Dunes for a few years. Jim and Donna moved back to Whatcom County permanently in 2012 and lived in Ferndale before Jim moved into his final residence at Cordata Court and Donna moved to Alderwood Manor where she is today. Jim loved playing board games and cards with Donna and carried that tradition on until just before he died. Jim was devoted to his family and to taking care of himself and those around him, emotionally and physically. He was a gentle soul and a good man who will be greatly missed.

On 17 Apr 1937 when Bernice Faye was 40, she second married **Henry H. Lang** in Kitsap, Washington. Born on 19 Mar 1889 in Pawnee Co., Nebraska. Henry H. died in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, on 25 Dec 1963; he was 74.

190. Uberto (Bert) Merson Dickey (*Ranald "Byers"⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 9 Oct 1877. Uberto (Bert) Merson died in Seattle, Washington, on 25 Oct 1959; he was 82.

1920 US census King, Washington Uberto Dickey 43 b. MN, Mary 42 wife b. Iowa, Ida Dickey 51 b. Canada, Dorothy Dickey daughter 16.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1940 US census Seattle, Washington Uberto Dickey 63 b. MN, Mary wife 62 b. Iowa.

Uberto M. Dickey, Vice-President Mount Vernon Cream Co., Washington, 1915.

In 1921 Seattle banker John Clise sold Willowmoor Farm to John Bratnober, who sold to Umberto M. Dickey in 1941, who sold to Rex Allison and Lawrence Lean in 1959. In 1962, King County purchased the property and turned it into a park. Marymoor Museum, now Marymoor Museum of Eastside History, moved into the Clise Mansion in 1966, and the Willowmoor Historic District was designated in 1982.

As general manager and later President of the Soundview Pulp Company, U.M. Dickey brought to his position an extremely varied background, with business experience in several other industries. A Minnesota native, Dickey left for Alaska in 1897 as part of the Klondike Gold Rush. His first enterprise was hauling supplies from Skagway over White Pass and up the Yukon River to Dawson, and he then founded the Dominion Commercial Company. By 1908 he had moved to Seattle where he joined Agen and Company, one of the city's most important distributors of butter, eggs and other dairy products. An innovator in that business, Dickey then organized the Consolidated Dairy Products Company, which was a cooperative agency that assisted dairy farmers with marketing. In 1930 he sold the company to the farmers who had been his customers, and it became a subsidiary of the United Dairymen's Association. He remained as president and was made an honorary life director of the cooperative on his retirement. Because of his interest in agriculture, he also purchased Marymoor Farm in Redmond and maintained an active dairy operation on the property, which later became a large public park. With no other known experience in the pulp and paper industry, Dickey became an early investor and board member of the Puget Sound Pulp and Timber Company. When Soundview Pulp Company was organized in 1932, he was initially named vice president of the Board and later became its president. He served in that position until 1951, when the company merged with Scott Paper Company, and he became a vice president and senior director of the West Coast division. Dickey also served as a director of other prominent West Coast companies including Puget Sound Power and Light, Pacific American Fisheries and several banks. (findagrave biography)

Uberto (Bert) Merson married **Mary Clemmer**. Born in Nov 1877 in Vernon Springs, Howard County, Iowa. Mary died in Seattle, Wash., on 4 May 1960; she was 82.

They had one child:

272b i. **Dorothy Merson** (12 Jul 1903-6 Nov 1993)

Family of James Kent Dickey (106) & Mary Ann Reid

191. Howard McPhee Dickie (*James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 10 Jun 1881. Howard McPhee died in Brookline, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, on 9 Dec 1960; he was 79. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Milford, NH. Residence: 1910 Census Newton, MA; 1942 Brookline, NH.

Married a lady from New Brunswick, according to S.H. Taylor, 1951.

Howard married 10 Sep 1956 in Brookline NH, Zenobia Jane "Obie" McCray, b. 27 Jan 1895 Kent County, New Brunswick, d. 3 Dec 1964 (aged 69) Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, bur. Riverside Cemetery Milford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
(findagrave)

On 28 Jun 1905 when Howard McPhee was 24, he married **Mary Katherine Eastwood** in Worcester, Mass., USA. Born in 1885 in Birmingham, England.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had one child:

- 272c i. **Marjorie Lulu** (12 Apr 1906-29 Oct 1983)

192. Harriett “Hattie” Elizabeth Dickie (*James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 6 Oct 1882 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Residence: Waltham, MA (1944, Brother Harold’s Birth Affidavit).

On 15 Apr 1904 when Harriett “Hattie” Elizabeth was 21, she married **Morton Willis McMullin**, son of **Alexander McMullin** (31 Dec 1840-18 Dec 1916) & **Janet Taylor** (12 Jul 1849-15 Feb 1937), in Newton, MA. Born on 6 Aug 1874 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

1911 census Little River (Elderbank), between Elderbank and Antrim, with wife Harriett, beside Alexander, Janet and Aubery (parents and brother).

1930 US census Waltham, MA, McMullin Morton 55, Harriett 47 (wife), Eleanor 18 (daughter), Eileen 16 (daughter).

They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Maud**. Born on 22 Dec 1911 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
ii. **Edith Eilen**. Born on 13 May 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

193. Harold Jamieson Dickie (*James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 6 Feb 1887 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harold Jamieson died in Quincy, MA, on 25 Nov 1952; he was 65. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA. Occupation: Ice Man, Newton Centre, USA (At Time Of Marriage).

On 18 Nov 1907 when Harold Jamieson was 20, he married **Nettie Dillman**, daughter of **Alexander Dillman** (9 Jun 1862-20 Aug 1940) & **Catherine Hazlett**, in Wyse’s Corner. Born on 28 May 1887 in Meagher’s Grant, NS. Nettie died in Brookline, Mass., USA, on 8 Sep 1973; she was 86. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

d/o Alexander (s/o Alexander and Jane (Jennie) Cole) and Catherine (Hazlett) Dillman, Meaghers Grant.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet Evelyn**. Born on 1 Dec 1907 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriet Evelyn died in Brookline, MA, on 23 Oct 1974; she was 66.
ii. **Mildred**. Born on 22 Aug 1909 in Newton, MA. Mildred died in Somerville, MA, on 2 Sep 1939; she was 30. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

On 2 Sep 1927 when Mildred was 18, she married **Gilbert Peter Tochtermann** in Fremont, NH.

Gilbert Peter Tochtermann, born in New Hampshire on 27 Aug 1907, died in Modesto, Stanislaus, California on 9 Jun 1972, son of Peter and Goldie (Roots) Tochtermann. On the 27 Jul 1938 Mildred’s husband was charged with bigamy. Gilbert had married in Seabrook, Rockingham, New Hampshire on 9 May 1938 to Edna Virginia Reardon, born in Massachusetts on 13 Nov 1916, died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts on 27 Jul 1983, daughter of Cornelius and Ellen (Conroy) Reardon. When Gilbert married Edna, he went by Gilbert Arthur Roots, son of Arthur and Goldie (Bell) Roots. When he was away, each wife thought he was driving a freight truck to New York. In the 1940 census, Gilbert was in jail and said he was a widower. Gilbert married third in Somerville in 1940 to Pearl Sheeham. Edna married in Seabrook, New Hampshire on 28 Aug 1942 to Frank Venuti, born about 1905, son of Michael and Agnes (Chicarello) Venuti.

- iii. **Harold Alexander**. Born on 29 Jun 1911 in Newton, MA. Harold Alexander died in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Haverhill, MA, on 19 Jun 1989; he was 77. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

- iv. **Dean Stewart.** Born on 12 Dec 1912 in Newton, MA. Dean Stewart died in Norway, Maine, on 20 Dec 1970; he was 58. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

On 20 Oct 1951 when Dean Stewart was 38, he married **Maria M. Perron** in Maine. Born on 1 Nov 1920 in Montreal, Quebec. Maria M. died in Bridgton, Maine, on 5 Jan 2017; she was 96.

BRIDGTON-Maria N. Dickie, 96, of Bridgton, died early Thursday morning, Jan. 5, 2017 at the Bridgton Health Care Center. She was born on Nov. 1, 1920, in Montreal, Canada, a daughter of, Archie and Marie Anne (Grenier) Perron. Maria's family moved to Glover, VT in 1930 and she became a U.S. citizen in Lawrence, MA at the age of 19. In 1952, she married, Dean S. Dickie and had a son, Robert. They made their home in Oxford until the time of his death in 1970 at which time she moved to Bridgton. Maria was a life member of the Eastern Star in South Paris and the Oxford American Legion Ladies Auxiliary. She had a wonderful circle of good friends and loved a game of BINGO. She is survived by a niece and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Dean; her son, Robert; longtime companion, Roger Macdonald; a sister Jackie Kennison.

- 273 v. **Melvin Robert** (25 Feb 1915-25 Nov 1975)
- 274 vi. **Rhoda** (11 Feb 1917-28 May 1990)
- vii. **Ruth Madeline.** Born on 22 Jun 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts. Ruth Madeline died in Hyannis, MA, on 2 Sep 2001; she was 82.

194. Herbert Lawrence (Laurie) Dickie (*James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 3 Feb 1891. Herbert Lawrence (Laurie) died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 May 1957; he was 66. Residence: Lay Lake, Meaghers Grant.

Herbert Lawrence (Laurie) married **Arabella (Ella) Sarah Bayers**. Born in 1882 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Arabella (Ella) Sarah died in Meaghers Grant, NS, on 6 Aug 1976; she was 94.

They had the following children:

- i. **Russell.** Born in 1912. Russell died in 1985; he was 73. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS. Residence: Meaghers Grant, NS.
- ii. **Harmon Bayer.** Born on 14 May 1914 in Meagher's Grant, N.S. Harmon Bayer died in Meagher's Grant, NS, on 2 Jun 1964; he was 50. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS. He was never married.
- iii. **Warren James "Jim".** Born on 10 Mar 1916 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Warren James "Jim" died in Meaghers Grant, NS, on 7 Feb 2002; he was 85. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS. Residence: Millgrove, ON.

In 2002, survived by sons Terry, Rod, daughters Joanne, Crystal, sisters Nellie, Bessie. Predeceased by wife, sister Mary, brothers Harmon, Russell.

Warren James "Jim" married **Beryl Fraser**. Born in 1928. Beryl died in 1992; she was 64. Buried in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

Clark, Joanna Joyce (Dickie) – Age 50 of Meaghers Grant, passed away May 3, 2025 at home. Born in Squamish, British Columbia, she was the daughter of Linda Hubbard,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Lillooet, BC; and Rod (Cheryl) Dickie, Meaghers Grant. Joanna was a graduate of MRHS '93 and went on to study business in Mount Saint Vincent University. She pursued her love of cooking and baking and spent years pleasing folks with her culinary delights, taking pride in her cheesecakes and providing for all the special occasions. Joanna faced many health struggles over the past 20 years especially complications of diabetes. Besides her parents, Joanna is survived by son, Alex Clark (Emilie Fowler); step-grandchildren, Isaac and Caleb Holman; brother, James "Jamie" Dickie (Renee Whitesell); caregiver and friend, Pat Buote; her Clark family of British Columbia and her precious kitty, Pennywise. She was predeceased by grandparents, Beryl and Jim Dickie; Daisy Scott. Her many struggles were faced with determination and strength. Joanna's wishes are to be at home at Lays Lake with a gathering of family and friends at a later date.

- iv. **Nellie.** Born on 14 Jun 1918 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Nellie died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 24 Jul 2013; she was 95. Residence: Porters Lake, NS.

Nellie Beatrice Dickie Mitchell, 95. She was a daughter of the late Laurie and Ella (Bayers) Dickie. She is survived by son, Paul (Donna); daughters, Jean Charchuk and Rose Mitchell; special family friend, Elizabeth (Greg) Wilcox; grandchil-dren, Sheralee (Brett) MacEwan, Trevor (Krista) Mitchell, Holly Mitchell, Josh Charchuk; great-grandsons, Cody, Justin, and Matthew MacEwan and Morgan Mitchell; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by husband, Clarence; sisters, Bessie, Mary, Ethel; brothers, Harmon, Russell, Jim. Nellie was a kind and caring person who, while raising her own family, cared for many foster chil-dren over the years. She always had a smile and a meal for anyone who came to visit. She loved gardening and in earlier years she painted sce-nic pictures for a hobby, many of which now hang in multiple family homes.

On 23 Dec 1944 when Nellie was 26, she married **Clarence Mitchell**. Born in 1923. Clarence died in 2004; he was 81.

ST. MARK'S ANGLICAN CHURCH CEMETERY
Porters Lake, N.S., Canada

MITCHELL Clarence J. Mitchell 1923 - 2004 married Wed. Dec 23, 1944 Nellie B. Dickie 1918 -

- v. **Bessie Landon.** Born in 1920. Bessie died in Burlington, ON, on 19 Dec 2005; she was 85. Residence: Burlington, ON.

WILSON, Bessie (nee Dickie). After a lengthy illness, passed away at Alexander Place, Waterdown on Monday, December 19, 2005 at the age of 85. Beloved wife of Lloyd. Loving step-mother of Marilyn Sevenpifer and her husband Wayne and Kenneth Wilson and his wife Helen. Cherished Grandma of Michael, Mark, Matthew, Rebecca and Caitlin and great-grandma of Avery and Owen. Dear sister of Nellie Mitchell. Predeceased by her brothers James, Russell and Harmon Dickie and her sisters Mary and Ethel Thomas. Also remembered by many nieces and nephews. Bessie was a longtime member of St. Stephen's United Church in Burlington, ON.

Bessie married **Lloyd Wilson**.

Wilson, Lloyd Douglas - After a short illness at Joseph Brant Memorial Hospital, Burlington, on Tuesday, March 7, 2006 in his 82nd year. Lloyd, beloved husband of the late Bessie. Father of Marilyn Sevenpifer and her husband Wayne and Ken Wilson and

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

his wife Helen. Grandfather of Michael, Mark, Matthew, Rebecca, Caitlin and great grandfather of Avery, Owen and Aiden. Dear brother of Dale Wark and her husband George, Karl Wilson and his wife Mildred and Mary Wilson.

- vi. **Mary Eileen.** Born on 9 Nov 1922 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Eileen died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 3 Jun 1996; she was 73. Residence: Dartmouth, NS.

Mary Eileen Dickie Thomas, 73, Bissett Road, Cole Harbour, died June 3, 1996, at home. Born in Elderbank, Halifax Co., she was a daughter of the late Herbert Lawrence and Arabella Sarah (Bayer) Dickie. She was a member of Woodlawn United Church and their UCW. She was a dedicated card player and will be missed by her many friends. She was formerly employed by Patterson Kitz until her retirement. She was a loving mother and grandmother and will be sadly missed. She is survived by sons, Laurie, Cole Harbour; Vern, Meaghers Grant; Kevin, Wolfville; daughter, Bonnie (Mrs. David Savage), Cole Harbour; brothers, James, Meaghers Grant; sisters, Bessie (Mrs. Lloyd Wilson), Burlington, Ont.; Nellie (Mrs. Clarence Mitchell), Porters Lake; Ethel (Mrs. Clifford Thomas), Meaghers Grant; 14 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Stanley; daughter, Heather; brothers, Russell, Harmon.

Mary Eileen married **Stanley Howard Thomas**. Born in 1911 in Woodlawn, Dartmouth, NS. Stanley Howard died in Woodlawn, Dartmouth, NS, on 19 Jan 1979; he was 68. Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Dartmouth.

- vii. **Ethel Marjorie.** Born in 1926. Ethel Marjorie died in Dartmouth, NS, on 3 Mar 2002; she was 76. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS. Residence: Meaghers Grant, NS.

In 2002, survived by husband Cliff, sons Jim, Lee, Doug, Bob, Joe, daughters Jeanette, Kim, Sandra, Connie, Peggy, Phyllis, predeceased by daughter Maxine.

On 27 Nov 1943 in Lower Meaghers Grant, Ethel Marjorie married **Clifford Joseph Thomas**. Clifford died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS on 6 Feb 2009.

THOMAS, Clifford Joseph, 91, Meagher's Grant, passed away peacefully on February 6, 2009, in The Birches Nursing Home, Musquodoboit Harbour. Born in Woodlawn, he was a son of the late Howard and Eliza (Cross) Thomas. A meat cutter by trade, he farmed, and was well known for his love of gardening. He was a devoted husband, father and grandfather. Surviving are children, Jeanette (Eric) Romkey, Sandra (Allen) Baker, Lee Thomas (Bernie Rhode), Bob (Patsy), Joe (Deb), Connie (Steve) Shearer, Peggy (John) Marinus, Phyllis Thomas, Kim Thomas (Rob Montgomery); daughters-in-law, Ruth Thomas and Debbie Thomas; 30 grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; sisters, Dorothy Zinck and Ruth Stevens. He was predeceased by his wife of 58 years, the former Ethel Dickie; sons, Jim and Doug; daughter, Maxine in infancy; first wife, the former Eileen Dares; brothers, Aubrey, Stanley, Wilfred, Sam, Earl; sisters, Grace, Blanche, Lillian and Marion. Burial will be in Meagher's Grant Cemetery.

195. Harry Eleazer Dickie (*James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 4 Sep 1893 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harry died in 1967; he was 73. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

On 12 Nov 1924 when Harry was 31, he married **Margaret Hurley** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1902 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret died in 1985; she was 83. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

d/o Peter Hurley and Jennifer Warnell, Meaghers Grant.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 275 i. **Willis Ralph Dickie** (1927-10 Jan 2018)
 ii. **Everett Harry**. Born on 10 Sep 1933 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Everett Harry died in Quispamsis, NB, on 3 Jun 2017; he was 83.
- The death of Everett Dickie of Quispamsis, beloved husband of Barbara Freeze occurred on Saturday, June 3, 2017 at the Saint John Regional Hospital. Born on September 10, 1933 in Meagher's Grant, NS, he was the son of the late Harry and Margaret (Hurley) Dickie. In his early years, Everett was proud of his time spent with the RCMP and prior to his retirement, he had a long working career with Revenue Canada. He was a longtime member of the Heart Support Group and volunteered with various other community organizations. In addition to his wife of 11 years, Barbara, Everett is also survived by his children, Perry Dickie (Susan) of Saint John, Brenda Phinney (Rob) of Saint John, Cathy Burchill (Mike) of Rothesay, Kelly Dickie (Peter) of Sussex and Carson Dickie (Andrea Morris) of Rothesay; siblings, Willis Dickie (Betty), Harold Dickie (Lucy), Margie Stewart, Ella Romans (Gordon) and Walter Dickie; precious grandchildren, Jason, David, Jay, Thomas, Jonathan, Jane, Eric, Greg and Ryan; step-children, Lynn Bustin, Lori Bennett (Kevin) and Lisa Jardine (Stephen); 11 step-grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was also predeceased by his first wife, Beatrice; sister, Jean; brother, Murray and step-son, Mark Freeze.
- 276 iii. **Herbert "Murray"** (1935-8 Mar 2001)
 iv. **Margaret Rose**. Born in 1938. Margaret Rose died on 8 Jan 2019; she was 81.
- Margaret Rose Stewart. Age 80, of Meaghers Grant, passed away January 8, 2019, in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Meaghers Grant, she was a daughter of the late Harry and Margaret (Hurley) Dickie. Margaret loved gardening in the flower beds, baking and always had a soft spot for the family cat. She was a loving mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother, and will always be missed by daughter, Ellen (Roger); granddaughter, Brittany (Chris); daughter-in-law, Paula (Jim); great-grandchildren, Mia and Max; sister, Ella; brothers, Walter and Hal. She was predeceased by her husband, Roy; son, James; siblings, Jean, Murray, Everett and Willis.
- v. **Harold Morton**. Born on 30 Dec 1939 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Harold Morton died in Porters Lake, NS, on 10 Oct 2023; he was 83.
- It is with profound sadness that we announce the passing of our beloved father Harold Morton Dickie, known to family and friends simply as 'Hal', 83, of Porters Lake, NS. He passed away peacefully the evening of October 10th, 2023 at the Admiral LTC home in Dartmouth, NS. with his daughter, Michelle, sitting vigil. In lieu of writing the typical staid resume style accounting of my fathers life's achievements and accomplishments, of which there were many and varied, I'm opting instead to share a bit about the man we knew and were all so privileged to call beloved father, brother, husband and friend. Born in Meaghers Grant, NS to Margaret Jane (Hurley) and Harry Eleazer Dickie on Dec 30th, 1939, Hal was well liked by everyone he ever met. Be it for his oft times offbeat sense of humor, kind nature, honest and hard work ethic or willingness to always lend a hand. If you were in a pickle and needed help he didn't hesitate to do whatever he could for you. He was like that with everyone and helped many. Be it a stranger or someone he knew. He had a fun loving, easy going manner to him and was a man who genuinely loved life. To him it all seemed a grand adventure. He retired as a Chief Master Sergeant after 35 years in the Canadian Forces REME trade (Royal Electrical and Mechanical Engineers) to live out his days with his wife of 62 years, Lucy, in their lakeside cottage. They'd met early on in their military careers and not long after married, had three children and enjoyed many subsequent years together, full of laughter and love. He spent his retirement volunteering at the Seniors Club, attending the local Legion, to which he was

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

president for a time, and traveling to Bluegrass festivals. He was a Nova Scotian born and bred, would give you the shirt off his back and if he met you once you'd be invited for a stay and always welcome. He enjoyed playing the guitar and singing, albeit a tad off key but always with heart. You would oftentimes hear his late brother Murray shouting out the correct musical cord to him. "Hal, g. Geeeee!!!" He loved a good kitchen party. Spending many a night together with brothers and friends, in someone's kitchen, to play their guitars, fiddles and banjos. Sharing some beers, telling tall tales, laughs and enjoying a plate of food. I swear there wasn't a food that man wouldn't eat. He'd put together anything into a pot and call it dinner. I chuckle thinking back on a memory I have of when Mom was away visiting her family in Shawinigan leaving Dad in charge of cooking for us. We sat down to kraft dinner and peas. He mustn't have known you need to drain the water out of it before serving. My brothers and I looked down at our bowls of over cooked noodles swimming in orangish, soupy water, looked at each other, then back up at him. Someone with more bravery than brains chanced to say "Ummm, this isn't how Mom makes it". With one stern look at the offender who would dare to critique his culinary skills he promptly added the peas to it and handed us spoons. We silently dug in. To Dad food was food and he would eat and enjoy whatever you put in front of him. Throughout his multiple postings, in Canada and abroad, he always sought out new and fun things to see, do and places to explore. We may not have had a lot of money growing up but he left us all the richer with an abundance of priceless memories. From taking us camping in Switzerland, afternoons spent exploring the ruins of castles in Germany, hiking up to Della Falls BC, clam digging in PEI, salmon fishing off the coast of Vancouver Island. Too many adventures to recount. Dad loved the outdoors and was active for the majority of his life. You name an activity, he wasn't afraid to 'give it a go'. In 1982, at the age of 43, he took the Airborne parachute jump course with men half his age. Coincidentally completing the course just as his eldest son, Larry, was commencing it. He loved us kids and was an exceptional father. Often volunteering to come along on school or summer vacation camping/away trips with our friends. Coached his boys junior hockey, baseball teams etc. If we faltered he was there to pick us up. Always with an encouraging word. He and Mom opened their home to a few foster kids and Dad was always sure to treat them as one of his own. Giving them a sense of security and love for the short time they were with us. A memory that stands out for his eldest son Larry is of when they were both in Texas on a Desert Warfare course, Dad came over one night to chat with him and asked him if he was getting along with everyone. To which Larry replied "Of course, no problems". He remembers to this day exactly what Dad told him "The great thing about being out in the field with your unit, is that no one cares how big your house is, what type of car you drive, or how much money you have. They only care about how hard you work, and help each other. The only thing you can bring to the field is your personality". His son Don has fond memories of days spent fishing with Dad. One in which he took Don and Larry to catch trout so that Don could earn his Cub Scout badge. Another in particular that stands out for him was when they caught a giant salmon. If memory serves, it weighed something around 53lbs! And he says they caught it using a crazy rock in a sock rig Dad used. When they got it home Dad asked Don to hold it up so he could get a photo. Unfortunately when Don tried to hold it up by the gills it was so heavy the body fell off. We enjoyed salmon steaks and canned salmon for weeks! Dad also had a great love and compassion for animals. A time or two bringing home a stray cat to add to the family. Miss Fluffy deserves an honorable mention. His favorite though, without question, being dogs. Two who stood out were Nibby a heinz 57 of questionable parentage and a quirky underbite we had in Comox BC and he used to take along fishing with him. And Dusty a neighbor's Nova Scotia Duck Toller here whom he befriended by giving her a treat, or two, or three, every time she came by. So much so, she started showing up daily on his back porch to sit patiently for the days treat. He'd regale us with tales of their adventures, of the miles upon miles of walks they took together. They'd

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

often be seen together driving around town, her riding co-pilot when he was doing errands. Their bond was such that her passing affected him deeply. Mom told me once that when Dusty got old and could no longer walk very far, she watched Dad, not wanting to go on his walk without her, gently place her in a wheelbarrow so he could take her with him and off they went. Him pushing the wheelbarrow and her enjoying the view. Dad had a great sense of humor and never forgot a joke. He could recite the longest joke verbatim and when he laughed his eyes would sparkle. He'd get a crinkle at the corner of his eyes, elbow you, and you just knew there was a joke coming. No matter how absurd the joke, you couldn't help but laugh along with him. He could get into some hijinx with his brothers and laughingly once told me about a time he and some of them accidentally 'put' a backhoe in the lake. Where others would be upset about the damage to the backhoe, he thought it was just hilarious. As his daughter he was my hero and I loved him fiercely. He loved us all equally but he and I had a close bond only fathers and daughters can share. A favorite story of his he'd like to retell time and again was how once when I was little, while he was carrying me on his shoulder, someone asked me what my name was and without missing a beat I blurted out "Sweetie!" As that was his nickname for me. Whenever I needed help he wouldn't hesitate to drop whatever he was doing and be there for me. I was thanking him once for all he'd done for me throughout the years. His reply was "When I'm old and gray you can feed me milk and cookies". And so I did. Rest easy now Dad. We'll miss you terribly. We love you to the moon and back. Hal is predeceased by his parents, Margaret and Harry. Siblings Jean, Willis, Everett, Murray and Margie. Survived by his wife, Lucille (Lucy Lavergn) and children. Sons Lawrence (aka Larry, and wife Michelle), Donald (aka Don, and wife Barbara). And his daughter, Michelle (aka 'Sweetie' and husband Joe). Siblings, Walter and Ella (husband Gordon). Sister-in-law Vickie. I'd also like to include a heartfelt thank you to their long-time friend and neighbor, Louise Crawford who so generously and devotedly watched over and cared for Dad in his final years spent in the house before going into LTC. Your compassion and friendship are valued beyond measure. Cremation has taken place, and as per his wishes there will be no funeral service.

Family of Sidney M. Dickey (107) & Isabel (Bella) Grant

196. Gertrude Dickie (*Sidney M.⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 4 Oct 1888 in Meaghers Grant, NS. She died in 1982.

On 27 Dec 1916 when Gertrude was 28, she married **Cecil Woodworth** in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born on 5 Mar 1892 in Port Williams, N.S. Cecil died in Port Williams, N.S., on 16 Nov 1958; he was 66. Buried in Canard Corner Cemetery.

s/o Leander and Patience.

1921 census Port Williams, Kings Co., Cecil 29 Gertrude 32 Gerald 1 with parents Leander 71 Patience 67.

(Leander Woodworth 34 md. Patience Calkin 25, Sep 10 1884 Welsford.)

They had one child:

i. **Gerald.** Born in 1920 in Port Williams, N.S.

Jaw Bone Corner Cemetery, Canard

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Gerald R. Woodworth, 1919 - 1991, his wife, Alberta G. Tupper, 1921 -

Alberta Grace Woodworth - 93, formerly of Port Williams, Kings County, passed away Saturday, December 20, 2014 in Shannex - Orchard Court, Kentville. Born in Scott's Bay, Kings County, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin and Annetta (Sanford) Tupper. She dedicated her life to family and worked on the farm. She was a member of St. John's Anglican Church, Church Street, Port Williams, where she was active with the Church Guild. She was also a member of T.O.P.S., the Port Williams Lioness Club and the Port Williams Seniors. She is survived by two daughters, Shirley (Calvin) Rogers, Canning; Patricia (David) Seaboyer, Port Williams; two sons, David (Joan), Port Williams; Thomas, Port Williams; a sister, Patricia Hiltz, Ottawa; nine grandchildren, Beverly, Cathy, Cheryl, Michelle, Kim, Tanya, Jill, Jamie and Jerry; 15 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Gerald; a daughter, Carol; a granddaughter, Debra Lynn; a great grandson, Andy; three sisters, Emma, Eileen and Ethel; five brothers, Robert, Murray, Ralph, Curtis and Lester. Burial will take place in the Jaw Bone Corner Cemetery, Canard, Kings County.

197. Frank Sidney Dickie (*Sidney M.⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 25 Jul 1895 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Frank Sidney died on 2 May 1989; he was 93. Residence: Meagher's Grant.

On 28 Apr 1936 when Frank Sidney was 40, he married **Rachel Kathleen Dillman**, daughter of **Hugh Ervin Dillman** (26 Dec 1879-30 Mar 1959) & **Nellie Dillman** (13 Jan 1892-5 Jul 1931), in Truro NS. Born on 7 Apr 1912 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS. Rachel Kathleen died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 14 Sep 1996; she was 84.

Daughter of Hugh Dillman (son of Kenneth and Ann (Henley) Dillman) and Nellie Dillman of Dean.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laverne Dickie**. Born on 15 Jul 1937 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 1 Aug 1964 when Laverne was 27, she married **Blair Warner**, son of **Milton George Warner** (21 Feb 1912-25 Jun 1997) & **270. Edna Alexa May Goff** (6 Mar 1914-21 Mar 2002). Born on 23 Aug 1939.

- 277a ii. **Alden Eugene** (1939-3 Mar 2023)
- 277 iii. **Edith Eileen**

198. Beryl Muriel Dickie (*Sidney M.⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in Mar 1904. Beryl Muriel died in 1995; she was 90. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Beryl Muriel married **Angus Guy Stewart**. Born in 1906. Angus Guy died in 1932; he was 26. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

They had one child:

- i. **Karl Duane**. Born in 1929. Karl Duane died in 1996; he was 67. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Karl Duane married **Vera Constance Robbins**. Born on 5 Jan 1929 in Deep Brook, N.S. Vera Constance died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 10 Sep 2011; she was 82.

Stewart, Vera Constance – 82, Truro – following a brief illness, it is with heavy hearts that the family of Vera Stewart announce the passing of a wonderful mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, aunt, and friend on September 10, 2011, at Colchester Regional Hospital in Truro. Vera was born in East Waldeck (Deep Brook),

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Annapolis County. She taught elementary school for 36 years – most of those years being in Bible Hill schools. She retired in 1988 from Bible Hill Central. After her retirement, she spent countless hours volunteering and being involved in many organizations including Hilden and Bible Hill Garden Clubs, Team SOS Dragon Boat, Nova Scotia Provincial Exhibition, IODE, Hilden Fire Hall Auxiliary, Brookfield Baptist Church, Colchester Regional Hospital (art exchange, gift shop, information desk, and Hub Bub). She could often be found at the mall selling tickets and raising awareness for these and other various groups. Vera enjoyed spending time at Shortt's Lake and loved baking for family, friends, and charitable organizations. The family would like to thank many people for helping during this difficult time, especially; Dr. Padmore, the nurses of 3 North, Rev. Eric MacKinnon, and Anita Miller. A special thank you goes out to June and Charles Cox for lovingly adopting and giving her dog, Jade, a new home. She is survived by sons Gary (Reny), Brookfield; Dana (Anne DuGas), North River; Earl (Angie), Milford; grandchildren, Dawn, Michelle, Sara, Paul, Laura and Brooke; great-grandchildren, Aiden, Jessica, and Cohen; brother, Wendell Robbins; son-in-law, Mike Watson; sister-in-law, Joyce Robbins, and her beloved dog, Jade, who she could often be found walking around Kiwanis Pond. Aside from her parents, James and May (Chute) Robbins, she is predeceased by daughter, Ruth Watson; brother, Charles Robbins; sister-in-law, Gail Rector; and granddaughter, Lindsey Stewart.

Family of Harriet Elizabeth Dickey (108) & John Kerr

199. Charles Anderson Kerr (*Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 25 Mar 1871. Charles Anderson died in 1934; he was 62. Buried in Mount Uniacke Union Church Cemetery. Residence: Meaghers Grant, Milford Station, Mount Uniacke, NS.

The obituary of Frank Kerr, 1980, stated that he was survived by sisters Bertha, Ethel, Vivian, and brothers William and Ross.

On 27 Oct 1896 when Charles Anderson was 25, he married **Susan Jane Sibley** in Truro. Born on 22 Nov 1874. Susan Jane died in 1943; she was 68.

Parents look like “Bessie and Kent” on marriage certificate, NS Historical Vital Statistics. - see #25338

They had the following children:

278	i.	Frank McLean (12 Jan 1898-20 Feb 1980)
279	ii.	Bessie Dunbrack (20 Oct 1899-1927)
	iii.	Erna . Born on 21 Apr 1902 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Erna died in Seekonk, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 18 Aug 1976; she was 74. Buried in Oak Knoll Cemetery, Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. Residence: Attleboro, Mass.

In 1927 when Erna was 24, she married **Harold Lester Grant**. Born on 2 Jan 1896 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harold Lester died in Seekonk, Bristol, Massachusetts, on 17 Apr 1977; he was 81.

Son of Mary Agnes Cole, born in Meagher's Grant, Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 4 Jan 1871, died in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts in 1922, married in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 29 Jul 1893 to Lewis Leslie Grant, born in Upper Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 20 Nov 1864, died in Attleboro on 30 Jun 1938, son of George and Ellen (Geddes) Grant.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary Agnes Cole was a daughter of Thomas⁴ Cole (John³, Thomas², John¹), born in Meagher's Grant, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 20 Nov 1843, died in Meagher's Grant on 11 Nov 1911, married in New Brunswick about 1867 to **Amelia B. Hickey**, born in Saint John, New Brunswick on 28 Feb 1853 (grandson said she never gave correct age on census records and was 14 or 15 when she married, true age was given in the 1901 census), died in Meagher's Grant on 3 Jul 1941. Thomas and Amelia are buried in Meagher's Grant Cemetery (Cyril Cole, Jan, 23, 2015).

280	iv.	Bertha (Oct 1904-)
281	v.	William (24 Apr 1909-)
	vi.	Ethel Jennie . Born in 1912.

Ethel Jennie first married **Jack Walton**. Jack died in MIA WWII.

vii.	Ethel Jennie second married Paul Coiffée . Paul died on 14 Dec 1971. Vivian Mildred . Born on 24 Feb 1915 in Mount Uniacke, NS. Vivian Mildred died in Dartmouth, NS, on 13 Feb 2005; she was 89.

Vivian Mildred MacKenzie February 24, 1915 - February 13, 2005
MacKENZIE, Vivian Mildred - 89, Dartmouth, passed away February 13, 2005, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Mount Uniacke, she was a daughter of the late Charles A. and Susan J. (Sibley) Kerr and wife of the late Roy D. MacKenzie. She is survived by a sister, Ethel Jeane Coiffée, Vancouver, B.C. She was predeceased by sisters, Bessie, Erna and Bertha; brothers, Frank, William and Ross. Cremation has taken place.

viii.	Vivian Mildred married Roy MacKenzie . Residence: Truro, NS.
ix.	John Kent (Died as Infant). Born in 1917. John Kent died in Infancy.
282	Ross (1918-7 Aug 1996)

200. Edward McCurdy Kerr (*Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Jul 1872 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward McCurdy died on 4 Jan 1950; he was 77. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

10 daughters, 2 sons.

On 12 Jun 1901 when Edward McCurdy was 28, he married **Mary "Emma" Kellough**, daughter of **Robert Henderson Kellough** (1838-1899) & **Henrietta Cook** (1 Jan 1854-6 Jun 1917), in Cook's Brook. Born on 9 Oct 1881 in Cook's Brook. Mary "Emma" died on 2 Jan 1972; she was 90.

d/o Robert (Son of Thomas Killough and Janet Henderson) and Henrietta Cook.

They had the following children:

283	i.	Annie "Mabel" (13 Mar 1902-26 Mar 1978)
284	ii.	Oran Leroy (27 Feb 1904-7 Nov 1968)
	iii.	Marion Etta . Born on 4 Mar 1906. Marion Etta died on 16 Jan 1931; she was 24.
285	iv.	Eva May (26 Jul 1908-1995)
286	v.	Nellie Jean (3 Mar 1910-11 Dec 1997)
287	vi.	Edna Alexandra (6 Feb 1912-1995)
288	vii.	Jennie Blanch (5 Jul 1913-10 Jan 2007)
289	viii.	James (Jamie) Edward (24 Jan 1915-5 Jul 1999)
290	ix.	Lorna Frances (2 Oct 1916-19 Oct 1994)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

291	x.	Avis Irene (26 Jun 1918-25 Apr 1970)
	xi.	Mary "Merle" . Born on 3 Nov 1920. Mary "Merle" died in 1995; she was 74. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.
292	xii.	Florence Marilla (14 Jul 1922-17 Feb 2005)
	xiii.	Irving (Died as Infant). Born on 26 May 1925. Irving died on 27 May 1925; he was <1.

201. Linda (Linny) Kerr (*Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in Aug 1873. Linda (Linny) died on 1 Jun 1958; she was 84. Buried in Gays River, NS. Residence: Elmsdale, Nappan (1911), Truro, NS.

2 sons, 1 daughter.

On 13 Mar 1894 when Linda (Linny) was 20, she married **John Langille** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 24 May 1869 in River John, Pictou Co., NS. John died in Nappan, Cumberland Co., NS, on 16 Feb 1939; he was 69. Occupation: Farm Manager, Experimental Farm, Nappan.

They had the following children:

293	i.	William "Arthur" (31 Jul 1895-24 Jan 1960)
294	ii.	Ralph Austin (25 Apr 1898-1972)
	iii.	Alice . Born in Oct 1906. Alice died in 1985; she was 78. Occupation: School Teacher. Residence: Truro. She was never married.

Family of Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey (109) & Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" MacVicar

202. Ronald (Ralph) "Bayer" Dickie (*Charles Anderson "Andy"⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 29 May 1885. Ronald (Ralph) "Bayer" died on 29 Nov 1956; he was 71. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

1911 census no children listed

2 sons, according to S.H. Taylor letter, 1951.

1921 census Meaghers Grant Dickey Bayer 36, Isabell 35, Ross E. 9, son (hard to decipher) 2

Ronald (Ralph) "Bayer" married **Isabel (Bell) Miller McBain**. Born in Jan 1886. Isabel (Bell) died in 1975; she was 88.

They had the following children:

i.	Ross Everett Dickie . Born on 6 Sep 1911 in Meagher's Grant, N.S. Ross Everett died in 1992; he was 80. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery

DICKIE, Ross Everett b. 1911 d. 1992 **DICKIE**, Thelma Ruth b. 1915

On 18 Jun 1936 when Ross Everett was 24, he married **Velma Ruth Sibley**, daughter of **George Stephen Sibley** (1876-) & **Ellen Jane Sargeant** (1887-), in St. Andrews United, Elderbank. Born in 1915 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS, daughter of George Stephen Sibley (b. Wittenburg) and Ellen Jane Sargeant (NSHVS).

They had three children: Shirley, Ray and Erma.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dickie, Shirley-62, Halifax, passed away May 4, 2000 in Armsview Estate. Born in Meaghers Grant, she was the daughter of Velma (Sibley) and the late Ross Dickie. She was an employee of Halifax Insurance for 31 years, retired in 1995. She was a member of St. James United Church, Meaghers Grant and a member of Chebucto Singers in Halifax, where she resided for over 40 years. She is survived by brother Ray, sister-in-law Marg, nieces Shelley (Kevin) Kerr, Lisa (Michael) McCabe, Meaghers Grant; Leanne Dicke (Sack.); four great-nieces, one great-nephew. She was predeceased by sister Erma.

Ray Allen Dickie 1940-2006, Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Ray was the father of Lisa, married to Michael McCabe.
Erma Ruth Dickie 1943-1984.

Hamilton, Sharon Lee - Born in Middle Musquodoboit, passed away at age 77, on July 3, 2022. She was predeceased by her parents, William and Frances (Fisher) Hamilton; and her much-loved son-in-law, Michael McCabe. Mom AKA Grammie will be dearly missed by her family. We will miss our birthday cakes, daily phone calls, playing games and spending time with our Mom, Grammie, sister and friend. Her children and grandchildren were her main passion in life. She will be forever loved and missed by her daughters, Shelley, Lisa, Leanne (Greg); grandchildren, Jennifer, Raeanne, Jeremy, Morgan, Ray, Erin; son-in law, Kevin; siblings, Myrna (Bonar), Doreen (John), Gary (Joanne), Peggy (Ernie); and her many nieces and nephews. Everyone knew she was also very excited about the upcoming birth of her first great-grandchild.

In Memory of Michael Anthony McCabe (#371)

January 25, 1965 - October 22, 2012

McCABE, Michael Anthony- 47, Meaghers Grant, died suddenly at the Halifax Infirmary on October 22, 2012. Born in Musquodoboit, he was the son of Robert McCabe and the late Pat (Dickie) McCabe. He had been employed by Jetco as a contractor. He also enjoyed gardening, working in his greenhouse and spending time with his family. Michael was a loving and caring husband, father, son and brother-in-law. He will be greatly missed by his loving family, his many friends as well as his dog Jessie "schnauzer man". He will be deeply missed by his loving wife of 21 years Lisa (Dickie), daughters Morgan and Rachel; nieces Jennifer Kerr, Raeanne Kerr, Erin Carter and nephew Jeremy Kerr; mother-in-law Sharon Hamilton; aunt Marie Dickie; sisters-in-law Shelley (Kevin) Kerr, Leanne (Greg) Carter; stepmother Bonnie McCabe. Besides his mother he was predeceased by his grandparents Evelyn and Guy Dickie, and aunt Phyllis Dickie. Visitation 7-9 pm, Thursday, October 25 in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie from where Funeral service will be held 3 pm Friday, October 26. Interment in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

- ii. **Ivan Raymond Dickie.** Born on 19 May 1919 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Died 1984 Meaghers Grant.

On 19 Aug 1942 when Ivan Raymond was 23, he married **Muriel Kathleen Myers** in Head of Jeddore.

Muriel Mccurdy (Dickie). Of Meaghers Grant, passed away peacefully on September 13, 2019 at the age of 99 in The Birches Nursing Home, Musquodoboit Harbour. Born in Ontario, she was the eldest daughter of Byron and Mary (Brown) Myers. The family moved to Head of Jeddore when Muriel was a young girl. Muriel graduated from Teachers College in Truro and taught school for a few years. She married her first husband, Ivan Dickie, and moved to Meaghers Grant where she raised her family and was a bookkeeper for the family sawmill business. She also sold World Book for many years.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Muriel was very active in her community, volunteering as church organist and Sunday school teacher, and putting her time and efforts toward getting the community hall for Meaghers Grant. Several years after Ivan's passing, it was wonderful that Muriel and Bill met at square dancing. In 1988, Muriel and Bill were married. She and Bill enjoyed dancing and attending many dances, even into their later years. Muriel was proud of her family. She is survived by her husband, Bill; sons, Ronald (Wanda), Leonard (Geraldine); daughter, Marina; sister, Bernice (Darrell); grandchildren, John, Heather, Philip, Jeffrey, Janice, David and Kristopher; stepchildren, Irvin (Darlene), Brian (Jeannie), Darrell (Krista), Valerie (Philip), Blaine (Debbie), Cheryl (John); step grandchildren, Wayne, Paula, Janice, Julie, Daralyn, Andrea, Stephen, Tony, Michelle, Jeremy, Amanda and Alex; as well as several great-grandchildren. Besides Ivan and her parents, Muriel was predeceased by her daughter, Marian; brothers, John and Orland. The family extends thanks to the staff of The Birches Nursing Home for their compassionate care during her stay there. Cremation has taken place. A celebration of Muriel's life will be held on Friday, September 20th at 2 p.m. in St. James United Church, Meaghers Grant, with student minister Calvin Burt officiating. A reception will follow in the community hall. Family flowers only. Donations in Muriel's memory may be made to Meaghers Grant Cemetery Fund or a charity of choice.

Dickie, Leonard Ivan – It is with deep sadness that the family of Leonard Ivan Dickie announce his peaceful passing on May 27, 2025 in Dartmouth General Hospital. Leonard was a **son of the late Ivan Dickie and Muriel (Dickie) McCurdy**. He grew up in Meagher's Grant and carried the values of community, hard work and kindness with him throughout his life. Leonard is survived by his devoted wife, Geraldine (Day); son, Jeffrey (Angela); daughter, Janice (Kenneth); and his cherished grandchildren, Jacob, Eva and Kara. He is also survived by his brother, Ronald (Wanda); sister, Marina; and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his sister, Marian. Leonard began his career at Halifax Ignition before becoming a partner in Metric Electric. He later worked at Rand Auto Electric and went on to establish his own business, Lenco Electric Ltd. Even after his retirement, Leonard continued working at the container terminal in Halifax, eventually serving as a Commissionaire at the same location – demonstrating his lifelong commitment to hard work and community. Known for his easygoing nature and ever-present smile, Leonard was always ready to lend a helping hand. He found great joy in spending time with his family, especially at "The Camp" and was happiest in the company of his grandchildren. He also spent many fulfilling years working on the family farm and tackling projects with his brother, Ron.

203. James "Raymond" Dickie (*Charles Anderson "Andy"*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 16 Oct 1886 in Meaghers Grant, NS. James "Raymond" died in Vancouver BC, on 4 Oct 1961; he was 74. Residence: Beatty, SK.

1921 census, R M of Arborfield, Price Albert District, SK: Raymond Dickie 34 Josie 18.

James "Raymond" married **Josie Everson**. Born on 9 Feb 1903 in Presho, South Dakota. Josie died in Chilliwack, BC, on 18 Dec 1987; she was 84.

Josie was born February 9th, 1903 in Presho, Lyman County, South Dakota, the sixth of eleven children born to Anna Johnson and Halvor K. "Harry" Everson. She was the only one of her siblings born in South Dakota—her mother's birthplace. The rest were born in Wisconsin (her father's birthplace), which is where she was raised. All four of Josie's grandparents were born in Norway, immigrated to the United States, and settled in Wisconsin. Josie's siblings were Mabel A., Ora Christina, Carl Robert, Ella Mathilda, Howard Adolph, Rande Oletha, Rose Alyda,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Engvold "Elmer" Herald, Selmar Marvin, and Alvin. Dane County, Wisconsin, is where Josie spent her early years, before her family emigrated to Canada when she was 13. When Josie's family moved to Canada in 1916, all but the two eldest daughters came with them. They settled in Arborfield, Saskatchewan, a tiny town of a few hundred people where Halvor farmed his own land. In 1921, Halvor and Anna became naturalized citizens of Canada and the census shows their children as naturalized as well. Arborfield is known as the "Gateway to the Pasquia Hills"—a gorgeous area on the border of Saskatchewan and Manitoba. In Spring 1921, Josie married James Raymond Dickie at the Presbyterian church in Rosetown, several hundred miles west of Arborfield, and by the end of the year their first child was born. Jean Mae would become the eldest of five daughters born to the couple within seven years. Jean was followed by Bessie Anna, Lois Verna, Marjorie Irene, and the youngest—and wife to Calvin Eugene Young—Norma Eunice. The family remained in small communities between Arborfield and Rosetown, such as Melfort and Beatty during this time, and records show Josie listed as a housewife—with five baby girls, she would have been kept quite busy one imagines! Eventually, Josie and James moved west. This may have been to be closer to children (and thus grandchildren) who were also living in British Columbia. Jean and Marjorie lived in BC, Lois and Norma lived in Oregon, and Bessie was still in Melfort at this point. In 1961 James passed away in Vancouver, BC, and Josie's obituary says she lived in the Chilliwack, BC area starting in 1973. Eventually, Josie married John Ralph Bohn, a widower from Beatty, whose wife had passed away in 1962. John preceded her in death in 1971. Josie died December 18th, 1989 at the local hospital and was survived by her five daughters and sons-in-law Jean Zant of Chilliwack, Bessie and Alfie Hamblin of Melfort, Sask., Lois and Bud Pierce of Newport, Ore., Marjorie and Joe Taphorn of Vancouver, Norma Young of McMinnville, Ore., sixteen grandchildren, and seventeen great-grandchildren, sister Olive Tayson of Prince Albert, Sask., and by her brothers Alvin Everson of Tisdale, Sask. and Bud Everson of Winnipeg. She was predeceased by her first husband James Raymond Dickie, and by her second husband John Bohn. She is buried in Valley View, cemetery Surrey, BC.
(findagrave)

They had the following children:

- i. **Jean Mae.** Born on 16 Nov 1921 in Beatty, SK. Jean Mae died in Coquitlam, BC, on 3 May 2005; she was 83.
 - a) Morley Raymond b. 1941
 - m. Joan Robinson
 - i) Laurie Christie b. Dec, 1965
 - ii) David Raymond b. Sept, 1967
 - b) Warren Thomas b. 1946
 - m. Linda Monroe
 - i) Darren Thomas b. Nov, 1964
 - ii) Shawn Leagh b. July, 1966

Jean Mae Zant (1921 – 2005) passed away peacefully May 3, 2005 at Eagle Ridge Hospital Coquitlam, B.C. Free of pain at last, and now in the hands of the Lord. Jean was born at Melfort, Saskatchewan, Nov. 16, 1921. The oldest of five daughters to Ray and Josie Dickie. Predeceased by sisters Bessie and Norma. Leaving behind two other loving sisters, Lois and Marjorie. At a young age, she met Tommy Zant who worked as a gold miner in Northern Manitoba and Ontario. Jean and Tom were married in 1940, and raised two sons Morley and Warren at Bissett, Manitoba. In 1951, they moved the family west and settled at Rosedale, B.C. Tom worked construction jobs all over B.C. while Jean worked at various jobs around Chilliwack — at a laundry, York Farms cannery, and the Chilliwack Hospital. Tom and Jean had a small hobby farm on Pelly Road where they raised beef cattle and Shetland ponies. Predeceased by her husband in 1973, Jean then moved into town and never remarried. She remained in Chilliwack until last spring, when she moved to Coquitlam, B.C. to be closer to family. She will always be remembered for her strength of character, her shoot-from-the-hip attitude, total devotion to her two sons, Morley (Sandra) of Coquitlam, B.C., Warren (Gina) of Merritt, B.C.; six grandchildren:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Laurie, David, Darren, Shawn, Levanna and Colton; also seven great-grandchildren. Family was the most important thing to her. Mom will be cremated and joining her husband Tommy at Little Mountain Cemetery to be together again, overlooking the valley they loved so much. Jean will be sadly missed and always loved by her family and friends.

- ii. Jean Mae married **Thomas Zant**. Born in 1917. Thomas died in 1973; he was 56.
Bessie Anna. Born on 1 Jun 1923 in Beatty, SK. Bessie Anna died on 17 Jan 2001; she was 77. Buried in Mount Pleasant, Melfort, SK.

a) Cheryle Lana b. Nov 2, 1944
m. Vernon Peter Helstrom
i) Douglas Todd b. March, 1965
ii) Bradley Robert b. May, 1969
iii) Susan Lana b. Nov, 1972

b) Patricia Gail b. Jan 2, 1949
m. Francis Ray Purdy
i) Christine Rae b. March, 1973
ii) Michael Clair b. Jan, 1975

On 1 Mar 1944 when Bessie Anna was 20, she married **Alfred Herbert Hamblin**. Born on 11 Feb 1913. Alfred Herbert died on 17 May 1988; he was 75. Buried in Mount Pleasant, Melfort, SK.

- iii. **Lois Verna**. Born on 9 Feb 1925 in Beatty, SK. Lois Verna died in Salem, OR, on 4 Jun 2010; she was 85.

a) Bonnie b. Oct 4, 1948
m. Denny Bloxom
i) Shelley
ii) David

b) Dianne b. July 20, 1953
c) Christopher b. Dec, 1961
d) Craig b. Aug, 1964

Lois V. Pierce. Salem, OR. February 9, 1925 - June 4, 2010

Lois Verna married **Blanchard (Bud) M. Pierce**. Born on 11 Mar 1929 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Blanchard (Bud) M. died in Salem, OR, on 6 Mar 2020; he was 90. Buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, OR.

In loving memory of Blanchard Melvin Pierce. Born March 11, 1929 of Council Bluffs, Iowa. Son of Melvin Pierce and Beatrice Shutts. Passed March 6, 2020 of Salem, Oregon. Laid to rest at Willamette National Cemetery. Best known as Bud to all who knew him. He graduated from Abraham Lincoln High School in Council Bluffs on June 6th, 1947 and enlisted in the US Coast Guard. At the age of 22 he married Lois Dickie from Vancouver BC, Canada. Together, Bud and Lois raised four children: Bonnie, Dianne, Chris, and Craig. The family grew to include nine grandchildren: Steven, Shelly, David, Larissa, Micha, Aleta, Jesse, Spencer, and Rebecca. While in the US Coast Guard the family moved often. They lived in many places including Point Wilson Lighthouse in Port Townsend WA, Greys Harbor WA, Seattle WA, Honolulu HI, San Francisco CA, Ketchikan AK, and finally in Virginia. Bud served in the US Coast Guard for 20 years

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

and retired November 1967 as Chief Machinist, W-3. They moved to Newport Oregon and Bud became the Port Engineer at the Hatfield Marine Science Center in Newport, Oregon. The Hatfield Marine Science Center is the home port for Oceanographic vessels used by OSU College of Oceanography. In 1988, after twenty years as the Port Engineer, Bud hung up his overalls and retired from the workforce. Bud and Lois moved from Newport to Waldport, then Brookings, and finally they settled in Salem, Oregon. They enjoyed time with their children, grandchildren, and traveled. In 2010 Bud would mourn the loss of his beloved wife, Lois. In 2015, Bud sold his home and moved into Lancaster Village. There he spent his days and enjoyed meals at his favorite restaurant, Almost Home. Bud was preceded in death by his grandson David and his daughter Dianne. Bud will be missed but forever in our hearts.

Published in The Statesman Journal from May 14 to May 31, 2020.

- iv. **Marjorie Irene.** Born on 20 Jan 1927 in Beatty, SK. Marjorie Irene died in Vancouver, BC, in 2016; she was 88. Buried in Surrey, BC.

- a) Farrel b. Oct 17, 1951
- b) Pamela b. Sept 27, 1954. Residence: Lancashire UK, since 1979
 - i) Jennifer Ann b. 1986, md. Tim Coetzee

On 2 Jul 1949 when Marjorie Irene was 22, she married **Joseph Taphorn**. Born on 5 Nov 1926. Joseph died in 2021; he was 94.

- v. **Norma Eunice.** Born on 22 Dec 1929 in Beatty, SK. Norma Eunice died in McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon, USA, on 27 Nov 2003; she was 73. Buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, McMinnville.

- a) Darlyne Joan b. Sept, 1950
- b) Judy Lee b. Sept, 1952
- c) Cindy Josie b. Dec, 1955
- d) Callie Jean b. Aug, 1957
- e) Calvin Eugene Jr. b. Jan 1962
- f) Darron Ross b. Feb, 1971

From 1953 to 1958, the Youngs resided in The Dalles, where she was a nurse. They moved to Lafayette in 1964 and raised their children. Her husband preceded her in death in 1966. Mrs. Young moved to McMinnville in 1970. Her hobbies were silk flowers and dolls, and she loved game shows. Her family said, "Mom really enjoyed clubs." Survivors include two sons, Calvin Young of Sheridan and Darron Cottam of Whiteson; four daughters, Cindy Jones of Silverton, Judy Page of St. George, Utah, Darlyne Dresbach of Gold Canyon, Ariz., and Callie Kurz of Culver; and three sisters, Lois Pierce of Salem, Jean Zant of Chilliwack, British Columbia, and Marjorie Taphorn of Vancouver, British Columbia. She also was preceded in death by a sister, Bessie Hamblin.

On 16 Dec 1949 when Norma Eunice was 19, she first married **Calvin Young**. Calvin died on 6 Aug 1966.

Norma Eunice second married **Keith Cottam**.

204. Lily A. Dickey (*Charles Anderson "Andy"⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Jan 1888 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Lily A. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S., on 15 Jul 1946; she was 58.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

5 sons, 1 daughter (SH Taylor).

1921 census Elderbank, Foster Cruikshank 33, Lillie 33, Parker A 6, Harold 5, Gordon 4, Murray 2

1931 census Elderbank, Foster Cruikshank 43, Lillie 43, Parker 16, Harold 15, Gordon 14, Murray 12 Charles 2
Jean (dau) 7.

Jean Parker, Elderbank (1958), daughter.

St. Andrews United Church Cemetery, Elderbank

CRUICKSHANK, H. Foster b. 1887 d.1958 **CRUICKSHANK**, Lilly A. b. 1888 d. 1946

CRUICKSHANK, Harold Eugene b.1916 d. 1953

On 22 Jul 1914 when Lily A. was 26, she married **Henry "Foster" Cruickshank**, son of **Henry Cruickshank** (25 Sep 1845-15 Mar 1923) & **Jane Rhind**, in Meagher's Grant, NS. Born on 12 Sep 1887 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Henry "Foster" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1958; he was 71.

s/o Henry and Jane Rhind (Note: Dec. 28, 1884, Henry Cruickshank (Sep 25 1845-Mar 15 1923) 39 Little River, s/o Peter and Jane (Bruce), md. Jane Rhind 24 Little River, d/o Alex. and Sarah)

They had the following children:

- i. **Parker Austin**. Born on 17 Apr 1915 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Parker Austin died in Halifax NS, on 1 Feb 1998; he was 82.

Melda Belle Heisler. Born on 19 Nov 1916 in Tancook Island, Lunenburg Co., Nova Scotia. Melda Belle died on 17 Apr 1973; she was 56.

On 7 Nov 1942 Melda Belle married Parker Austin Cruickshank, son of Foster Cruikshank. Born on 17 Apr 1915 in Elderbank, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.

43 CORONATION AVE HALIFAX NS B3N 2M5 902-445-3232

They had the following children:

- i. Cyril Parker (1944-)
- ii. Carol Marilyn (1945-)
- iii. Paul Gillett (1945-)
- iv. Jacqueline Marie (1947-)
- v. Terry Lee (1959-1959)

CRUICKSHANK, A. Parker - The passing of Parker Cruikshank of Halifax occurred February 1, 1998, in the QEII Health Sciences Centre, New Infirmary Site. Born in Elderbank, Halifax Co., April 17, 1915, he was the oldest son of the late Foster and Lily (Dickie) Cruikshank, and husband of the late Melda (Heisler) Cruikshank. He is survived by sons, Cyril and wife Isabel, Liverpool, Queens Co.; Paul, Dartmouth; daughters, Carol Cruikshank, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Jacqueline Cook and husband Greg, Fredericton, N.B.; brother, Gordon, Hamilton, Ont.; sister, Jean Eaton, Dartmouth; also a very special friend, Florence Herman, Halifax; eight grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; a great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents and wife, he was predeceased by infant son, Terry; brothers, Harold, Charlie and Murray. He was an active member of the United Church of Canada, having served on many boards and committees. He worked as a carpenter for most of his life and was a member of the Carpenters Union for 58 years, where he served for many years on the executive and on several committees. The remains are resting at Atlantic Funeral Home, 6552 Bayers Rd., Halifax, with visitation from 2-4,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

7-9 p.m. today, February 3. Funeral service will be held at Fairview United Church on Wednesday, February 4, at 2 p.m., Rev. Kevin Little officiating. Burial to follow in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Lower Sackville.

On 7 Nov 1942 when Parker Austin was 27, he married **Melda Belle Heisler**. Born on 19 Nov 1916 in Tancook Island. Melda Belle died on 17 Apr 1973; she was 56.

- ii. **Harold Eugene**. Born on 25 Mar 1916 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harold Eugene died in 1953; he was 36.

On 24 Jun 1944 when Harold Eugene was 28, he married **Clara Maude Redden**, daughter of **Henry Redden** (17 Mar 1874-) & **Frances Annie Higgins** (6 Oct 1890-1955), in Truro, NS. Born in 1924 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

- iii. **Gordon Dickie Cruikshank**. Born on 19 Jul 1917 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gordon Dickie died in 2006; he was 88. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Burlington, ON.

On 16 Jun 1947 when Gordon Dickie was 29, he married **Elsie Aileen Mason** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1923 in Halifax, NS. Elsie Aileen died in 1982; she was 59. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Burlington, ON.

- iv. **Murray Franklin**. Born on 1 Jun 1919 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 21 Sep 1944 when Murray Franklin was 25, he married **Frances Muise Sinclair** in Truro, NS. Born in 1925 in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS. d/o John William Sinclair, b. North River, and Margaret Whidden (d/o Campbell Whidden) (NSHVS)

Cruikshank Murray F. 1919-1997 Frances M. 1925-1980. Glendale Memorial gardens, Etobicoke, ON

- v. **Bessie "Jean"**. Born on 25 Mar 1924 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Bessie "Jean" died in Enfield, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Jun 2018; she was 94.

Eaton, B. Jean (Cruikshank) - age 94 of Dartmouth. Passed away on June 21, 2018 in The Magnolia Residence in Enfield. Born in Elderbank on March 25, 1924, daughter of late Foster and Lillie Cruickshank. Predeceased by 1st husband, William Parker, 2nd husband, Donald J. Eaton, and son, Wayne Parker. Survived by children, Beverley Fraser, Helen (David Wiesner), Lorraine Parker, Bruce Parker (Nicole) and daughter-in-law Kitty Parker. She will be missed by many grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Jean graduated with a nursing degree from Nova Scotia Hospital School of Nursing in 1954.

On 11 Apr 1942 when Bessie "Jean" was 18, she married **William Allen Parker** in Truro, NS. Born in 1921 in Halifax, NS. Residence: Musquodoboit Harbour.

Beverley Fraser (née Parker) peacefully passed away comforted by the love of her daughter, on Tuesday, February 20, 2024 in her 82nd year. Born in Halifax (Elderbank), NS on September 5, 1942. Daughter of the late B. Jean Eaton (née Cruickshank) and the late William Allen "Bill" Parker. Beloved partner of the late Gerrit "Gerry" Koops of Port Stanley. Predeceased by her son, Michael Kevin Lawson of Bonfield, from her first marriage to Gordon "Gordie" Lawson, and brother Wayne Parker (Kitty). Loved mother of Kimberley "Kimmie" O'Keeffe (Tim) of Whitby. Beverley is survived by her second husband Kenneth Fraser, father of Kimmie and Heather Brine (Steve) of St. Marys. Cherished sister of Helen Wiesner (David), Lorraine Parker and brother Bruce Parker (Nicole). Beverley will be truly missed by nieces, nephews, extended family, and many close friends. Beverley will be remembered for her love of being surrounded by positive people who made her laugh. She was happiest when she was entertaining, listening to

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

music and dancing the night away. She formed many friendships during her days at Portside Marina. Her love of fashion, beauty and design was a constant throughout her life. Beverley took great pride in her classy sense of style and would never pass up the opportunity to compliment others on theirs.

vi. **Charles.** Born 1929.

205. Franklin Whitney Dickie (*Charles Anderson "Andy"*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 9 Dec 1889 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Franklin Whitney died in Vancouver, BC, 29 Mar 1943; he was 53. Residence: Beatty, SK, New Westminster, BC.

From: Teresa Kisilevich, 7/5/00

Ella and Josie Everson's family were very poor when they were small due to the fact that they were then living in the "dust bowl" area of Montana. Ella had no schooling and Frank taught his wife to read and write after they were married. Also Frank and Ray were both jailed for a short time for the active support of the establishment of a school in Beatty. The school was established and all their children received an education.

Frank and Ray Dickie of the Connell Creek District purchased the livery and feed barn in Beatty from Norman Flett. They sold the livery barn to Carson Eastmand and in later years it was moved out to the Barry farm in the Thatch Creek District.

Ray and Frank moved their families out to their farms in the East Bend District. Ray moved out in 1929 and Frank came later. Land owned by Ray Dickie was SW15-46-20. Land owned by Frank Dickie was SE10-46-20.

All children of the Dickie brothers were born while the families were living in Beatty.

Ray retired from farming in 1947, moved to Vancouver, BC where he lived until his death in 1961. Frank retired from farming in 1934 and moved to Vancouver where he lived until his death in 1943.

1921 census, R M of Arborfield, Price Albert District, SK: Frank Dickie 31 Ella 22 Marion 2 Malcolm 9/12

Franklin Whitney married **Ella Mathilda Everson**. Born on 20 Dec 1898 in Madison, Wisconsin. Ella Mathilda died in New Westminster, BC, on 21 Feb 1982; she was 83. Buried in Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, BC.

They had the following children:

- 295**
- i. **Marion Violet** (23 Sep 1918-18 Mar 1987)
 - ii. **Malcolm Harry Dickie**. Born on 24 Aug 1920 in Melfort, Saskatchewan. Malcolm Harry died in Western European Theatre of War, Germany, on 28 Feb 1945; he was 24. Buried on 17 Jul 1946 in Nijmegen Canadian Military Cemetery, Holland.
Rank: Lance Corporal
Unit: Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada
Force: Army
Service Number: K2245
(<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/military-heritage/second-world-war/second-world-war-dead-1939-1947>)
 - iii. **Charles MacVicar "Mac"**. Born on 26 Sep 1922 in Melfort, SK. Charles MacVicar "Mac" died in Penticton, BC, on 13 Feb 1972; he was 49.

Charles MacVicar "Mac" married **Mary McGuinness**.
 - iv. **Neil Vaughn**. Born on 26 Dec 1924 in Melfort, SK. Neil Vaughn died in Abbotsford, BC, on 10 Apr 1968; he was 43.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Neil Vaughn married **Audrey Honeyburn**.

206. Guy Warren Vaughan Dickie (*Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Jan 1899 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Guy Warren Vaughan died in Meaghers Grant, NS, on 13 Dec 1962; he was 63. Buried in Meaghers Grant, NS.

Guy Warren Dickie, Meagher's Grant - Guy Warren Vaughn Dickie died at his home Thursday in Lower Meagher's Grant after an illness of several months. He was born in Meagher's Grant 63 years ago. He is survived by his wife the former Evelyn Grant; four daughters Phyllis, RN, Vancouver; Ruth (Mrs. Cameron Allen), Halifax; Patricia (Mrs. Robert Macabe), Meagher's Grant; and Marie, at home. Burial in Meagher's Grant.

Guy Warren Vaughan married **Evelyn Grant**, daughter of **James Daniel Grant & Melvina Settle**. Born on 8 Jun 1903 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Evelyn died in Meagher's Grant, NS, on 24 Nov 1993; she was 90. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. Occupation: Postmaster, Lower Meaghers Grant, 1936-1970.

Cousin of Mona Grant, md. to Laurin Kerr.

DICKIE, Evelyn - 90, Meaghers Grant, died November 24, 1993, in Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, Musquodoboit Harbour. Born in Meaghers Grant, she was a daughter of the late James and Melvina (Settle) Grant. She retired from the Lower Meaghers Grant Post Office in 1970 after 33 years of service. She is survived by three daughters, Marie Dickie, Patricia (Mrs. Robert McCabe), both of Meaghers Grant; Ruth (Mrs. Cameron Allen), Halifax; five grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Guy; daughter, Phyllis; three brothers, Lawrence, Clarke, Perry. A memorial service will be 2 p.m. Saturday in St. James United Church, Meaghers Grant, Janis Campbell officiating. Burial will be in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marie Agnes**. Born on 8 Apr 1926 in Boston, MA. Marie Agnes died in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS, on 26 Dec 2013; she was 87. Residence: Meaghers Grant, Grandfather Andrew Dickey's Property. She was never married.

DICKIE, Marie Agnes. Died on December 26, 2013 at the Dartmouth General Hospital. Marie was born in Boston on April 8, 1926. She was the daughter of Guy and Evelyn (Grant) Dickie. As a young child, Marie came to Nova Scotia when her parents returned to their home community at Lower Meaghers Grant, which was her home at the time of her death. Her working career was mainly secretarial in nature and began in Ottawa at the Department of Agriculture, and back in Nova Scotia at a legal firm, manufacturing and fish processing plants in Halifax and Truro. In retirement, she found much enjoyment attending card and bingo games with her group of also retired friends. She is survived by her sister, Ruth (Cameron) Allen; nieces Jennifer Allen-Barron, Jane Allen, Lisa McCabe; nephews Andrew and Ian Allen; six grandnieces and a grandnephew; her brother-in-law Robert McCabe, and his wife Bonnie, who came to be her trusted, loyal and helpful friend. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her sisters Phyllis Dickie and Patricia McCabe, and a nephew Michael McCabe.

- ii. **Phyllis**. Born in 1931. Phyllis died in 1987; she was 56. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery. She was never married.
- 296 iii. **Ruth** (23 Sep 1932-3 Aug 2016)
- 297 iv. **Audrey "Patricia"** (1941-21 Sep 2000)

Family of Annie "Laura" Dickey (110) & Joseph Henry Seeton

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

207. Frederick Everett Seeton (*Annie "Laura" Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 6 Jan 1886. Frederick Everett died on 18 Aug 1963; he was 77. Buried in Gays River, NS.

2 daughters.

On 12 Sep 1922 when Frederick Everett was 36, he married **Mabel Grant Keyes**, daughter of **James Keyes** (30 Jun 1846-Jun 1904) & **Ellen MacPhee** (12 Jun 1855-29 Mar 1941), in Sussex, NB. Born on 17 Feb 1891.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Jean**. Born on 15 Oct 1923. Barbara Jean died on 4 Oct 1986; she was 62. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery: KEDDY, Barbara J. (SEETON) b. 1923 d. 1986 , wife of Reginald KEDDY

Barbara Jean married **Reginald Keddy**.

- ii. **Pauline**. Born on 14 Sep 1925.

DILLMAN, Pauline (SEETON); 72; Halifax NS; 1997-10-18

Pauline married **Ernest Dillman**.

Family of David Dickey (111) & Sarah Grant

208a. Joseph Parker Dickey (*David⁶, Robert⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1852 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Joseph Parker died in 1917; he was 65. Buried in Carnation Cemetery, King, Washington.

1900 US census Ellendale N Dakota Dickey J P 48 b. Nova Scotia Rebecca 46 b. NS wife Nella 16 Gussie 15 Ruth 11 (ch. b. N Dakota)

1910 US census Seattle, King, Washington Dickie Joseph P. Head 58 b. Canada Rebecca J. wife 54 b. Can Nella dau 36 b. North Dakota Augusta dau 24 b. ND Ruth dau 20 b. ND Sarah G. mother 80 b. Can

1930 US census Carnation, King, Washington Dickie Rebecca J. Head widowed 74 b. Nova Scotia (immigration 1882) Augusta dau 44 b. North Dakota Ruth dau 40 b. ND.

Headstone, Carnation Cemetery- Dickie Father Joseph P. 1852-1919 Mother Rebecca J. 1855-1932 Grandmother Sarah 1829-1916. Dickie Ruth H. 1889-1948 Augusta G. 1885-19__ . Augusta G. Dickie bur. Dec 1968.

On 4 Jul 1877 when Joseph Parker was 25, he married **Rebecca Jane Moore** in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1855 in Brookfield, Nova Scotia. Rebecca Jane died in 1932; she was 77.

d/o David and Ruth (NSHVS)

1881 census Dickey Jane 25 (married) Bertha 2 Otis 5 in the family of Daniel Moore, Brookfield.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 297a** i. **Bertha Blackstone** (1878-16 Feb 1960)
297b ii. **Nella** (1 Apr 1884-11 Apr 1954)
iii. **Augusta**. Born on 23 Dec 1885 in North Dakota. Augusta died in King Co., Washington, on 15 Dec 1968; she was 82.
- 1940 US census Carnation King Washington Dickie Augusta Head 53 b. North Dakota
Ruth sister 50 b. ND.
- iv. **Ruth H.** Born on 23 Aug 1889 in Ellendale, N. Dakota. Ruth H. died in Seattle, Wash., on 15 Mar 1948; she was 58. She was never married.
- Ruth H. Dickie d. Mar 15 1948 Seattle Wash. unmarried b. Aug 23 1889 Ellendale N.
Dakota d/o Joseph P. Dickie b. Nova Scotia and Rebecca Moore b. Nova Scotia.
Carnation Cem, Munroe, Wash.

208. Eleanor (Nellie) Jane Dickey (*David^l*). Born in 1854.

On 10 Dec 1873 when Eleanor (Nellie) Jane was 19, she married **Charles Jarius Martin** in Arlington, Mass. Born in 1845 in Nova Scotia.

They had one child:

- i. **Charles Louis**. Born on 12 Oct 1874 in Hunting Point, Kings Co., NS.

209. Angus Grant Dickey (*David^l*). Born in 1860. Residence: Long Lake, MN (1880).

On 2 Jan 1890 when Angus Grant was 30, he married **Louise Grace Bishop** in Santa Clara, CA. Born in 1866.

They had one child:

- i. **Doris Bertha**. Born on 12 Mar 1896 in California, USA. Doris Bertha died in Los Angeles, CA, on 4 Oct 1957; she was 61.

Doris Bertha Rollins at time of marriage.

On 22 Jan 1931 when Doris Bertha was 34, she married **James A Weston** in Los Angeles, CA.

Family of Thomas Dickey (114) & Anna Jane

210. Richard Henry Dickey (*Thomas⁶, Adam⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 10 May 1868. Richard Henry died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 7 Dec 1955; he was 87. Buried in Highland Memorial Park, Johnston, RI. Residence: Rhode Island (1893); Providence (1900).

On 6 Aug 1894 when Richard Henry was 26, he married **Purdy Edgeworth Tremble** in Providence, Rhode Island. Born in 1873 in Lawrencetown, Hfx Co., NS. Purdy Edgeworth died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 15 Dec 1937; she was 64.

They had the following children:

- 298** i. **Oscar Dugald** (15 Sep 1895-17 May 1987)
ii. **Arthur** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Aug 1902 in Providence, Rhode Island. Arthur died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 23 Aug 1902; he was <1.
iii. **Doris Ann**. Born on 27 Dec 1905 in East Providence, RI.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Samuel Benvie Dickie (118) & Agnes Jane Fraser

211. Everett Dickie (*Samuel Benvie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 Sep 1883 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Everett died in 1971; he was 87. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

On 22 Dec 1914 when Everett was 31, he married **Alma Reta Higgins** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 25 Jun 1890 in Higginsville, NS. Alma Reta died in Brookvale, Musquodoboit, on 1 Nov 1951; she was 61.

Daughter of Arthur Higgins and Harriet Miller.

They had the following children:

- i. **Basil Eugene**. Born on 1 Sep 1915 in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS. Basil Eugene died in 1970; he was 54. Buried Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. On 30 Aug 1947 when Basil Eugene was 31, he married **Greta Ross**. Born 1925 Upper Musquodoboit, died 2003 Middle Musquodoboit.

Dickie, Garnet Ross – Age 72, of Middle Musquodoboit passed away peacefully on Tuesday, January 26, 2021 in Dartmouth General Hospital. He was the son of the late Basil and Greta (Ross) Dickie. Garnet is survived by his partner, Frances (Laffin) Ellis; sister, Karen (Greg); niece, Heidi; nephew, Benji; great-nephew; great-niece and cousins.

- ii. **Garnet Russell** (Died as Infant). Born in 1917. Garnet Russell died in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS, on 20 Apr 1917; he was <1.
- iii. **Arthur “Lester”**. Born in 1918 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Arthur “Lester” died on 21 Jul 1994; he was 76. Buried in Higginsville, NS. Residence: Brookvale, NS.

On headstone, “also his wife Goldie Eaton”.

Dickie, Arthur Lester - 76, Brookvale, Halifax County, died July 21, 1994, in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital. He was a son of the late Everett and Alma (Higgins) Dickie. For over 30 years he was employed in highway construction throughout the Maritimes. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. He is survived by his wife, the former Goldie Eaton; two daughters, Florence (Mrs. Dick Irwin), Bedford; Sandra (Mrs. Ed MacKay), Lantz; two sons, Leslie, Labrador City; Roderick, Enfield; seven grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by two sisters, Thelma, Shirley Redden; three brothers, Garnet, Basil, Blair. (Chronicle-Herald, 22 Jul 1994).

On 4 Jul 1941 when Arthur “Lester” was 23, he married **Goldie Eileen Eaton** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born 27 Oct 1922 in Kentville, NS. Goldie Eileen died in Halifax, N.S., on 12 Apr 2017; she was 94.

Dickie (Eaton), Goldie Eileen – Age 94, of Middle Musquodoboit, died April 12, 2017, in Northwood Centre, Halifax. She was a daughter of the late Fenwick Eaton and Margaret (Eaton) Cooper. She will be greatly missed by her children, Florence (Dick) Irwin, Bedford; Leslie (Sharron) Dickie, Cole Harbour; Sandra (Ed) MacKay, Lantz; Rod (Pam) Dickie, Enfield. She was affectionately known as “Gram” by her grandchildren, Tony (Heather), Angela (Donald), Rick (Erin), Keri (Andrew), Ryan (Becca), Michael (Wendy), Evan (Ashley). “GeeGee” will be missed by her great-grandchildren, Matthew,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Megan, Dylan, Jacob, Lily, Sylvie, and Madeleine. She also leaves her nephews, Wayne (Marie) Eaton, Gary Pooley; and nieces, Sheila Eaton, Pam Pooley, Betty Gibson, Trudy (Laurie) Cleveland; and many cousins. She was predeceased by her husband, Lester; sister, Jean Pooley; brothers, Bev and Earle Eaton; nephew, Don Pooley. She was an active member and fundraiser for Brookvale Ladies Aid, Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital Ladies Auxiliary, as well as other organizations. She found great delight and satisfaction in helping and looking after others. Her community and the people in it were very important to her. She enjoyed handiwork, reading, nature, especially feeding birds, and it seemed that every stray cat knew where to find a good home and food. Many will remember her cookie jars were always full. Mom was also known for her “big hugs”, and no one left her home without one.

Dickie, Leslie Garfield – It is with heavy hearts that we announce the passing of a wonderful husband, father, Bumpa, brother, uncle, and friend. Les passed away peacefully in the VG hospital on Thursday March 17th, 2022. Although his four-year battle with dementia and a very short and rapid battle with cancer challenged him recently, his kind-hearted, easy-going nature held steady throughout. Leslie was born in Middle Musquodoboit and was a son of the late Lester and Goldie Dickie. He is survived by his wife of 56 years, Sharron (Monck). Les is also survived by his children, Tony (Heather) Dickie and Angela (Donald) LeBlanc; grandchildren, Matt (Charlotte) Dickie, Megan (Cory) Allen, and Dylan LeBlanc; great-grandchildren, Claire, Grace, and Hudson; siblings, Florence (Dick) Irwin, Sandra (Ed) MacKay, and Rod (Pam) Dickie, as well as several nieces and nephews. Les will be dearly missed by many. Les spent most of his working career in retail management (Co-op Atlantic for many years), traveling and living throughout Atlantic Canada, spending the last 22 years in Cole Harbour. Some of his favourite places to live included PEI, Campobello, and Labrador City. Throughout his life, some of his favourite pastimes included going on long drives, meeting new people, or being near a lake, stream, or brook with his fishing pole. Fishing trips were always made extra special when joined by grandchildren or other loved ones.

iv. **F. Blair.** Born in 1919. F. Blair died in 1989; he was 70. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

F. Blair married **Mae Thompson.** Born in 1916. Mae died in 1995; she was 79.

v. **Shirley Evelyn.** Born 21 Aug 1920 in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS. Shirley Evelyn died 31 Dec 1988 in Middle Musquodoboit; she was 68. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

Children: Donald, Arthur, Patsy, Harlan, Allen, Kathleen, Caroline.

On 21 Mar 1940 when Shirley Evelyn was 20, she married **Donald Alan Redden** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born 29 April 1920 in Lindsay Lake, Hfx. Co. Donald Alan died 12 Nov 1980 in Middle Musquodoboit; he was 60.

vi. **Thelma Irene** (Died as Child). Born on 18 Jul 1933. Thelma Irene died in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS, on 25 Jul 1937; she was 4.

Died of Scarlet Fever.

212. Hattie Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 28 Dec 1884 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Hattie died in 1973; she was 88. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

On 6 Feb 1907 when Hattie was 22, she married **Martin Fulton** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 22 Aug 1876 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Martin died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Jun 1963; he was 86.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1921 Census).

Martin was the son of Hugh Graham Fulton & Susan Paterson (Hugh and Susan were married in 1867).

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur**. Born in 1908.

Arthur married **Ethel Hunt**.
- ii. **Samuel "Graham"**. Born in 1909.

Samuel "Graham" married **Florence Ellis**.
- iii. **Wilfred Ross** (Twin). Born in 1912. Wilfred Ross died in Killed In WW2.
- iv. **Edith** (Twin). Born in 1915.

Edith married **Fred Smith**.
- v. **Blair** (Twin). Born in 1917. Blair died in Killed In WW2.
- vi. **Sedley**. Born in 1918.

Sedley married **Shirley Fraser**.
- vii. **Muriel**. Born in 1920.

Muriel married **Ralph Fulton**.
- viii. **Eva** (Twin).

Eva married **Donald Crockett**.
- ix. **Doris**. Born on 23 May 1922 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Doris died in Hilden, NS, on 19 May 2009; she was 86. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

Doris married **Hugh Garnet Fisher**. Born in 1917. Hugh Garnet died in 1966; he was 49.

213. Elizabeth Jean Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 23 Sep 1886.

On 19 Jun 1916 when Elizabeth Jean was 29, she married **Cyrus Francis (Frank) Lincoln** in Whitman, MA. Born in 1889 in East Rochester, NH. Residence: Whitman, Mass.

Son of Levi P. Lincoln and Anna Looby.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gladys Marie**. Born on 10 Jun 1918 in Whitman, MA.

Gladys Marie married **Henry Roback**.
- ii. **Howard**. Born in 1923 in Whitman, MA. Howard died on 19 Feb 2015; he was 92.

Howard E. Lincoln Sr., 92, formerly a longtime resident of Whitman, died peacefully Thursday February 19 after a period of failing health. He was the beloved husband of 68 years to Edith V. (Darpino) Lincoln. Born and raised in Whitman he was the son of the late Cyrus and Elizabeth (Dickie) Lincoln and a graduate of Whitman High School, Class of 1940. He was a proud veteran of World War II having served in the US Army Air Corp from 1942-1945, and was a member of the American Legion Post 22 and the VFW Post 697 where he had served as commander. Howard furthered his education graduating with his Bachelors Degree from Boston University in 1950. Prior to his retirement he was the

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

owner and operator of the Lincoln Tax Service and along with his partner William J. Hill was the owner for 20 years of the Herring Run Golf Course of Taunton. As a longtime resident of Whitman he was a member of the K of C and a communicant of the Holy Ghost Church. After his retirement in 1984, he along with his wife had relocated to Fort Lauderdale, Florida where they remained before returning in 2002 to live at the High Pond Estates in Bridgewater. He was an avid fan of the Boston sports teams and had enjoyed attending games as well as watching on TV. He loved playing golf, but this greatest joy was spending time with his family. In addition to his wife, he leaves behind his loving children; Paula M. Costa and her late husband Herbie of Bourne, Howard E. Lincoln Jr. and his wife Charlene of TN, Fred F. Lincoln and his wife Cindy of Raynham, Donna J. Levesque and her husband Duane of Middleboro, Michael W. Lincoln and his wife Gail of Bridgewater, Jana E. Nash and her husband Alphonse of Whitman and Kelly A. Vincenzi of Carver. He is also survived by 16 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren as well as many nieces and nephews. He was the brother of the late Clyde Lincoln, Gordon Dickie, Gladys Robak and Pauline Slocum. Burial will be at a later date in the St. James Cemetery, Whitman.

Published in The Enterprise on Feb. 22, 2015

- iii. **Pauline.** Born in 1925 in Whitman, MA. Pauline died in Sun City, FL, on 27 Jan 2007; she was 82.

SLOCUM, Paula Lincoln, 82, of Sun City Center, attained the larger life January 27, 2007. She was born in Whitman, Mass., to Frank Lincoln and Elizabeth Dickie. She graduated from Mount Auburn Hospital School of Nursing and served as a cadet nurse during World War II. After many years as a nurse, she changed careers and became a social worker, and she worked both with foster children and as the first social worker at the Clinton County (New York) Nursing Home. She went on to earn her bachelor's degree in geriatric social work from Empire State College. She retired to Sun City Center and was active as a member of the North-South Golf Courses, Team 19 of the Sun City Center Security Patrol and the Sun City Center Lion's Club. She is survived by her husband of 59 years, Warren Slocum; her son, Warren Slocum III; son, Paul Slocum, and his wife, Priscilla; son, William Slocum, and his wife, Sally-Ann; daughter, Nancy Slocum; three grandsons, Jacob O'Neil, Steven Slocum and John Slocum; and her brother, Howard Lincoln, and wife, Edie. She was preceded in death by her infant son, Charles. Internment of her ashes will occur at West Cemetery, Middlebury, Vt., later this year.

Published in the Tampa Bay Times on Feb. 2, 2007

- iv. **Clyde.**

214. Robert Clifford Dickie (*Samuel Benvie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 5 Nov 1888. Robert Clifford died in 1975; he was 86. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sylvan Lake, AB.

On 8 Dec 1927 when Robert Clifford was 39, he married **Winnifred R. Patterson**. Born in 1902. Winnifred R. died in 1986; she was 84. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sylvan Lake, AB. Residence: Sylvan Lake, AB.

They had the following children:

- i. **Clifford.** Born in 1928. Clifford died in 1983; he was 55. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Sylvan Lake, AB.
"Beloved son and brother"
- ii. **Russell.** Russell Dickie. May 21, 1931 ~ July 13, 2019. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Russell Dickie at the age of 88, after a well fought battle with old age. Russell was born May 29, 1931 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan. As a young man he started working for the PFRA in Saskatchewan. In 1951, still with the PFRA, he moved

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

to Vauxhall, where he met the love of his life, Julia Rose Unser. Russell and Julie were married in 1956 and had two children. Russell remained in Vauxhall where he was employed by the town of Vauxhall as the town foreman. In 1978, they moved to Lethbridge and Russell finished out his working days with the County of Lethbridge. Russell retired in 1992 and remained in Lethbridge until his passing. Russell was a very talented carpenter and enjoyed helping the kids with renovation projects. He had been a resident at St. Therese for the past 3 years. Russell is survived by Julie, his beloved wife of 62 years. Also surviving him are his children Kirk Dickie, Teresa (Dave) Mereski; grandchildren Elliot (Bridgette) Mereski and Graham (Amanda) Mereski; siblings Iva Short, Linda Cardinal and Myrna Vigg. He was predeceased by his parents Robert and Winnifred Dickie; brother Clifford Dickie; sister Lila Dvorak and brothers-in-law-law Bill Short, Dennis Vigg and Joe Dvorak. (Lethbridge Herald)

- iii. **Lila**, b. 23 Jan 1930, married **Joe Dvorack**. In loving memory of Lila (Dickie) Dvorak who passed away on Sunday, April 24th 2016 at the age of 86 years. Beloved wife of the late Joe Dvorak and mother of Jan Simon & Sheila Flahr.

- iv. **Iva**.

Iva married **Lin Rolfe**. Residence: Penhold, AB.
Iva Short (2019)

- v. **Myrna**.

Myrna married **Dennis Vig**. Born on 21 Aug 1940 in Bentley, AB. Dennis died in Lacombe, AB, on 11 Apr 2014; he was 73. Residence: Bentley, AB.

DENNIS JAMES VIG

AUGUST 21, 1940 - APRIL 11, 2014

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Dennis at Lacombe Hospital, on Friday April 11, 2014. Dennis was born on August 21, 1940 to Esther and Melvin Vig, in Bentley, Alberta, the third of five sons. He grew up on the farm and attended school in Bentley. On June 27, 1959 he married his sweetheart Myrna Dickie. Dennis and Myrna lived most of their years together in the Bentley and Lacombe area where they raised their daughter and son and welcomed their grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Dennis was an avid hunter and fisherman with great respect for the outdoors. He and Myrna enjoyed travelling and gatherings with family and friends. He was a true Norwegian who considered Lutefisk a treat, as others would consider candy. He was a Journeyman Carpenter, employed by the County of Lacombe and the Government of Alberta. He possessed a strong work ethic and it showed in every project completed. He was an honest, caring and gentle man who will be greatly missed. Dennis is survived by his loving wife, Myrna; daughter Sherry (Everett) Haarstad, and son Michael (Kristen) Vig. He leaves behind adoring grandchildren: Tyler, Cody, Paul (Ping), Amber (Mike), Katelynn (Brandon), and precious great-grandchildren: Presley, Lennon, Jagger, Ava, Titus, Victoria and Asher, and an 8th on the way! Left to miss him, greatly are every member of Myrna's family who he also considered his own; lastly, a host of extended family and special friends. Dennis was pre-deceased by his parents, Esther and Melvin, brother Elmer, and sister-in-law, Sonja. A family interment will be held at the Vig Cemetery on Wednesday, April 16 at 11:00 am, followed by a Celebration of Life at 1:00 pm at Blindman Valley Ag Center in Bentley.

- vi. **Linda**.

Linda married **Robert Cardinal**. Residence: Prince Rupert, BC.

215. Neil Earl Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 1 Mar

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1890 in Brookvale, Hfx Co. Neil Earl died in Kamloops, BC, on 5 Mar 1972; he was 82.

On 24 Dec 1913 when Neil Earl was 23, he first married **Anna May Nolan** in Truro NS. Born in 1891 in Maitland, N.S. Anna May died in Truro, NS, on 8 Dec 1916; she was 25.

They had one child:

- i. **Jean Vera.** Born on 17 Aug 1914 in Truro, NS.

On 18 Apr 1935 when Jean Vera was 20, she married **Thomas Alexander Parker** in Truro, NS. Born in 1912 in Berwick, Kings Co., NS. Residence: Sackville, NS.

Son of Samuel Parker, b. Musquodoboit, and Mina Ells.

On 15 Oct 1928 when Neil Earl was 38, he second married **Ida Elizabeth Sherwood** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 28 Sep 1905 in Burlington, ON. Ida Elizabeth died in Langley, BC, on 17 Nov 2000; she was 95.

216. Leon ("Lee") Dickie (*Samuel Benvie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 23 Sep 1892 in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS. Residence: Wellesley, Mass (Immigration 1923). Died 9 Mar 1989. Buried Hillside Cemetery, Jefferson, Coos Co., NH.

1930, 1940 and 1945 US census Wellesley

On 21 Jun 1922 when Leon ("Lee") Ernest was 29, he married **Myrtle Otterson** in Truro, NS. Born 24 Nov 1902 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Belmont, NS, d/o Elmer Otterson, Belmont. Died 6 Jun 1972 in Lancaster, Coos Co., NH.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eva.** Born on 13 Jan 1923 in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS. Eva died in Jefferson, NH, on 14 Apr 2010; she was 87.

WHITEFIELD- Eva May Nason, 87, formerly of Jefferson, died Wednesday evening, April 14, 2010 at the Morrison Nursing Home. Mrs. Nason was born in Bible Hill, Nova Scotia, on January 13, 1923, the daughter of Lee and Myrtle (Otterson) Dickie. Eva graduated high school in Wellesley, Mass., and went on to attend Bryant-Straton Business College in Boston. She and her husband formerly owned and operated the Waterwheel Sugar House in Jefferson. She also was employed for a time at Lancaster National Bank. She enjoyed camping, traveling, painting and especially spending time with her family. She was a member of St. John's Methodist Church in Jefferson and the Starr King Grange. Family members include her husband, Harold Nason of Whitefield; two sons, Blake Nason and Velma of Ceres, Virginia, and Dana Nason and his wife Sally of Lunenburg, Vt.; eight grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandson, and her sister Carole Dusick of Sellings Grove, Penn. Her brother Robert Dickie predeceased her.

- ii. Eva married **Harold Nason.** Residence: Jefferson, NH.
Robert L. Born in 1931 in Wellesley, Mass. Robert L. died 6 Aug 2005 in Wellesley, Mass. Occupation: Former Owner of The Natick Auto Parts Inc.; US Korean Army Veteran. Residence: Wellesley, MA.

Robert L. Dickie of Wellesley, August 6. Beloved husband of Jeanne E. (Dollaway)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dickie of 50 years. Brother of Carol E. Dusick of Selinsgrove, PA, Eva Nason of Whitefield, NH. (Boston Globe)

- iii. **Carol.** Born on 7 Jan 1935 in Wellesley, Mass. Carol died in Selinsgrove, PA, on 7 Nov 2013; she was 78.

SELINGSGROVE — Carole J. Dusick, 78, of Selinsgrove, passed away on Thursday, Nov. 7, 2013, at the Geisinger Medical Center, Danville. She was born Jan. 7, 1935, in Wellesley, Mass., a daughter of the late Lee and Myrtle Dickie. Carole was a graduate of Wellesley High School and Mount Ida College. She was last employed at the Susquehanna Valley Country Club and retired when she was 70 years old. Carole enjoyed playing golf, traveling and going out to eat with family and friends. Carole had four children, eight grandchildren and one great-granddaughter. She is survived by one daughter-in-law, Joan Marie Dusick, of Coal Township, and children, Erin Poremba and husband, Trevor, and Kristen Dusick; three daughters and their families, Cynthia Urick and husband, Steve, and their children, Matthew Urick and wife, Kelly and their daughter, Emily Urick, James Urick, Joseph Urick, Sarah Urick and Racheal Urick, of Birdsboro; Deborah Heitzman, and husband Edward, of Elysburg; and Diane Riesselman and her son, John Riesselman, of San Francisco, Calif. She was preceded in death by one son, Joseph Dusick; one brother, Robert Dickie; and one sister, Eva Nason.

Carol married **Joseph Dusick**.

217. Ada B. Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 10 Sep 1894. Ada Blanche died in Brattleboro, VT, on 16 Feb 1985; she was 90.

Ada Blanche married **Morton Mason**. Born on 4 Jul 1899 in Coldbrook, Kings Co., NS. Morton died in Boston, Mass., on 13 Jun 1980; he was 80. Residence: Coldbrook, Anna. Co., NS; East Weymouth, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Charlotte.** Born on 7 Feb 1927 in Somerville, MA. Charlotte died in Hanover, NH, on 31 Oct 2004; she was 77.

Charlotte Marjorie (Mason) Bent, 77, died surrounded by her family at Hanover Terrace Healthcare, Hanover, NH on Sunday, October 31, 2004. Born February 7, 1927 in Somerville, MA, the daughter of Morton and Ada B. (Dickie) Mason. She grew up in Hingham MA graduating from Hingham High School. She then went on to attain a degree in nursing from the Deaconess School of Nursing in Boston, MA and worked as a Registered Nurse in private practice and hospitals in Massachusetts, Vermont and Oregon for almost 40 years. In 1998 she moved to New Hampshire to be closer to her children. She is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Jane and Charles Korhonen of Etna, NH, a son and daughter-in-law, Kenneth and Jeanne Bent of Warwick, RI, and six grandchildren.

Charlotte married **Kenneth Bent**. Residence: Hingham, Mass.

218. Lexie Violet Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 Dec 1896 in Brookvale, Hfx. Co., NS. Lexie Violet died on 25 Dec 1978; she was 82. Buried in Higginsville, NS.

Lexie had the following child:

- i. **Ralph Maxwell Dickie.** Born in 1920. Ralph Maxwell died in Sault Ste. Marie, ON, on 26 Sep 2018; he was 98.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dickie, Ralph-

Ralph Maxwell Dickie passed away peacefully September 26, 2018 at 98 years of age. Beloved and best friend to the late Doreen Dickie for 67 years. Loving father to Dale (Barb), Sandra (Bob), Cheryl and Heather. Grandfather to the (late) Rod, Johnny (Chelsea), Shelley and Tim (Dana) Morrow, Ralph (Jen), Alex (Rachel) and Robin Dickie. Great grandfather of six. Sister to Eunice Jennings (Ivan), the late Joan Taylor (late Keith), and Roberta Bellefontaine (Ronnie) of Nova Scotia. Brother in law to Lucy Johnson, Marjorie Williams (late Bert) and Hilma Taylor. Our dad was loved, respected and his quick wit will be cherished by us always.

Lexie Violet married **Charles Higgins**. Born on 23 Oct 1909. Charles died on 21 Dec 1978; he was 69.

Son of Samuel George Higgins and Margaret Ellen Dunphy.

They had the following children:

- ii. **Eunice Violet**. Born on 11 Aug 1927. Eunice Violet died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 Apr 2019; she was 91.

JENNINGS, Eunice Violet – age 91, of Middle Musquodoboit passed away peacefully in Braeside- Musquodoboit Valley Home for Special Care April 3, 2019 with her husband Ivan by her side.

Eunice Violet married **Ivan Leslie Jennings**. Born on 4 May 1923 in Higginsville, NS. Ivan Leslie died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 26 Jan 2021; he was 97.

JENNINGS, Ivan Leslie, age 97, of Middle Musquodoboit, passed away peacefully on January 26, 2021 at Musquodoboit Valley Braeside Home for Special Care. Ivan was born in Higginsville on May 4, 1923 to parents John and Inez Jennings. Ivan was a veteran of WWII and served overseas. He and his family farmed in Higginsville. He then became a Commissionaire in Dartmouth and later retired from the construction industry. In retirement, Ivan, along with his wife Eunice, were caretakers of Higginsville Cemetery. Ivan was predeceased by his wife of 73 years, Eunice Jennings (April, 2019), and brothers Carl, Garnet, Lawrence and Elvin. He is survived by his son, John Jennings (Karen Martychuk) of Haines Junction, Yukon and grandchildren, Joshua Jennings and Karla Jennings of Whitehorse, Yukon.

- iii. **Joan Beatrice**. Born on 19 Jun 1930 in Boston, Mass. Joan Beatrice died in Halifax, N.S., on 15 Dec 2006; she was 76.

Joan Beatrice married **Clifford “Keith” Taylor**. Born on 28 Aug 1928 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Clifford “Keith” died in Pictou, NS, on 26 Sep 2018; he was 90.

Clifford ‘Keith’ Taylor - aged 90, passed away September 26, 2018 in the Northumberland Veterans Unit, Pictou, surrounded by his family. Born in Wittenburg, Nova Scotia on August 28, 1928, he was a son of the late Clifford Joseph Taylor and Jean MacLean Stewart. Surviving are children, Dana (Tom Parker), Clair, Michael (Raylene), Jo-Ann (Jim Turple), Cliff (Kara), Brian (Michelle); daughter-in-law, Claire; 15 grandchildren ; 9 great-grandchildren; brothers, Robert (Vivian), Dennis; sisters-in-law, Eunice (Ivan Jennings), Roberta (Ronald Bellefontaine); and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Joan; son, Barry; sisters, Frances, Thelma, and Mildred; brothers, Stewart and Malcolm. Keith enlisted in the Army on June 1, 1948 and served with the Army Core of Engineers both at home and in the Korean War. He was

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

discharged in 1956 with the rank of Sapper. After retiring from the service, Keith settled with his family in Brookvale, just outside of Middle Musquodoboit, and went to work for Annands Transfer driving a milk truck. He picked up cans of milk from farms in the Musquodoboit Valley and delivered them to Woodlawn Dairy in Dartmouth. Going from milk in cans to bulk milk trucks, Keith took a job with Scotsburn Dairy as their first bulk milk truck driver in 1967, and moved the family over to Scotsburn in 1968. He worked with Scotsburn Dairy for 20 years before his retirement in 1987. He was a member of the Korea War Veterans Association and enjoyed travelling around with Joan to the meetings and different social events, but the biggest part of their life was spent with family. Keith and Joan spent most of their summers either travelling with, or visiting, their brothers, sisters and families from Yarmouth to Ontario, and they would all do the same. He was always surrounded by family.

- iv. **Roberta.** Roberta died in Brookvale, Musquodoboit on 23 Jul 2022.

Bellefontaine, Roberta Maxine – Age 89, of Brookvale, passed away surrounded by family on July 23, 2022 in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital. Roberta was predeceased by her parents, Charles and Lexie Higgins; sisters, Eunice (Ivan) Jennings, Joan (Keith) Taylor; and brother, Ralph (Doreen) Dickie. She is survived by Ronald, her husband of 71 years; children, Martha (Calvin) Higgins, Debbie (Darryl) Sutherland, Ronda (Glenn Campbell), Dennis (Cosette Tetrault), and Gwynneth; grandchildren, Mark, Jeff, Jill, Casey, Emma, Lindsey, Derek and Sara and great-grandchildren Rachel, Jeremy, Isla, Isabella, Rocco, Gia and Dillon. After starting her married life with Ronnie in Halifax, they moved back to Higginsville where they farmed together for 35 years. Roberta was active as a 4-H leader, and member of Higginsville/Lindsay Lake Ladies Aid, Brookvale Ladies Aid and the Bicentennial Choir. After years on the farm, she continued to cook three meals a day for all who gathered at her table, until her last year. It didn't matter how many people, or what time of day they visited, there was always food enough for everyone, plus a dessert. She loved cooking shows and reading recipes and was always sharing new tips she would learn from both. As a result of her love of baking, she was a food judge at the Halifax County Exhibition and various other exhibitions across the province. She was famous among family, friends and neighbours for her champion quality homemade bread and rolls. Roberta was diagnosed with Stage 4 metastatic breast cancer in 2019 at the age of 86. Her family was blessed to have her in their lives for another three and a half years, thanks to her determination and attitude. Her dry humour will be missed by all, including her many beloved nieces and nephews and their children and grandchildren.

Roberta married **Ronald Bellefontaine**.

219. Fred William Dickey (*Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 5 Feb 1900 in Brookvale, Hfx Co. Fred William died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 12 Jun 1931; he was 31.

Accidental death in a clay pit.

On 20 Nov 1926 when Fred William was 26, he married **Gladys May Fleming**, daughter of **George F. Fleming** (1863-1933) & **Clarissa Mansfield Higgins** (2 Oct 1881-1915), in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 22 Mar 1907 in Pleasant Valley, Halifax Co., NS. Gladys May died in Toronto, ON, on 14 Jan 1983; she was 75. Buried in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS.

Information on this family was kindly supplied by Patti Park, #372f.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- i. **Helen Roxie.** Born on 4 Oct 1925. Helen Roxie died in Toronto, ON, on 6 Jan 2011; she was 85.

Thw children with Walter White: Terry and David White.

Five children with Joseph Day: Darrell Joseph (1948-2008), Susan, Anthony, Shelley and Trevor Day.

Helen Roxie first married **Walter White**.

Helen Roxie second married **Joseph William Day**.

298a ii. **Jean Avis Dickie** (30 May 1928-20 Jan 1980)

298b iii. **Ruth Elizabeth ("Betty")** (31 Aug 1930-2005)

On 2 Nov 1933 when Gladys May (Fleming) Dickie was 26, she second married **Lee Cameron Cooper** in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1907 in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS. Lee Cameron died in 1973; he was 66.

They had the following children:

- i. **John William.** Born on 8 Jan 1934 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. John William died in Toronto, ON, on 8 Feb 1994; he was 60.

They had 4 children: Dwayne, Troy, Chris and Darren Cooper.

John William married **Patricia Budd**.

- ii. **Ronald Edward.** Born on 29 Mar 1936 in Truro, NS. Ronald Edward died in Toronto, ON, on 4 Aug 1987; he was 51.

They had 4 children: Yvonne, Michelle, Ronnie and Debbie Cooper.

Ronald Edward married **Goldie Brown**.

- iii. **Phyllis Irene.** Born on 30 May 1937 in Nova Scotia. Phyllis Irene died on 15 Feb 2004; she was 66.

They had 4 children: Nancy (died in 1997), Shawna, Kelly (twin) and Kraig (twin) Gates.

Phyllis Irene married **Oakley Gates**. Born on 28 Sep 1932. Oakley died on 6 Mar 2010; he was 77.

- iv. **George Murray.** Born on 26 Mar 1940 in Halifax, NS. George Murray died in Toronto, ON, on 31 Dec 1992; he was 52.

They had 3 children: Michael (1965-2014), Glenda and Kendra Cooper.

George Murray married **Lorraine Gillett**. Born on 18 Jun 1947. Lorraine died in Wellington, ON, on 19 Jun 1979; she was 32.

- v. **Reginald Lee.** Born on 13 Aug 1945 in Nova Scotia. Reginald Lee died in 2016; he was 70.

They had 3 children: Terry, Sean and Tamara Cooper.

Reginald Lee married **Linda**.

220. Stanley Dickie (*Samuel Benvie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in Jun 1902 in Middle

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Musquodoboit, NS. Stanley died in 1961; he was 58. Residence: Billerica, MA (1940 US Census).

From: **Chip Dickie**

Date: Fri, Oct 26, 2018

I am a descendant of Stanley Dickie (#220,) he was my grandfather who died in 1961 when I was 5 years old (I think I remember him). I have been researching my family for about 10 years but your genealogy report has filled in some gaps and given me more information on my early ancestors than I had hoped for.

Your information on Stanley's first child Stanley is correct, His second child is Miriam who married Fred Ellis and is still living, His 3rd child Frederic Leslie Dickie (my Father) was Born on Dec 28, 1933 and died Jan 13, 1981 Age 48 of heart failure. He married Joan Sargent on Apr 5, 1953 and had 4 children - Frederic Jr, Laurie, Mark and Leslie. Stanley's last child is Mark he married Carol Fichera and is still living.

Again, Thank-you very much.

Sincerely,

Frederic L Dickie Jr

On 1 Nov 1928 when Stanley was 26, he married **Alice Maud McKeil** in Lower Selma, N.S. Born in 1906 in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stanley.** Born on 16 Dec 1929 in Arlington, Mass. Stanley died in Boston, Mass, on 27 May 2007; he was 77.

Stanley E. Dickie, a Purple Heart recipient, passed away after a long battle with Parkinson's disease on Monday, May 27, 2007 at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. He was 77 years old. Stanley was born in Arlington, the son of the late Stanley and Alice (McKeil) Dickie. He grew up and was educated in Billerica. He was a graduate of Howe High School in Billerica in 1947. Stanley entered the US Navy in November of 1947 and served until January of 1968. During his first tour of duty, he received a gunshot wound to his leg in Seoul, Korea. He received the Purple Heart for that wound. He held the rank of Chief Hospital Corpsman and had a very distinguished career in the military. His tours of duty placed him at the Chelsea Naval Hospital, the Seoul Korea, Naval Auxiliary Air Station in Corpus Christi, TX, Camp LeJeune in North Carolina, Naval Command Station in San Juan, Puerto Rico, Garden City L.I., Naval Hospital in Portsmouth, VA, Naval Air Station in Berwick, ME, Naval Reserve Training Station in Lawrence, MA, the USS Compton (DD-705), and the Naval Reserve Center in Boston, MA. He was the recipient of the Purple Heart, a Bronze Star, 2 National Defense Service Medals, 5 Good Conduct Medals, The Korean Service Medal with 2 stars & FMF Combat Insignia, the Presidential Unit Citation with 1 Bronze Star, and the Korean Presidential Unit Citation. He retired from the US Navy as a Chief Hospital Corpsman in January of 1968. He continued to support the US Armed Forces through his memberships in the DAV and VFW in Woburn, and American Legion in Burlington. Stanley went to work in the private sector as a Supervisor for Clinical Administration at the Massachusetts General Hospital. He married his wife Mary, who also worked at the hospital 38 years ago and they settled in Woburn shortly after their marriage. He was a huge Red Sox and Patriots fan. He enjoyed golfing and spending time with his family and friends. Everyone that knew Stanley loved him and he will be sadly missed by all. Stanley was the beloved husband of Mary (Keane) Dickie. He was the loving father of Susan Lazareck of Portland, OR, Stanley Dickie, Jr. of Natick, Timothy Connor of Fitchburg, WI, the late Lynn Dickie, Lisa Dickie, and John Connor. He was the brother of Miriam

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Ellis of Tewksbury, Mark Dickie of Billerica, and the late Frederick Dickie. He was the proud and loving grandfather of Alison & Anna Lazareck, William & Craig Dickie, and Calvin, Zoe, & Katie Connor. Interment at VA National Cemetery of MA in Bourne.

Groton Cemetery Chase/Dickie
1896 Mary E. Chase 1981
Her daughter
1934 Elizabeth Dickie 1967
Her daughters
1957 Lynn 1967
1959 Lisa 1967

- ii. Stanley married **Elizabeth MacDonald**. Born on 3 Jan 1931 in Boston, Mass. Elizabeth died in Huntington, Mass., on 26 Aug 1967; she was 36.
Mariam. Born in 1932.
- iii. Mariam married **Fred Ellis**.
Frederic Leslie. Born on 28 Dec 1933. Frederic Leslie died on 13 Jan 1981; he was 47.

Four children: Frederic Jr. (b.1956), Laurie, Mark and Leslie.
- iv. On 5 Apr 1953 when Frederic Leslie was 19, he married **Joan Sargent**.
Mark, married **Carol Fichera**.

Family of Ferdinand Brock Tupper & Hannah McDougall Dickey (119)

220a. Sarah Margaret Tupper (*Hannah McDougall Tupper⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 25 Apr 1872 in Londonderry Township, NS. Sarah Margaret died in Truro, NS, on 30 Jan 1960; she was 87. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 23 Jul 1896 when Sarah Margaret was 24, she married **Wilson James Mosher** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 15 Sep 1872 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Wilson James died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 23 Sep 1943; he was 71. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

s/o Andrew and Martha Mosher of Musquodoboit Harbour. They descend from a Swiss German "Moser" family that settled in Lunenburg.

They had the following children:

- i. **Una Hall**. Born on 3 May 1898 in Lanesville, Col. Co., NS.

On 27 Jul 1922 when Una Hall was 24, she married **William James Ruston** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- ii. **Avon Tupper**. Born on 13 Nov 1899 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Avon Tupper married **Alice Guthrie Nelson**, daughter of **Frederick Nelson** (29 Jun 1880-) & **Rebecca Florence Ervin**. Born in 1907. Alice Guthrie died in Truro, NS, on 9 Jan 2001; she was 94.
- iii. **Helen Banks**. Born on 18 Jan 1901 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Helen Banks died in Pensacola, Florida, on 5 Dec 1986; she was 85.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 298c iv. On 15 May 1934 when Helen Banks was 33, she married **James Herbert Stedman** in Reno, Nevada. Born on 26 Dec 1877 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.
v. **Walter Palfrey** (10 Aug 1906-)
Russell Tupper. Born on 24 Jul 1911 in Lanesville, Col. Co., NS. Russell Tupper died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1935; he was 23.

Family of Andrew Cox Dickie (120) & Mary "Jane" Hamilton

221. James "Luther" Dickie (*Andrew Cox⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 18 Feb 1866 in Eastville, NS. James "Luther" died in Stewiacke, NS, on 10 Oct 1940; he was 74. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Residence: 1921 census, Lower Stewiacke.

1901 census Lower Stewiacke, Dickie Luther, Libbie, Stewart (b. Jan 25, 1897), Ivan H. (Feb.. 5, 1898).

On 26 Jun 1895 when James "Luther" was 29, he married **Elizabeth Ervin** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 12 Apr 1870 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth died in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 19 May 1933; she was 63. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Daughter of John and Ellen (Guild) Ervin

They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel "Stuart"**. Born on 25 Jan 1897 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel "Stuart" died in Halifax NS, in 1983; he was 85. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 5 May 1925 when Samuel "Stuart" was 28, he married **Emily Elizabeth Mercer** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in 1902 in Halifax, N.S. Emily Elizabeth died in 1989; she was 87. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- ii. **Ivan Hamilton**. Born on 5 Feb 1898 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ivan Hamilton died in 1974; he was 75. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 21 Nov 1936 when Ivan Hamilton was 38, he married **Mora Catherine MacKinnon**. Born in 1899. Mora Catherine died in 1979; she was 80. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- iii. **Murray Whitmore**. Born on 6 Nov 1903 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Murray Whitmore died in Mesa, AZ, on 12 Feb 1966; he was 62.

On 29 Jun 1931 when Murray Whitmore was 27, he married **Jessie Mildred Kennedy**, daughter of **146. Thomas Fulton Kennedy** (24 Mar 1879-4 Nov 1929) & **Frances "Ella" Hilchey** (21 Jun 1876-28 Aug 1918), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 7 Nov 1909 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jessie Mildred died in Glendale, Maricopa Co., AZ, on 29 Nov 1997; she was 88.

Daughter of Thomas Kennedy, b. Upper Stewiacke, and Ella Hilchey.

Jessie Mildren Dickie Savage, 88, of Glendale. She had a dau. Caroline E. Garrard, 4 grandchildren, 1 great grandchild. 2nd marriage to Joseph Moroni Savage (1894-1980).

222. William Cox Dickie (*Andrew Cox⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William Cox died on 21 Jul 1953; he was 85. Occupation: "Senior Clerk in Messrs. R. T. Craig and Co." (1894). Residence: Salmon River.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1901, 1911 and 1921 census Truro.

On 19 Sep 1894 when William Cox was 26, he married **Fannie Laura Layton** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 8 Sep 1873 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Daughter of Jonathan and Jessie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy**. Born on 14 Nov 1900 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- ii. **Frank Burnett**. Born on 21 Feb 1903 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

On 15 Mar 1922 when Frank Burnett was 19, he first married **Sheila Gertrude Hogan** in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Born in 1903 in Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS.

On 10 Jan 1929 when Frank Burnett was 25, he second married **Ellen Joan Mace** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1906 in Montana.

- iii. **Kathleen**. Born in 1912 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

223. Martha Ellen Dickie (*Andrew Cox⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 6 Dec 1884. Martha Ellen died in Sacramento, CA, on 3 Jan 1973; she was 88.

On 7 Dec 1914 when Martha Ellen was 30, she married **Elmer Jackson Crawford** in San Francisco, CA, USA. Born in 1884 in California, USA. Elmer Jackson died in Boulder Creek, CA, on 22 Nov 1959; he was 75. Residence: Santa Cruz, CA (1920, 1930, 1940).

Note: Roy (from Musq. Pioneers) is not mentioned in census, but Lowell is Lowell R.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gordon Dickie**. Born in 1915. Gordon Dickie died in Oakland, CA, in 1969; he was 54.

On 18 May 1945 when Gordon Dickie was 30, he married **Julia Mae Beaver** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1915.

- ii. **Ruth E. Dickie**. Born in 1918.
- iii. **Robert K. Dickie**. Born in 1920 in Boulder Creek, CA. Robert K. Dickie died in Boulder Creek, CA, on 22 Feb 1992; he was 72.

Robert K. Dickie married **Erma Smith**. Born in 1921. Erma died in 1992; she was 71.

- iv. **Lowell R. Dickie**. Born in 1925.
- v. **Roy Dickey**.

Family of Andrew Cox Dickie (120) & Letitia Graham

224. David Lester Dickie (*Andrew Cox⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 23 Apr 1891 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David Lester died in Cardston, Alberta, on 18 Jan 1996; he was 104.

On 14 Feb 1917 when David Lester was 25, he first married **Elvera Hildegard Thelin**. Born on 3 Sep 1898 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Elvera Hildegard died in Seattle, Wash., USA, on 19 Jul 1982; she was 83.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. **Letitia Iona Dickey**. Born on 19 Aug 1918 in Orton, Alberta. Letitia Iona died on 23 Apr 2009; she was 90.
- ii. **Vivian Elaine Dickey**. Born on 11 Feb 1923 in Claresholm, Alta.
- iii. **Dorothy Faye Dickey**. Born on 8 Apr 1927 in Carmangay, Alberta. Dorothy Faye died on 1 Jul 2000; she was 73.

On 25 Sep 1946 when Dorothy Faye was 19, she married **Williamm Edward Lund** in Los Angeles, CA.
- iv. **Sunny Elvera**. Born on 13 Apr 1930 in Seattle, Wash., USA. Sunny Elvera died on 3 Jun 1972; she was 42.

On 21 Oct 1938 when David Lester was 47, he second married **Sara Elizabeth Cox**. Born on 23 Jan 1892 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Sara Elizabeth died on 19 Mar 1983; she was 91.

d/o Samuel Graham Cox and Mahala Graham

225. Edward Owen Dickie (*Andrew Cox⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 20 May 1893 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Edward Owen died in Cardston, Alberta, on 9 Oct 1979; he was 86. Buried in Cardston Cemetery, AB.

Children include Mary Lou Bell, Gloria Tippets of Salt Lake City, UT, Joy Bevans of Las Vegas, NV, Betty Bradley of College Station, TX, Linda Woods of Spanaway, WA, Dallene Foss of Sterling, Alberta, Canada; Edward Dickie of St. George, UT, Andrew Dickie of Raymond, MS.

Edward Owen married **Mary Victoria Thelin**. Born on 6 Nov 1903. Mary Victoria died on 29 Jun 1982; she was 78.

Mary Thelin Dickie

I was born in Cardston, Alberta ,Canada on 6 November 1903. We moved to Orton, Alberta in 1904. We lived in a Sod house just east of Philip Hornberger's home .

Whiles living in the Sod home, I pulled a Kettle of boiling water over me, when I was about a year or two. i was burned from my head to my toes. My Mother took good care of me. She carried me around on a pillow for a month or two. What a time my Mother must have had, to care for me. I survived with just one bad scar on my neck. I always wore high neck clothes to cover it up.

I went to school in Orton a small School which had 12 grades in it. Then I went to School at Parkerville for a year. While we were living at the Dairy. It was three miles from Fort Macleod.

My father John Victor Thelin had a Shoe shop in Fort Macleod. I used to visit him there. We moved into the Sod house one mile west of Orton. All our family were raised there. I will remember the good times we had. My brother Reuben slept on sacks of wheat we had stored. Mother always had a soup pot on the stove. She would feed anyone who came by Indians Etc.

Edward Owen Dickie came over from Nova Scotia to visit his brother David Dickie. I met him there. We were married December 3, 1923. We went to Nova Scotia for our Honeymoon. We stayed there three months. We came back and made our home in Carmangay, Alberta, Canada. Our first two daughters were born there. Gloria and Joy. We moved back to Fort Macleod in 1926. We bought a home and 40 acres of land three miles East of Fort Macleod, Mary Lou and Betty, Linda , Edward and Andrew were born while living there. We also adopted a lovely baby girl with red hair, named her Dallene .This made us eight children. I loved the Gospel of Jesus Christ and taught my children the Gospel.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- i. **Mary Lou.** Born on 9 Oct 1931 in Fort MacLeod, AB. Mary Lou died in Tacoma, Pierce Co., Washington, on 24 Apr 2012; she was 80.

Beloved wife of Robert C. Bell, MD passed away on April 24, 2012 at St. Joseph's Hospital. She is survived by husband Bob; daughter Luanne R. Wasden Sea of Douglas, WY; son Barry E. Wasden of Peoria, IL; granddaughters Jade Wasden and Griffith Sea; sisters Gloria Tippetts of Salt Lake City, UT, Joy Bevans of Las Vegas, NV, Betty Bradley of College Station, TX, Linda Woods of Spanaway, WA, Dallene Foss of Sterling, Alberta, Canada; brothers Edward Dickie of St. George, UT, Andrew Dickie of Raymond, MS; stepchildren Judy Bosely of Costa Mesa, CA and Jeff Bell of Lihue, HI. Mary Lou was preceded in death by her parents, Edward Owen Dickie and Mary Thelin. She was a fun and loving person, living in several states and settling in Washington, traveled around the United States, Europe, New Zealand and China. She loved bicycling with her husband Bob.

Mary Lou – Have a safe Journey.

- ii. **Gloria Jessie.** Born on 27 Sep 1924 in Carmangay, Alberta. Gloria Jessie died in Salt Lake City, Utah, on 13 Feb 2013; she was 88.

Gloria Jessie Dickie Tippetts, our sweet mother, wife, grandmother and friend returned to her Father in Heaven and beloved husband February 13, 2013, in her home surrounded by her loving family. Gloria was born September 27, 1924 to Edward Owen Dickie and Mary Thelin Dickie in Carmangay, Alberta, Canada. She grew up in Western Canada, worked at the Chateau Lake Louise in Alberta. She served a faithful LDS Mission in Eastern Canada and brought the Light of the Gospel into many lives. While attending BYU, she met the love of her life, John M. Tippetts. They were married on April 10, 1950 in the Salt Lake Temple. She shared sixty happy years with her sweetheart. They started their family in northern Wyoming and were subsequently blessed with six delightful children. They raised their children in Salt Lake City, where she had many opportunities to serve in the church and bring light and love to all that she came in contact with. She was a hard worker and spent twenty years as an Administrative Assistant at Hill Air Force Base. In her later years she spent her time volunteering in the Family History Center and submitted over a million records for the Genealogy Department of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Gloria had a sweet sparkle with a genuine love for people and life. She always saw the glass half full and had a heart brimming with compassion, unconditional love and acceptance of all. She valued the gospel, her family and her dear friends above all else. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, her son John Brent and her sister Mary Lou Belle. She is survived by her children, Duane (Lori) Tippetts, Sonja (Kevin) Maxwell, Joy (Andrew) Dodds, Reid (Pam) Tippetts and Scott Tippetts, and by her nineteen grandchildren and twenty-seven great-grandchildren. Interment: Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park

- iii. **Joy Melba.** Born on 15 Aug 1926 in Carmangay, Alberta. Joy Melba died in Henderson, NV, on 17 Jan 2019; she was 92.

JOY MELBA BEVANS, beloved wife of the late Keith Bevans, passed away in Henderson, Nevada on Thursday, January 17, 2019 at the age of 92.

Born August 15, 1926, at Carmangay, Alberta, Canada., she was the second daughter of seven children born to Mary Victoria Thelin and Edward Owen Dickie. She held many positions in the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, her favorite was called the Gleaner President. She served a mission for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in the East Central States Mission. She married Keith DuAne Bevans January 24, 1951. In 1967 she was featured in the November issue of the Chatelaine magazine as one of the outstanding women of Alberta. Joy and Keith served a mission together for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Las Vegas, Nevada, and worked together

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

in the Cardston Temple. The greatest loves in her life were her husband, family and Heavenly Father. She loved to be surrounded by family and just sit back and watch all the going's on. Just weeks before her passing, when asked to write three things that she was most grateful for she wrote: Family, Food and Life. She will be greatly missed, and her imprint will be forever in our hearts and minds. She is a daughter, wife, mother, sister, grandmother, great grandmother, aunt and friend. She is our angel. When Someone We Love Is in Heaven, we feel a bit of Heaven in our Homes. Joy was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, her son Conway Bevans, her granddaughter Misty Larson, 4 angel great-grandchildren, sisters Gloria Tippets and Mary Lou Belle. She is survived by her children, Kim (Retta) Bevans, Darcy (Cheryl) Bevans, Darla (John) Clevenger, Lance (Becky) Bevans, Nadine (Charles) Swank, Sharlene (Ray) Poyner and her 44 grandchildren, 127 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren.

Family of Samuel "George" Dickey (123) & Georgina McKeen

226. Clarence Arthur Dickie (*Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 4 Dec 1881 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Clarence Arthur died on 10 Dec 1976; he was 95.

Clarence Arthur Dickie, 96, the oldest resident of Upper Stewiacke, died at home on Saturday. Born in Eastville, he was a son of the late George and Georgina (MacKeen) Dickie. He was a retired farmer and served for many years as county councillor and postmaster. He was an honorary elder of the Springside United Church. He was also a Sunday school superintendent. He is survived by one daughter, Margaret (Mrs. Robert M. Nichols) Armdale; one son, Neill, at home; one sister, Mrs. Georgie Fulton, Cross Roads; 10 grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by his wife, Clarinda Matheson; one daughter, Geno; two sons, Murray and Lloyd; one sister, Blanche; and two brothers, Herman and John. The body is at Mattatall's Funeral Home, Truro. Funeral service will be held today at 2 p.m. in the Springside United Church, Rev. Samuel Shields officiating. Burial will be in the Eastville cemetery.

On 26 May 1909 when Clarence Arthur was 27, he married **Clarinda Eliza Matheson** in Hopewell, Pictou Co. Born on 25 Dec 1879 in Lansdowne, Pictou Co. Clarinda Eliza died in Eastville, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Aug 1952; she was 72. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

They had the following children:

299	i.	Murray MacKeen (11 Jun 1910-23 Aug 1974)
300	ii.	Neil Matheson (4 Dec 1911-18 Aug 1998)
301	iii.	Jessie Margaret (8 Aug 1913-)
302	iv.	Lloyd George (1 Sep 1916-25 Jan 1976)
	v.	Georgeno Blanche . Born on 8 Aug 1921 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Georgeno Blanche died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS, on 29 Dec 1940; she was 19. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

227. John Boyd Dickie (*Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Aug 1883 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. John Boyd died in New Glasgow, NS, on 27 Dec 1927; he was 44. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 4 Dec 1907 when John Boyd was 24, he married **Ella Victoria Hamilton**, daughter of **William Alexander Hamilton** (9 Feb 1834-12 Jun 1924) & **Martha Gammell** (21 Feb 1845-), in Crossroads, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 23 Dec 1887 in Crossroads, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ella Victoria died in Coalburn, Pictou

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Co., NS, on 20 Jan 1935; she was 47. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Informant Gordon Dickie, Coalburn, son.

They had the following children:

303	i.	Olive Blanche (13 Oct 1908-30 Mar 1976)
	ii.	Gordon Ross . Born on 15 Jul 1910 in Lanesville, Col. Co., NS. Gordon Ross died on 27 Jul 1992; he was 82.

Gordon Ross Dickie 1910-1992, Wife Margaret Brodie 1913-2002 Castle Hill Cemetery, McLellans Brook, Pictou County, Nova Scotia.

Gordon Ross married **Margaret Ann Brodie**. Born on 19 Feb 1913. Margaret Ann died in 2002; she was 88.

304	iii.	William Boyd (9 Apr 1913-29 Oct 1996)
305	iv.	Aileen Gertrude (11 Dec 1915-2005)
	v.	Alexander McKeen . Born on 31 Mar 1917 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Alexander McKeen died on 28 Feb 1943; he was 25. Occupation: Wireless Operator Air Gunner RCAF.
306	vi.	Walter Hamilton (15 Jul 1919-11 Oct 1983)
	vii.	Mabel Florence . Born on 19 Mar 1922. Mabel Florence died in Edmonton, AB, on 16 Jan 2010; she was 87. Buried in McLellan's Brook, Pictou Co., NS.

GREEN, Mabel Florence (nee Dickie) March 19, 1922 - January 16, 2010 It was with great sadness that the family announces the peaceful passing of the last surviving sibling of the John and Ella Dickie family. Mabel was predeceased by her husband, Jack, in 1982, her parents, John and Ella, four brothers and sisters-in-law, Gordon (Margaret), Walter (Evelyn), McKeen (killed in action) and Boyd; three sisters and brothers-in-law, Blanche (George) Kehoe, Aileen (Art) MacCulloch and Margaret (Lloyd) McDonald. Mabel is survived by one sister-in-law, Willa, many loving nieces and nephews and special friends whose friendships she maintained over the years. Mabel cherished her family and returned home yearly to visit family and classmates. One may say she needed fresh Nova Scotia air to fortify herself for another year of living in the west. Mabel left home at an early age to begin a career with the Bank of Nova Scotia. She transferred to many places including Montreal, New Glasgow, Dawson Creek and finally to the Jasper Place Branch in Edmonton. She loved her work and treated clients with fairness and respect. Mabel had an adventurous spirit that took her canoeing in the Yukon and driving dune buggies in Arizona. With her passion for traveling she visited many countries and holidayed whenever something new caught her attention. She enjoyed skiing, curling, golfing, card playing and sharing a good joke. Throughout her later life she fought with great determination the various blood related diseases that challenged her. (Published in Edmonton Journal from Jan. 19 to Jan. 20, 2010.)

Mabel Florence married **Jack Lewis Green**. Born on 5 Jan 1916. Jack Lewis died on 17 Sep 1982; he was 66.

307	viii.	Margaret Elizabeth (31 May 1927-30 Dec 2002)

228. Herman Sambler Dickie (*Samuel "George" Dickey*⁶, *Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie*⁵, *David Dickey*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 21 Sep 1888. Herman Sambler died in Los Angeles, CA, on 26 Apr 1943; he was 54.

Margaret Isabella Dickie died Upper Stewiacke Jan. 21, 1913, age 22 days, father Herman Dickie, Upper Stewiacke. Elizabeth Skelton Dickie, died 25 May 1917 age 33, wife of Herman S. Dickie (NSHVS).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1930 US census Los Angeles, CA Herman S. Dickie, 39, b. Canada English, immigration 1927, Lela M. 29, b. Canada English, immigration 1922, George P. son, 14, b. Canada English, immigration 1922, Clarence S., 6, b. California.

1940 US census Los Angeles, CA Herman Dickie, age 51 (b. 1889) Nova Scotia, Leila age 39 b. Nova Scotia, wife, Sidney, son 16 b. California, also beside Dickie, George head age 24 b. Nova Scotia and his wife Pauline, 23 b. California.

On 2 Oct 1907 when Herman Sambler was 19, he first married **Elizabeth Skelton Fulton** in Waltham, Mass. Born in 1883. Elizabeth Skelton died on 25 May 1917; she was 34.

Daughter to John Fulton and Phillipa Young.

They had one child:

- i. **George Philip.** Born on 6 Nov 1915. George Philip died in Los Angeles, CA, on 13 Jan 1985; he was 69. Buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery.

1940 US census Los Angeles, CA Dickie, George head age 24 b. Nova Scotia, wife Pauline, 23 b. California.

George Phillip Dickie, 32, Los Angeles, ice man, divorced, b. Canada, s/o Herman Dickie and Elizabeth Fulton, married 16 Nov 1947 Cheral Lucille Smith, 25, Los Angeles, office clerk, single, b. Minnesota, d/o Clarence Smith and Mildred Walker (familysearch.org)

Beloved Husband George Dickie 1915-1985 (Freemason) Beloved wife Cheral Dickie 1921-1986, Inglewood Park Cemetery.

On 22 May 1923 when Herman Sambler was 34, he second married **Leila Margaret Smith** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1901 in Canada.

Daughter of Frank O. Smith and Lois Fulton (CA County mariages).

They had one child:

- i. **Clarence "Sidney" Smith.** Born on 9 Mar 1924 in Los Angeles, CA. Clarence "Sidney" Smith died in San Bernadino, CA, on 11 Feb 1990; he was 65.

On 22 Sep 1944 when Clarence "Sidney" Smith was 20, he married **Peggy Jewell Vickers** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 1 Jul 1924 in Los Angeles, CA. They were divorced in Mar 1969 in Los Angeles, CA.

d/o Elmer F. Vickers and Jewell Bartlett Nichols (CA marriages).

229. Georgina Dickie (*Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Oct 1890 in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Georgina died on 13 Feb 1980; she was 89. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

On 8 Jul 1908 when Georgina was 17, she married **David Holmes Fulton** in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Born on 9 Oct 1885 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David Holmes died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1934; he was 48. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Son of John Fulton and Philipa Young

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Katherine.** Born on 19 Feb 1910. Alice Katherine died on 16 Feb 1926; she was 15. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.
- ii. **Georgina Elizabeth.** Born in 1912. Georgina Elizabeth died on 12 Dec 1966; she was 54.

Georgina Brown

Georgina Elizabeth married **Samuel Stewart Brown.**
- iii. **Hilda Philippa.** Born on 21 Aug 1914. Hilda Philippa died on 15 Jul 1963; she was 48.

Hilda Fitzpatrick

Hilda Philippa married **Walter Fitzpatrick.**
- iv. **Joyce Young.** Born on 22 Nov 1916. Joyce Young died on 12 Apr 2008; she was 91.

Joyce Young married **Donald Alexander MacLeod.** Born on 5 Nov 1913. Donald Alexander died on 21 Oct 1981; he was 67.
- v. **Parker Leslie.** Born on 6 Jan 1919. Parker Leslie died on 28 Dec 2000; he was 81.

Parker Leslie married **Iris Jewel Scott.** Born on 14 Jun 1927. Iris Jewel died on 14 Feb 1997; she was 69.
- vi. **Boyd McKeen.** Born on 5 Jan 1921. Boyd McKeen died on 28 Mar 1997; he was 76.

Boyd McKeen married **Alice Griffith.** Born on 16 Dec 1924.
- vii. **David Holmes.** Born on 24 Feb 1923. David Holmes died on 13 Jan 1992; he was 68. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Up. Stewiacke, NS.

David Holmes married **Emily Mae Paez.** Born on 4 Mar 1921 in el paso, Texas.
- viii. **Portia Margaret.** Born in 1928. Portia Margaret died on 16 Oct 2000; she was 72.

Portia Margaret married **Donald Johnson Creelman.** Born on 1 Jan 1926. Donald Johnson died on 11 Mar 1996; he was 70.
- ix. **James Clarence.** Born on 5 Jan 1931. James Clarence died on 7 Jan 2007; he was 76.

James Clarence married **Mary Bolz.** Born on 23 Feb 1937.

Family of George Anderson Dickie (129) & Sarah Ann Lee

229a. Julia Albee Dickie (*George Anderson⁷, James Whidden⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 4 Aug 1892 in Baxter Springs, Kansas. Julia Albee died in San Leandro, CA, on 8 Sep 1981; she was 89.

On 14 Sep 1914 when Julia Albee was 22, she married **Arthur Garretson Searle.** Born on 8 Mar 1891 in Omaha, NE. Arthur Garretson died in Oakland, CA, in 1958; he was 66.

They had the following children:

- 307a** i. **Julia Dickie** (29 Sep 1915-)
- ii. **Harriet Lee.** Born on 21 Aug 1917.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

In 1942 when Harriet Lee was 24, she married **Stanley Arnold Jackson**. Born in 1918.

- iii. Three children, Robert Stanley (1945-1954), Laura Ann (1950) and Tom (1950).
Margaret Jean. Born on 28 Mar 1925.

Margaret Jean married **David Cutting Richardson**.

Three children, Donald Searle (1949-1952), James david (1953), md. Lori Korlesky, and Janet Ann (1959), md. Patrick Weiland.

Family of Henry Adam Brown (130a) & Jane M. Matatall

229b. Arthur Lewis Brown (*Henry Adam⁷, Annie Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*).
Born in South Maitland, NS. Arthur Lewis died in Needham, Mass.

Arthur Lewis married **Georgina Burton Hiltz**. Georgina Burton died on 20 Nov 1959.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laurence Leroy**. Born on 13 Sep 1916.

Laurence Leroy married **Anna Brown**.
- ii. **Greta Mae**. Born on 8 Jan 1918.
- iii. **Hilda Burton**. Born on 23 Apr 1919.

Hilda Burton married **Harrison Henry Dibbern**.
- iv. **Janie Marie**.
- v. **Myrtle Francis**. Born on 14 May 1922.
- vi. **Dawson Lewis**. Born on 8 Nov 1925.
- vii. **Kenneth Karl**. Born on 1 Oct 1926.

229c. Harold Lothrop Brown (*Henry Adam⁷, Annie Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*).
Born on 5 May 1899 in South Maitland, NS.

Harold Lothrop married **Wilhelmina Bosman**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold William**. Born on 22 Mar 1925.
- ii. **Wilfred Richard**. Born on 27 Apr 1926.
- iii. **Bernard Robert**. Born on 27 Feb 1928.
- iv. **Herbert Lewis** (Twin). Born on 4 Apr 1930.
- v. **Hoover Lon** (Twin). Born on 4 Apr 1930.
- vi. **Lloyd George**. Born on 7 Aug 1938.

Family of Edward Adam Lynch (130g) & Katherine MacKinnon

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

229d. John Andrew MacKinnon Lynch (*Edward Adam⁷, Martha Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 15 Oct 1916. Education: Royal Roads.

John Andrew MacKinnon married **Elsie MacKinnon**. Born in MacGregor, MB.

They had the following children:

- i. **David**. Born on 15 Sep 1946.
- ii. **Jennifer**. Born on 25 Oct 1950.
- iii. **Eric**.

Family of Rev. Gordon Dickie (131) & Maude Ethel March

229e. Clymene Dickie (*Gordon⁷, Alfred Brown⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1918. Clymene died in Eugene, OR, on 12 Mar 2014; she was 96. Education: BA '38 (UBC). Residence: Los Angeles, CA.

Clymene was a professor of English at UCLA. Her husband was a professor of chemistry.

Wilmarth - Clymene Wilmarth, 96, of Eugene, died March 12. Arrangements by Musgrove Family Mortuary in Eugene. (The Register Guard, Eugene, OR, 2014)

Clymene married **Wayne Keith Wilmarth**. Born on 22 Apr 1917 in Iowa. Wayne Keith died in Los Angeles, CA, on 23 Jun 1980; he was 63.

Wayne Wilmarth, Professor of Chemistry at the University of Southern California, died suddenly on June 23, 1980, of a massive stroke. He was born in Wheatland, Iowa on April 22, 1917. He received his undergraduate education at Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa B.A., 1938) and carried out his graduate work at the University of California at Berkeley Ph.D., 1942). His Ph.D. research was directed by Professor Melvin Calvin. Professor Wilmarth was active in classified work at the University of California at Berkeley during the period 1941-1946 and was also on the teaching staff there as an instructor during 1943- 1946. In 1946, he accepted a position as Assistant Professor of Chemistry at the University of Southern California, and achieved the rank of Professor in 1957.

Coordination Chemistry Reviews 51 (1983) 101-103

They had the following children:

- i. **Peter Gordon**.
- ii. **Constance Maude**.

Family of Adam Dickie Hall (131a) & Isabella D. Fenton

229f. Roy Fenton Hall (*Adam Dickie⁷, Lavinia Whidden Dickie⁶, Adam⁵, David Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1908 in Boston, Mass. Residence: Wayland, Mass.

On 20 Dec 1943 when Roy Fenton was 35, he married **Louise Ryse** in Mt. Vernon, NH.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had one child:

- i. **Shirley Isabel.** Born in Dec 1948.

Eighth Generation

Family of Rev. Richard Smith Whidden (132) & Annie Jane Smith

230. Annie Beth Whidden (*Rev. Richard Smith⁷, John Hancock⁶, James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 31 Aug 1882 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Annie Beth died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 29 Apr 1938; she was 55.

On 28 Jun 1905 when Annie Beth was 22, she married **Percy Barlow**. Born on 10 Mar 1875 in Preston, England. Percy died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 5 Jul 1958; he was 83. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Philip Whidden.** Born on 10 Apr 1916 in Charlottetown, PEI. Philip Whidden died in Charlottetown, PEI, on 8 Sep 1971; he was 55. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

Philip Whidden Barlow was the co-author of “The Whidden Family of Nova Scotia”, with his aunt Miss Helen HenRitzy Whidden.

On 29 Mar 1939 when Philip Whidden was 22, he married **Ruth MacKinnon**.

Family of John Graham Whidden (133) & Mary Ann Leacy

231. Augustus Lawrence Whidden (*John Graham⁷, John Hancock⁶, James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 22 Oct 1898 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Augustus Lawrence died in Victoria, BC.

On 5 Sep 1935 when Augustus Lawrence was 36, he married **Katherine Mary MacIntyre** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 16 Sep 1910 in MacIntyre Lake, Richmond Co.

They had the following children:

- i. **Graham Ian.** Born on 22 Jun 1936. Graham Ian died in White Rock, BC, on 23 Jan 2017; he was 80.

On 1 Sep 1960 when Graham Ian was 24, he married **Lilliam Brummer**. Born on 3 Jan 1941.

- ii. **James Lawrence.** Born on 22 May 1938 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. James Lawrence died in Parksville, BC, on 22 Feb 1976; he was 37. He was never married.

Drowned while fishing.

- iii. **David Charles.** Born on 9 Jan 1940.

Son Scott is a pilot with WestJet (2017).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 2 Dec 1963 when David Charles was 23, he married **Phyllis Margaret Evelyn South**.
Born on 16 Jul 1943.

- iv. **Ruth MacRae**. Born on 31 Jul 1946.
- v. **Allen Roy**. Born on 23 Jul 1949.
- vi. **Judith Lavinia**. Born on 2 Dec 1951.

Family of David Arthur Whidden (134) & Annie “Etta” Hamilton

232. Arthur Hamilton Whidden (*David Arthur⁷, John Hancock⁶, James⁵, Eleanor (Helen) Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1907 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Hamilton died in Halifax, N.S., on 2 May 1943; he was 36. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

On 30 Sep 1933 when Arthur Hamilton was 26, he married **Grace “Gertrude” Archibald** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1910 in South Maitland, NS.

d/o Thomas Archibald and Rachel White

They had one child:

- i. **Anna Elizabeth**. Born in 1934 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Anna Elizabeth died in Truro, NS, on 24 Sep 2017; she was 83.

Dickie, Anna Elizabeth, 83, Truro, Colchester County, passed away Sunday, September 24, 2017 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro with her family by her side. Born in Selma, she was a daughter of the late Arthur and Gertrude (Archibald) Whidden. Anna and her husband Peter owned and operated Glooscap Farms, Lower Onslow. She enjoyed painting with her friends and had a great love for animals. She is survived by her sons Tony (Gail) of East Mountain, David (Karen) of Masstown; grandchildren Jason, Jacob, Matthew, Thomas; great-grandson Ethan; brother Ross (Vicki) of St. Catherine’s, ON; sister Joan Johnson of Mattatall Lake; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Anna was predeceased by her husband Peter Edwin Dickie; sister, Alice.

Anna Elizabeth married **Peter Edwin Dickie**, son of **Walter Stratton Dickie** (4 Dec 1890-22 Mar 1951) & **Hilda Stella Richards**. Born in 1935 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Peter Edwin died in Truro, NS, on 9 Sep 2015; he was 80.

{Water Stratton Dickie is a descendant of Matthew Dickie and Janet Nisbit. See #31 in Appendix 2}.

Dickie, Peter Edwin, 80, Lower Onslow, passed away Wednesday, September 9, 2015, in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Onslow, he was a son of the late Walter and Hilda (Richards) Dickie. Peter and his wife Anna established Glooscap Holstein Farms, Lower Onslow in 1966, and where he was a Holstein Dairy Farmer for many years. Peter loved to show cattle. He was a life member of the Truro Club, Truro. He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Anna (Whidden) Dickie; sons, Tony (Gail) of East Mountain; David (Karen) of Masstown; grandchildren, Jason, Matthew, Jacob, Thomas; great-grandson, Ethan; brother, Vaughn Dickie (Brenda), Onslow; sister, Estelle Rector, Truro. He was predeceased by brothers, Douglas, Stratton, Carl, Gordon, Keith; sister, Doreen Hunter.

Gail Patricia (Zinck) Dickie – 63, East Mountain, passed away peacefully on Friday morning, July 31, 2020, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Bridgewater, she was the daughter of the late George and Olive (Durrant) Zinck. Gail was

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

active in Union Issues (Privatization, Political Action, Contract Issues for Nova Scotia Correctional Officers in the 80s and 90s) Gail helped her husband start Palaton Security in 1999 and was active in retail security as well as security for East Hants Rural High school for over 15 years. She was there for the students and always had a stick of gum for the students and a shoulder to lean on in times of need. Gail loved her pet dogs, Duke and Ted. Gail is survived by her husband, Tony; sons, Jacob (Mara), Edmonton, Alberta; Thomas, Truro; brother, William "Bill" Zinck (Ida Rogers), Londonderry. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her brother, Gary (Dorothy) Zinck. Private family interment will be held at a later date in Pine Grove Cemetery, East Stewiacke.

Matthew Adam Whidden Dickie – 34, Truro, passed away peacefully, with his parents at his side, on Wednesday morning, December 20, 2017, at The Mira Long Term Care Facility, Truro. Born in Truro, he was a son of David and Karen (McCallum) Dickie. Matthew worked at Sobeys Warehouse and Truro Agromart Limited before being diagnosed with MS in 2007 which prevented him from working any longer. He enjoyed socializing, hunting and bass fishing with "the boys". Last year, it was Matthew's request to be baptized and family and close friends gathered as The Reverend Lori Ramsey shared this special occasion with them. Along with his parents, Matthew is survived by his son, Ethan Adam David Dickie, Bible Hill; brother, Jason Dickie, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Ethan's mother, Kaitlin Pitts (Nick Brown), Bible Hill; aunt, Gail (Colin) Hamilton, Greenfield; uncle, Tony (Gail) Dickie, Bible Hill; several cousins and friends. He was predeceased by his maternal grandmother, Jackie Carde; paternal grandparents, Peter and Anna (Whidden) Dickie. Interment will be held in Onslow Island Cemetery at a later date.

Family of William Dickey (135) & Janet Tupper Archibald

233. George Dickey (*William⁷, Archibald⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 27 Feb 1866 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 4 May 1893 when George was 27, he married **May A. Purcell** in Amherst, Mass. Born in 1866 in New York, USA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Ann.** Born on 20 Dec 1898 in Amherst, Mass.
- ii. **Jennie.** Born on 18 Jun 1894 in Amherst, Mass.

Family of Daniel Dickey (138) & Margaret Cox Fleck

234. Leander Roland Dickey (*Daniel⁷, Archibald⁶, William⁵, James⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 16 Feb 1886 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Leander Roland died in Melrose, Mass., on 6 Feb 1944; he was 57.

1930 US census Malden Leander R Dickie Head 43 b. Canada Lucy E Wife 40 b. Canada John R 19 Earl R Son 17 b. Mass. Alva R Son 16 Paul A Son 11 Robert L Son 2

1940 US census Melrose Leander R Dickie Head 54 b. Canada Lucy E Wife 50 b. Canada Earl B Son 27 b. Mass. Russel A Son 26 Paul A Son 21 Robert L Son 12 Margaret B McDougal Mother-in-law 87 b. Canada

Alva Russell Dickie, b. 13 Jan 1914, Suffolk, Mass. s/o Leander and Lucy McDougall.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

John Roland Dickie, b. 24 Nov. 1910, Boston, s/o Leander and Lucy McDougall.
Earl Burton Dickie, b. 3 Jun 1912, Cambridge, s/o Leander and Lucy McDougall.

On 29 Jun 1910 when Leander Roland was 24, he married **Lucy E. McDougall** in Somerville, Mass. Born on 2 Jul 1889 in Cape Breton. Lucy E. died in Wakefield, Mass., on 18 Jan 1969; she was 79.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Roland.** Born on 24 Nov 1910 in Brighton, MA. John Roland died in Hartford, CT, on 15 Jul 1981; he was 70.

In 1935 when John Roland was 24, he married **Ruth Alice Moore** in Medford, MA. Born in 1915.
- ii. **Earl Burton.** Born on 3 Jun 1912. Earl Burton died in Jacksonville, FL, on 1 Aug 1981; he was 69.
- iii. **Alva Russell.** Born on 13 Jan 1914 in Dorchester, Mass. Alva Russell died in Norwood, Mass., on 6 Mar 1981; he was 67. Buried in National Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable, MA.

In 1935 when Alva Russell was 20, he married **Mary F. Walsh** in Medford, MA. Born in 1910. Mary F. died in 1982; she was 72.
- iv. **Paul Alexander.** Born on 9 Dec 1918. Paul Alexander died in Wakefield, Mass., on 7 Mar 1992; he was 73. Buried in Mass. National Cemetery, Bourne.

On 21 Apr 1946 when Paul Alexander was 27, he married **Virginia Elizabeth Richmond** in Melrose, Mass. Born on 19 Jun 1923. Virginia Elizabeth died on 7 Jun 2007; she was 83.
- v. **Robert Leander.** Born on 22 Apr 1927 in Dorchester, Mass. Robert Leander died in San Antonio, Texas, on 25 Nov 2005; he was 78.

Robert Leander married **Nancy Ruth Martin.** Born in 1919. Nancy Ruth died in 2014; she was 95.

234a. Alvah Chipman Dickie (*Daniel*⁷, *Archibald*⁶, *William*⁵, *James*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 9 Jul 1899 in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS. Alvah Chipman died in Boston, Mass., on 21 Aug 1958; he was 59.

1930 US census Boston Dickie Alva C 30 b. Canada immigration 1903 Edith V. 29 wife b. Mass William D. 7 Edward R. 3.

On 5 Jul 1922 when Alvah Chipman was 22, he married **Edith Vina Gough** in Boston, Mass. Born on 18 Aug 1900 in Dorchester, Mass. Edith Vina died in Weymouth, Mass., on 31 Oct 1981; she was 81.

d/o William and Levia (Gibbs) Gough, md. 19 May 1882, Boston.

They had the following children:

- i. **William D.** Born on 2 Apr 1923 in Boston, Mass. William D. died on 25 Dec 2000; he was 77. Buried in Norwell, Plymouth, Mass.
- ii. **Edward R.** Born on 6 May 1925 in Boston, Mass. Edward R. died in Weymouth, Mass., on 9 Feb 1986; he was 60. Buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, West Roxbury.

Family of George F. Graham (143) & Amanda Melvina Harrison (242)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

235. Esther Graham (*George F.⁷, Hugh⁶, Janet Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Apr 1889.

Esther married **Robinson C. Peterson**.

They had the following children:

308	i.	Lois Gertrude (1915-)
	ii.	Frank , married Hazel Maxwell .

Family of David Kennedy (144) & Margaret McMullen

236. Earl Kennedy (*David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 6 Jan 1891. Earl died in 1957; he was 65.

Earl married **Minnie Thorpe**. Born on 16 Apr 1896. Minnie died in 1962; she was 65.

Daughter of William R Thorpe, (abt 1872-) & Bertha Patterson (11 Jul 1875-)

They had one child:

309	i.	George Leslie

237. Arthur Logan Kennedy (*David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1896. Arthur Logan died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1982; he was 85. Occupation: Served In WW1.

On 3 Oct 1918 when Arthur Logan was 21, he married **Lillian** in England. Born in 1895 in England. Lillian died in 1980; she was 85.

They had the following children:

310	i.	David Edward (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980)
	ii.	Sidney .
	iii.	Dorothy .

Family of Arthur Howard Dickie (154) & Margaret (Maggie) Elizabeth Fraser

238. George William Dickie (*Arthur Howard⁷, William⁶, Ephraim Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in Mar 1906. George William died in Trenton, NS, on 18 May 1942; he was 36. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS.

George W. Dickie 1906-1942, Hillside Cemetery, Trenton, NS

On 31 Aug 1929 when George William was 23, he married **Mary Ellen Casey** in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Born in 1906 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

They had one child:

i.	Robert Archibald (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Mar 1931. Robert Archibald died on 28 Jun 1931; he was <1.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Grace Coverdale Dickie (155)

239. George "Albert" Dickie (*Grace Coverdale⁷, William⁶, Ephraim Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 23 May 1897 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

George Albert Dickie, 23 b. and r. Lower Stewiacke, s/o William Dickie and Grace McDougall, m. Aug 19, 1919 in Bedford to Edna Georgina Stone 24, b. and r. Lower Stewiacke, d/o Thos. and Saidie Stone (NSHVS).

1901 census Lower Stewiacke Dickie William 69 Mary 65 Grace 26 James 26 George 4 grandson May 23 1897.
1921 census Stewiacke Dickie James Head 45 Albert nephew 25 Edna 25 wife of nephew Sadie 4 grandniece William 8/12 grandnephew.

From census, Albert was a grandson of William and Mary (Holesworth) Dickie and a nephew of James T. Dickie. Grace Dickie, dau of Wm. amd Mary, md. James McDougall in 1912. There are no other sons of Wm. and Mary, so I am guessing that Albert was a son of Grace before her marriage. This may be wrong.

On 19 Aug 1919 when George "Albert" was 22, he married **Edna Georgina Stone** in Bedford, N.S. Born in 1895 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children, also dau. Ann (Felix Poser), dau. Mary (died young):

- i. **Sarah (Sadie) Ella**. Born on 25 Jun 1916. Sarah (Sadie) Ella died on 23 Jul 2012; she was 96.

TAYLOR, Sarah Ella "Sadie" – 96, Halifax/Stewiacke, passed away with her son by her side on July 23, 2012 in the QEII Health Science Centre, Halifax. Born in Stewiacke, she was a daughter of the late Albert and Edna (Stone) Dickie. Mom, "Sadie" had a love for the fine things in life shopping, needlepoint, knitting for IWK, painting, baking and preserves. She left Stewiacke in 1998 to live closer to her son and family. At the time of her death she was a resident of Victoria Hall, where she could always be found in the tea room with friends or at socials. Until 2010 she could be seen at the mall people watching and of course shopping. She is survived by her only son Patrick Taylor, daughter-in-law Debra, Bedford; four grandchildren Keri (Erik) Jensen, New Orleans; Krista, Kyle and Katie all of Bedford; two great grandchildren Ella and Jakob Jensen, New Orleans; her special niece Diane and husband Bob Nadeau who spent a lot of time with her; sisters Celia (Hugh) Heasler, Kingston, ON; Joan (Don) Montrose, Batawa, ON; Ann Poser, Montreal, Quebec; several nieces and nephews; Special thanks to her dear friend Bette Dickie, Stewiacke and extended family of Edna Leonard. She was predeceased by her husband Craig Taylor, sister Jean and her husband Menzie Stewart, brothers Bill Dickie, Howard Dickie, and wife Gwen, Harry Dickie, brother-in-law Felix Poser, nephew Randy Dickie and niece Jane Montrose. Graveside funeral 1pm, Saturday, July 28 at Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Reception to follow at the St. Andrews United Church, Stewiacke.

On 25 Sep 1940 when Sarah (Sadie) Ella was 24, she married **Theodore Craig Taylor** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1918 in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS. Theodore Craig died in 1988; he was 70. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- ii. **William Earle**. Born in 1920 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 20 Jul 1941 when William Earle was 21, he married **Thelma Joyce Hines** in Halifax,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

N.S. Born on 26 Jul 1919 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Thelma Joyce died in Halifax, NS, on 21 Aug 2020; she was 101.

Thelma Joyce Dickie of Halifax, passed away peacefully on August 21, 2020 having lived a long and full life. Thelma was born in Elmsdale, on July 26, 1919, the youngest daughter of James Densmore and Goretta Jane (Jennie) Hines. She had a happy childhood growing up on a dairy farm on the banks of the Shubenacadie River. Some of her favourite memories were of running barefoot to take the cows to their summer pasture, riding horseback and of floating on the river in a boat while reading a book or gazing at the wonders beneath the surface of the water. Thelma attended school in the two-room Elmsdale school from school age through to grade 11. As grade 12 was not offered in Elmsdale, she travelled daily by train to Halifax to attend the Halifax Academy to complete her high school education. In the spring of 1938 she was graduated from the Provincial Normal College in Truro but had to wait until her mid summer birthday to be old enough to receive her teaching license. The first six years of her teaching career were spent in one and two-room schools in the communities of Lakeside, Windsor Junction and Elmsdale. Thinking that the male soldiers returning from the WWII would take the available teaching positions, she decided to train as an obstetrical nurse. In the spring of 1946, at the Grace Maternity Hospital's graduation exercises, she was awarded the school's proficiency prize. On July 20, 1941 Thelma had married her soldier, William Earle Dickie of Stewiacke. Shortly after their marriage he sailed for England with the Canadian army and four years of war. The accompanying photo was the one Bill carried in his map case from England to the beaches of Normandy and on to the Netherlands. Thelma and Bill were blessed to celebrate 67 years of marriage before Bill's death in 2009. While raising a family of four children in Fairview, Thelma substituted in the area schools. When her children grew older she accepted a teaching position at Sir Frederick Fraser School for the Blind where she remained until her retirement at the age of 65. To better understand the work of her blind students she completed the Grade 2 Braille course given by the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. Following retirement she travelled extensively in North America and Europe. When she and her husband were not travelling she took courses at Mount Saint Vincent University where she was granted a Bachelor of Arts degree at the age of 79. Thelma was a long-time member of Fairview United Church. She was an Elder, a Sunday school teacher, a Messenger leader and a Life Member of the United Church Women (UCW). She was a Canadian Girls in Training (CGIT) leader and a member of a group of former CGIT leaders until her death. She loved the United Church Camp in Berwick, from the first time she attended in 1942. She spent many happy family times under the camp hemlocks with her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was a loving, fun, amazing grandmother who was adored by her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Thelma was an avid reader and an exceptional cook known for her delicious apple pie and creamy brown sugar fudge. She especially enjoyed time spent with her dear friend, Lynne Fiske on adventures such as beach days with their nine children. Many happy memories involved time spent with the players and spouses of the Fairview Aces Volleyball team on which team her husband, Bill, was a player. In her youth she played second base on the Elmsdale ladies softball team travelling to games in the neighbouring villages in the open back of a milk truck. Playing on that team led to an enduring love of ball playing and cheering for her favourite team, the Toronto Blue Jays. Thelma is survived by her children, Judy Rondeau, John (Lee) Dickie, Stephen Dickie and Christine (Norman) Williams; grandchildren, Mark (Rose) Rondeau, Jeffrey Rondeau, Suzanne (Paul) Burke, Joshua (Monica Pearson) Williams, Zachary Williams, Jessica (Brandon Averill) and Benjamin Williams; great-grandchildren, Timothy Burke, Jacob Burke, Seleucia Williams, Percival Williams and Charlie Averill; sisters-in-law, Evelyn Hines, Ann Poser and Avis Tufts; brothers-in-law, Don Montrose and Hugh Heasler; many nieces and nephews, including special niece,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Jane Parker; and her good friend Shirley Singer. She was predeceased by her husband, Bill; siblings, Clementine (Charles) Forbes, Madeleine (Ross) Fraser, Jennie (Donald) Barkhouse and James Hines; sisters-in-law, Sarah (Craig) Taylor, Celia Heasler, Jean (Menzie) Stewart and Joan Montrose; brothers-in-law, Howard (Gwen) Dickie and Harry Dickie. A family service will be held at a later date in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

- iii. **Celia.** Born in 1924 in Stewiacke, NS. Celia died in Kingston, ON, on 16 Apr 2019; she was 95. Buried in Cataract Cemetery.

Heasler, Celia (nee Dickie) 1924-2019. Celia was born in Stewiacke, N.S in 1924 to her late parents Albert and Edna Dickie. She lived at home until the age of 17 when she joined the Woman's Army Core and became a dental assistant. After working in the Army Core, she worked as a dental assistant to Dr. Layton in Truro, N.S until 1951 when she joined the Air Force where she continued to work as a dental assistant until she met and married her husband Hugh, on January 27, 1955. Celia stayed special friends to "Skip" Depever who she met at CFB Cold Lake, AB and she still had kept in contact with in Kingston. One of Celia's favourite memories was her children as babies and growing up. She also loved travelling and had a few trips that really built great long-lasting memories from. France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Italy and Switzerland. It was always nice to return home to Stewiacke and Halifax to visit with family and friends. Celia often said her favourite things to talk about were "babies, babies and babies!! I love babies". Celia loved long walks and her soap opera "As the World Turns". The Heasler house was always filled with family for Celia's cooking and dinners. She loved to host the family and friends and cook for everyone. Celia however only had two real dislikes in life; when people swear and camping! Camping was not fun for Celia after a long trip that had rained for 8 of the 10 days in British Columbia as the children were young. Celia will be missed by many and remembered by all who she had met and crossed paths with. Celia passed away peacefully on the evening of Tuesday April 16, 2019 at Trillium Care Community. Loving wife to Hugh of 64 years, her two daughters Jane (Bob) Dumbleton and Sherri (Brian) Fenlon. She will be missed by her grandchildren Briana (Mike) Dumbleton and Corey (Anna) Dumbleton and Rodney Linklater. Celia was the great-grandmother to Macy and Claire. Predeceased by her parents Albert George and Edna Georgina Dickie (Stone), sisters Mary and Jean (Menzie) and Sarah (Craig), brothers William (Thel), Howard (Gwen) and Harry (Avis). Survived by sister Joan (Don) and Ann (predeceased Felix).

- On 27 Jan 1955 when Celia was 31, she married **Hugh Heasler**.
iv. **Jean Georgina.** Born in 1926. Jean Georgina died in 1997; she was 71. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Jean Georgina married **Menzie Elwood Stewart**. Born in 1924. Menzie Elwood died in 1991; he was 67. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Nadeau, Dianne -age 70 of Halifax passed away June 9, 2016 at the Victoria General Hospital. Born in Truro, she was the Daughter of the late Jean and Menzie Stewart. She grew up in Stewiacke and graduated from Hants East Rural High. After attending Mrs. Murphy's School of business she went to work at the Nova Scotia Abattoir for several years until it closed. She then went work at LE Shaw Ltd as an executive secretary until they moved to Lantz. After that she worked at Halifax West High School as Guidance secretary. She was a consummate talker and a great story teller who would talk the ear off anyone willing to listen. Her greatest passion was shopping and she became a master at the art of getting a deal. Once she found something she liked she would stalk it until she got it for next to nothing. Store employees got to know her so well

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

that if she didn't show up on a Saturday for their weekly chats they would call to check on her.

Dianne is survived by her loving husband Robert "Bob" Nadeau of Halifax; son, Shane (Petra) Nadeau; brothers, Robert Stewart of Stewiacke; grandchildren Beckett, Oliver and Drew; as well as several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her parents Jean and Menzie Stewart

- v. **Margaret Joan.** Born on 1 May 1930 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Margaret Joan died in Belleville, ON, on 29 Jul 2020; she was 90.

Peacefully at home with family by her side, Joan passed on July 29, 2020. She was a much loved wife and mother. Born May 1, 1930, she was the daughter of Edna (Stone) and Albert Dickie. She was the sixth child in a family of nine. Joan attended Business College in Halifax, worked at G.M.A.C. and then joined the R.C.A.F/W.D. While stationed in Clinton, Ont., she met the love of her life, Don, when on a double date with her sister Celia and future brother-in-law Hugh. Joan loved to travel and having postings in Montreal, Germany, and Biloxi, Miss., enabled them to explore Europe by trailer, as well as Canada and the United States from sea to sea. Joan and Don loved boating and spent many happy times on their houseboat. She also loved gardening and bridge. But most of all she loved her family and Nova Scotia. Joan is survived by her beloved husband, Don of 65 years; cherished son, David (Patti); granddaughters, Heather and Crystal; great-granddaughters, Jazmine and Chloe. She was pre-deceased by precious daughter Nancy in 1978. She is survived by her sister, Ann Poser; brother-in-law, Hugh Heasler; sisters-in-law, Thelma and Avis. Also survived by her many much loved nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her sisters, Sarah (Craig) Taylor, Celia Heasler, Mary (8 years old), Jean (Menzie) Stewart; and brothers, William, Howard (Gwen) and Harry Dickie; brother-in-law, Felix Poser; niece, Dianne; and nephews, Paul, Michael, Randy and Craig.

Margaret Joan married **Donald Montrose.**

311a vi. 311 vii.	James "Howard" (1932-1 Jul 2011) Harry Owen (31 Oct 1935-7 Sep 2007)

Family of Edgar Timothy Humphreys (159) & Ermina Goodwin

240. Benjamin Howard Humphreys (*Edgar Timothy*⁷, *Elizabeth Dickie*⁶, *Ephraim Dickey*⁵, *William*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born in May 1889.

Benjamin Howard married **Edna Belle Cantley**. Born on 1 Jul 1891. Edna Belle died in 1918; she was 26.

They had one child:

312 i.	Ermina (1913-2 Nov 2008)

Family of Mary Ann Smith (165) & Edward Grant Cox

241. Elizabeth "Jean" Cox (*Mary Ann Smith*⁷, *Martha Fulton*⁶, *Adam Andrew*⁵, *Sarah Wright Dickey*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 19 Nov 1911. Elizabeth "Jean" died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 11 Jan 2004; she was 92.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Daughter of Edward Grant Cox and Mary Ann Smith.

On 16 Sep 1938 when Elizabeth "Jean" was 26, she married **Lester Burton Deyarmond**, son of **Everett Burton Deyarmond** (1 Dec 1876-28 Sep 1942) & **Eudora Fulton** (18 May 1871-25 May 1948). Born on 27 Jun 1908 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Lester Burton died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 1 Mar 1991; he was 82. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

Halifax Herald published Monday, 4 March 1991

DEYARMOND, Lester Burton - 82, Upper Stewiacke, died Friday in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Burnside, he was a son of the late Everett and Eudora (Fulton) Deyarmond. He was a Second World War veteran, serving overseas in North Nova Highlanders. He worked several years as a clerk for Upper Stewiacke Co-op. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Valley Branch 147, Upper Musquodoboit and a life member of Upper Stewiacke Fire Department. He is survived by his wife, the former Jean Cox; a son, Terry, Toronto; a daughter, Jeannie (Mrs. Cameron Deale), Musquodoboit; a brother, Raymond, Upper Stewiacke; three sisters, Mrs. Alice MacKay, Truro; Mrs. Margaret Cox, Massachusetts; Laura (Mrs. Lloyd Stevenson), New Westminster, B. C.; four granddaughters. He was predeceased by three brothers, Karl, Ervin, Art; two sisters, Susan, Ella. The body is in Mattatall Funeral Home, Truro. Funeral will be 2 p.m. today in Upper Stewiacke United Church, Mr. Mark Kingsbury officiating, assisted by Rev. Morley Bentley. Spring burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

313	i.	Lester "Terry" (2 Feb 1941-)
314	ii.	Jeanie Ann (12 Jan 1954-)

Family of Matilda Fisher (166) & Robert Harrison

242. Amanda Melvina Harrison (*Matilda Fisher*⁷, *Thomas B.*⁶, *William A.*⁵, *Martha Dickey*⁴, *Robert*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 13 Feb 1866 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS.

Amanda Melvina married **George F. Graham (143)**, son of **76. Hugh Graham** (12 Mar 1826-1881) & **Susan Maynard** (9 Jun 1831-). Born on 22 Dec 1865 in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS.

They had the following children:

235	i.	Esther (11 Apr 1889-)
	ii.	Allen.

Family of David Ellis Fisher (167) & Janie Bates

243. Lizzie Merle Fisher (*David Ellis*⁷, *Thomas B.*⁶, *William A.*⁵, *Martha Dickey*⁴, *Robert*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 8 Nov 1883. Lizzie Merle died on 28 Oct 1969; she was 85.

On 5 Jul 1911 when Lizzie Merle was 27, she married **Andrew Gammell**, son of **John Gammell** (1835-1918) & **Martha Steele** (1839-1934). Born on 15 Aug 1865. Andrew died on 28 Sep 1948; he was 83.

They had the following children:

i.	Elmer Cecil. Born on 27 Mar 1912. Elmer Cecil died in 1991; he was 78.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 315 ii. Elmer Cecil married **Mona Kindervator**.
 iii. **John ("Jack")** (21 Sep 1914-21 Nov 1985)
 David Aubrey. Born on 3 Dec 1917. David Aubrey died in 1987; he was 69.
- David Aubrey married **Frances Love**.
iv. **Bessie May**. Born on 25 May 1921.
- Bessie May married **Russell MacDougall**.
v. **Clarence Andrew**. Born on 12 Aug 1926.
- Clarence Andrew married **Shirley Crockett**.

Family of Burton Wallace Fisher (170) & Adella Jane Fleck

244. Clarence William Fisher (*Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1911. Clarence William died in 1964; he was 53. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

On 29 Feb 1932 when Clarence William was 21, he married **Lois Gertrude Peterson (308)**, daughter of **Robinson C. Peterson & 235. Esther Graham** (11 Apr 1889-), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1915.

They had the following children:

- 316 i. **Curtis Eugene** (13 Mar 1932-26 Oct 2008)
317 ii. **Doreen Sylvia** (27 Jan 1940-)
 iii. **Lloyd**.
 iv. **Victor**.
 v. **Nancy**.
 vi. **Marlene**.

Family of Robert Dickey (171) & Ida May Magee

245. Morton Dougald Dickey (*Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 6 Dec 1902. Morton Dougald died on 20 Jan 1960; he was 57.

Morton Dougald married **Esta Marie Murdock**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Morton**. Born in 1934.

Bob had 4 children, an older girl, then Robin and Christopher, two boys who were born in the mid 50s, and a younger girl. He died unexpectedly when with his family. I think he choked to death at the family dinner table. (Ellen Dickie Mcphetres)

On 9 Nov 1954 when Robert Morton was 20, he married **Marjorie Louise Josselyn**.

- ii. **Patricia May**. Born in 1937.
iii. **David Ward**. Born in 1942.
iv. **Linda Marie**. Born in 1948.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

246. Gordon Harland Dickey (*Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 Nov 1907 in Whitman, MA. Gordon Harland died in Concord, NH, in Feb 1977; he was 69. Buried in Maple Street Cemetery, Hillsboro. Residence: Hillsboro, NH.

Daddy had an interesting life with many different jobs. He panned for gold in Alaska. He sprayed for gypsy moths in Vt.-including the town where my mother lived, although they never met. She was 13 years younger than he, and he was a young man at that time. He was the foreman of the crew that installed the ventilation system on the USS Wasp-which later would pick our first astronauts up when they landed in the sea. He ran a logging crew in the backwoods.

Gordon Harland first married **Inez Hunt**.

They had one child:

318 i. **Alice May Dickie** (1928-1993)

On 19 Sep 1936 when Gordon Harland was 28, he second married **Mary Elizabeth Perkins** in Hillsboro, NH.

On 4 Feb 1945 when Gordon Harland was 37, he third married **Harriet Esther (Whitney) Owen** in Concord, NH. Born on 24 Oct 1921 in Eden, VT. Harriet Esther died in Manchester, NH, on 9 Apr 2007; she was 85.

Harriet had an older daughter, Faith Virginia Owen Annis, who would have been 6 or 7 at the time of their marriage. She passed away in 2017, age 79.

Harriet's parents, Lovell and Harriet Whitney, began driving a postal route in rural Vermont in the early '30's, which grew into a bus company, the Whitney Bus Service, soon afterward. It ran out of Peterboro, NH at that time, but by the early '50's my family relocated the business (and themselves) to West Main Street in Hillsboro, NH. My parents purchased the company and ran main line, charter and school buses for many years. In the late '60's they primarily had the local school contract and did charter busing for local camps during the summer months. My Father drove the main line Concord to Peterboro route for many years, as did my Mother.

- Ellen Dickie McPhetres.

They had the following children:

319 i. **Gordon Harlan (Butch) Dickie** (1 Apr 1946-)
320 ii. **Harriet "Ellen" Dickie McPhetres**

247. Alice Nedra Dickey (*Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 27 Mar 1909.

On 25 Jun 1934 when Alice Nedra was 25, she married **Leo Dwarkin**. Residence: New York.

They had the following children:

i. **Richard**. Born in 1937.
ii. **Jeffrey**. Born in 1942.

Family of Samuel D. Shaw (173) & Mary "Etta" Parker

248. Adrian James Shaw (*Samuel D.⁷, Janet Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 18 Apr 1884 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Adrian James died in Montana in Apr 1964; he was 79. Residence: Flathead

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Co., Montana, 1917.

Md. to Alice Elizabeth Shaw, WW1 Registration, 1917.

Widowed 1920 census Flathead, Montana, with son Duane 8.

Widowed at time of marriage to Caroline Bernard, 1921.

1930 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana

Head Adrian J Shaw 45 b. Minnesota

Wife Caroline B Shaw 43 b. Missouri

Son S Duane Shaw 19 b. Montana

Lodger Edward Dickey 51 b. Minnesota (Father's birthplace NS, Mother's birthplace Vermont, see #158)

Lodger Effie C Dickey 52 b. Iowa

On 12 May 1910 when Adrian James was 26, he first married **Alice Elizabeth O'Conner** in Great Falls, Cascade, Montana. Born in 1889 in South Dakota.

They had one child:

- i. **Samuel "Duane"**. Born on 17 Feb 1911 in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Samuel "Duane" died in Spokane, Washington, on 24 Apr 1994; he was 83.

Samuel D Shaw 1940 US census Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, b. 1911 Montana, wife Dagna S 29 b. Canada, son Richard D 2.

Samuel "Duane" married **Dagna Borgen**. Born in Apr 1910. Dagna died on 12 Aug 1997; she was 87.

Dagna S. Shaw, 87, of Spokane,, died Aug. 12, 1997. She was born in April of 1910 in Canada to Ole and Thea Borgen. They moved to North Dakota, and in 1928, moved to Kalispell. In 1933 she married Duane Shaw. In 1942 they moved to Spokane, where she worked for 20 years as a cook at Edgecliff Sanitarium. She did volunteer work for the Spokane Valley Center, Spokane Valley Food Bank and Zion Lutheran Church, where she was a member. Her husband, Duane, died in 1994. He was the son of Peck Shaw, who was the clerk and recorder for Flathead County for many years. She is survived by three sons, Richard Shaw of Yelm, Washington, Rodney Shaw of Post Falls, Idaho, and Haven "Bud" Shaw of Redmond, Wash.; brother Norman Borgen of Columbia Falls; two sisters, Olga Price and Maybelle McPoland, both of Seattle; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Internment at Pines Cemetery in Spokane.

On 8 Jun 1921 when Adrian James was 37, he second married **Caroline Bernard** in Kalispell, Flathead, Montana. Born in 1887 in Smithville, MO.

Family of Ronald Bayers Shaw (176) & Ida Blanchard

249. Sidney Lee Shaw (*Ronald Bayers*⁷, *Janet Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 26 Jun 1885 in Wayzata, MN.

1920 US census Hennepin, MN Shaw Sidney L 33, Bessie D 30, Ralph 4y5m.

1930 and 1940 US census Ann Arbor, Michigan Shaw Sidney 43, 53; Bessie 41, 50; Ralph 14, 24; Robert -,8.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 8 Oct 1914 when Sidney Lee was 29, he married **Dina “Bessie” Olson** in Wayzata, MN. Born in 1888.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph Melvin**. Born on 7 Jul 1915 in Wayzata, Hennepin, MN.
- ii. **Robert**. Born in 1932 in Ann Arbor, MI.

Family of Samuel Dickey (177) & Amanda Emiline (Emma) Smith

250a. Mattie Ellen Dickey (*Samuel⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in Jul 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Mattie Ellen died in Sheridan, Wyoming, on 4 Nov 1983; she was 96. Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

Excerpt from a story written by Maurine Badgett as published in the Sheridan County Heritage Book published in 1983 with permission from the Sheridan County Extension Homemakers Council. (findagrave)

My grandmother, Mattie Ellen Blaney, declares she was born on the side of a hill. Her mother was carrying her at the time that her family was moving from Missouri to Wyoming. Mattie Ellen was the first child born. She had three brothers, Miles (Mike), Roy and Lee. Her sisters are Clora, Mabel and Edla, a half sister. Mattie's mother's name was Amanda Emiline Smith, and she married Samuel Dickey, the son of Charles Dickey, who owned a book store in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Roy Dickey was killed in a tractor accident. Lee Dickey died in a cave-in coal mining accident, and Miles recently (as of 1983 writing) passed away in Canada. He was from Chiliwack, British Columbia. Mattie's sisters are still living (as of 1983 writing). Cora (sic) lives in Bellingham, Washington and Mabel lives in Donalda, Alberta, Canada. Edla Vanmeter Ingalls lives in Buffalo, Wyoming. My grandfather, Oliver Daniel Blaney, had two brothers, Frank and Lovelace. His sister's names were Maude and Edith. Maude married a man by the name of Van Tinkes. They had one daughter, Hazel Young. Edith lived in Minnesota.

Mattie Ellen Dickey married Oliver Daniel Blaney on October 23, 1905 at the Occidental Hotel by the Justice of the Peace. They had seven children: Edith Cora Blaney, born October 24, 1906; Gordon Albert Blaney, born November 30, 1911; the twins Samuel Dickey Blaney and Daniel McClaren Blaney, born August 6, 1917; Clora Belle Blaney, born March 28, 1919; Frank James Blaney, born April 26, 1921; and Ralph Peabody Blaney, born August 28, 1923. Edith married Mark Badgett and had 8 children.

Gordon married Crystol Brummet and had 2 children.

Daniel married Isabelle Kusel and had 1 son.

Samuel married Isabelle McNab and had 2 daughters.

Clora married Walter Garland and had 4 sons.

Frank married Elizabeth Teresa Regan and had 1 son.

Ralph married Ruth Schreibeis and had 2 children.

On 23 Oct 1905 when Mattie Ellen was 18, she married **Oliver Daniel Blaney** in Sheridan, Wyoming. Born on 15 May 1877 in Ontario. Oliver Daniel died in Sheridan, Wyoming, on 12 Dec 1939; he was 62. Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edith Cora**. Born on 24 Oct 1906 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. Edith Cora died in Sheridan, Wyoming, on 13 Aug 1990; she was 83. Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

Edith Cora married **Mark Badgett**. Born in 1892. Mark died in 1961; he was 69.

- ii. **Gordon Albert**. Born on 30 Nov 1911 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Gordon Albert died in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. Worland, Washakie Co., Wyoming, on 11 May 1979; he was 67.
Samuel Dickey (Twin). Born on 6 Aug 1917.
- iv. Samuel Dickey married **Isabelle McNab**.
Daniel McClaren (Twin). Born on 6 Aug 1917 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Daniel McClaren died in Big Horn, Wyoming, on 29 Aug 1990; he was 73. Buried in Mount Hope, Big Horn.
- Daniel McClarn Blaney, 73, died Wednesday at his Big Horn home after a short illness, he lived all his life in the Big Horn area. Born Aug. 6, 1917, in Sheridan to Daniel Oliver and Mattie Blaney, he graduated from Big Horn High School and married Isable Kusel on Aug. 17, 1936, in Sheridan. Mr. Blaney ranched a few years on Soldier Creek before returning to Big Horn in 1955. He worked as a ranch foreman until retiring in 1982 and also worked for the Wyoming Game and Fish Commission. He enjoyed people, animals, ranching, and work. He was preceded in death by a sister, Edith Badgett, and four brothers, Sam, Ralph, Frank, and Gordon. Survivors include his wife, a son, Daniel Jr., Sheridan; a sister, Clorabell Garland, Buffalo; two grandsons; and a great-grandson.
- v. On 27 Aug 1937 when Daniel McClaren was 20, he married **Isabelle Kusel**. Born in 1917. Isabelle died in 2001; she was 84.
Clora Belle. Born on 28 Mar 1919 in Edmonton, AB. Clora Belle died in Buffalo, Johnson Co., Wyoming, on 21 Dec 2000; she was 81. Buried in Willow Grove Cemetery, Buffalo.
- BUFFALO — Former Big Horn resident Clora "Granny" Garland, 81, of Buffalo died Thursday, Dec. 21, 2000, at the Amie Holt Care Center in Buffalo. Mrs. Garland was born March 28, 1919, in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada to Oliver and Mattie Blaney. The family moved to Midwest when she was a small child. When she was 7 years old, the family moved to Big Horn where she finished her schooling and graduated from Big Horn High School. After high school, she cooked and was kitchen help for the Gallatin Ranch in Big Horn. She married Walter Garland April 12, 1940, in Sheridan. The couple made their home in Buffalo where Mrs. Garland worked for the Idelwild Cafe for several years. She later worked for Husky Cafe, and she and Mr. Garland were caretakers at the Crippled Children's Camp west of Buffalo for 15 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. She was preceded in death by her parents, six brothers and one sister. She is survived by her husband, of Buffalo; four sons, Matt and Gary both of Gillette, Ray of Buffalo and Roger of Missoula, Mont.; 18 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. (Sheridan Press, December 23, 2000)
- vi. Clora Belle married **Walter Garland**. Born in 1921. Walter died in 2013; he was 92.
Frank James. Born on 26 Apr 1921.
- vii. Frank James married **Elizabeth Teresa Regan**.
Ralph Peabody. Born on 28 Aug 1923.
- Ralph Peabody married **Ruth Schreibeis**.
- Ruth Ann Nay received a call on December 22, 2019, a call with an offer she couldn't refuse, to be reunited with her loved ones. Ruth began her journey on January 26, 1930 in Monarch, Wyoming, just shy of ninety years ago. She was the third of four siblings born to Ed and May Schreibeis. Ruth was a Wyoming girl through and through and her love for this beautiful state was evident in her passion for her life here. She graduated from Ranchester High School. During her adolescent years she participated in 4-H and was

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

very proud of her accomplishments including a trip to 4-H Congress in Chicago. On November 8, 1950, Ruth married her first love, Ralph Blaney. They spent 35 years working side by side on ranches and raising two children, Barbara Ann and Irving Carl. Ruth enjoyed her years working at Carl's IGA and she especially loved her time as the bookkeeper for Kings Saddlery for over 20 years. In 1980, Ralph was called to his heavenly home. Ruth hit the adventure trail with her good friend Willa Loomis and the two of them had many adventures. In 1987, her single days came to an end when she met George Nay. The two of them spent several years camping and fishing her beloved Big Horn Mountains and traveling with friends to Arizona to escape the frigid Wyoming winters. Ruth was blessed to have her family circle extended with the addition of George's three daughters Judy, Jan, and Sue as well as their families. Ruth served the Lord through her lifelong work at Immanuel Lutheran Church where she enjoyed being in the choir as well as serving on the Alter Guild. Ruth enjoyed being active in the Kelly Schreibeis Foundation. Ruth could often be heard singing and playing the organ as she had a passion for music. Funeral services will be January 4, 2020 at 10:00 am at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sheridan with the Reverend Paul Cain officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Arrangements have been entrusted to Kane Funeral Home. The family respectfully requests that in lieu of flowers, memorials in Ruth's honor be made to Martin Luther Grammar School in Sheridan. Ruth is survived by her daughter Barbara Blaney, brother David (Judy) Schreibeis, Judy Joy, (Ross Besson), Jan (Bob) Winkler, Sue (Richard) Spencer, many grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and friends. Ruth was preceded in death by her parents, husband Ralph Blaney, husband George Nay, son Irving Blaney, brother Ben Schreibeis, sister Dorthy Brown, niece Kelly Schreibeis.

Irving Carl Blaney, 61, of Spearfish, SD, passed away on Saturday, February 14, 2015, at the Magic Valley Hospital in Twin Falls, ID. He was born in Sheridan, WY on September 3, 1953, to parents Ralph and Ruth (Schreibeis) Blaney. After graduating from Big Horn High School in 1971, he joined the US Navy. Irv enjoyed horses, skiing, family and grandkids. He worked in government contracting for over 30 years and then decided to live his dream of driving long haul trucks. Irv was preceded in death by his father, cousin, Kelly Schreibeis, and friend, Wilmer Mesteth an Ogala Lakota Spiritual Leader. He is survived by his mother, Ruth Nay of Sheridan, WY, son, Sean (Kate) Blaney of Leesburg, VA, daughter, Erin (Patrick) Montas of Redspring, NC, sister, Barbara Blaney of Gordon, NE, three grandchildren, Ethan, Graham, Miles and numerous family and friends.

250. Harrison "Roy" Dickey (*Samuel⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in May 1890 in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Canada census 1916 Red Deer (Donalda), AB

Roy Dickey 26 b. United States, Maude Dickey, wife, 30, b. US, James Stewart Dickey, 1y, b. Alberta, Miles Leroy Dickey, 3m, b. Alberta

US census 1930 North Mankato, Nicollet, MN

Head Roy H Dickey 38 b. Wyoming

Wife Esther H Dickey 32 b. Minnesota

Son Stewart G Dickey 15 b. Canada English

Son Miles L Dickey 13 b. Canada English

Stepson Earl C. Johnson 9 b. Minnesota

Stepson Irving E. Johnson 7 b. Minnesota

Dau Donna M Dickey 0 b. Minnesota

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

US census 1940 Minot City, North Dakota
Head Roy Dickey 47 b. Wyoming
Wife Esther Dickey 43 b. Minnesota
Son Miles Dickey 23 b. Canada
Son Earl Dickey 19 b. Minnesota
Son Irving Dickey 17 b. Minnesota
Daughter Donna Mae Dickey 10 b. Minnesota

Harrison "Roy" first married **Maud Eleanor Brown**.

They had the following children:

- 321** i. **Stewart Gomer** (8 Mar 1915-26 Aug 1992)
- ii. **Miles Leroy**. Born in 1916 in Donalda, AB.

Harrison "Roy" second married **Esther Johnson**. Born in 1898 in Minnesota.

They had one child:

- i. **Donna Mae**. Born in 1930 in North Mankato, Nicollet, MN.

251. Miles MacInnes Dickey (*Samuel⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 22 Mar 1892 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Miles MacInnes died in Chilliwack, BC, on 28 Apr 1977; he was 85.

Community Portrait: MILES M. DICKEY. Chilliwack's recent blizzard held no worries for Miles M. Dickey. He has braved storms back in Alberta so intense that only his horse's unerring sense got him home safely. "I remember once during a terrific snow storm not knowing where I was until the horse stopped with his breast pressing against the gate at home," Mr. Dickey recalled. "Any horse with any sense (I didn't keep them otherwise) will take you home in the worst blizzard in the world if you give him free rein." Mr. Dickey recalled one winter in the '30's when the thermometer never got above 35 degrees below zero for 30 days. The low was 05 below but most times the temperature hovered around 40 to 50 below. Miles M. Dickey was born in Sheridan, Wyo., 70 years ago, come March 22. His middle name, McInnis, was bestowed on him by his Scots parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Dickey, for no particular reason except that they were Scotsmen. In 1903, when he was 11 years old, the family moved to Lacombe, Alta., half way between Calgary and Edmonton and 100 miles from a railway. When this was finally built the family moved to Donalda which was near the railway and where, for the first time, they were near a school. By this time Miles Dickey was 18 years old and much too old, in a teenager's way of thinking, to at last enroll in a school. If he had, he might not now be handicapped by a leg he broke when he 19. His horse shied and threw him against the corner post of the railway fence. In all his experiences in rodeos, he had never been hurt seriously . . . nor when he broke horses for everyone from his own district to as far away as Brandon, Man. Mr. Dickey was a rancher in Alberta until it was impossible to find reliable help. Coupled with the severe winters they were experiencing, he finally decided to part company with the ranch and move to Chilliwack. "Ranching on the prairies now is immensely different in handling cattle," Mr. Dickey remarked. "Then they roamed the range, now they are pastured." On October 1, 1921, he married Evelyn Blackmore, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Blackmore. From Truro, N.S., the family lived for a few years in Donalda but returned to Nova Scotia. Mr. and Mrs. Dickey have two sons. Verne has three sons and one daughter. Miles B. has three sons. "When Miles was a young boy we could never get him to say 'Miles.' He would always say 'no, me Bee' and he is now better known as 'Bee' then Miles. When I lived in Alberta I was called Mike for some reason or other," chuckled Mr. Dickey. The Dickey family lived on Brinks road, Fairfield Island, for a number of years. About 15 years ago Mr. Dickey sold the cattle and rented the farm, maintaining just the house. In 1952 Mr. and Mrs. Dickey moved to 102 Charles street. After living on his ranch without electricity it was a wonderful luxury to Mr. Dickey to have it available when he moved to Chilliwack. Although he had never received any formal schooling he had brains enough to realize the wonderful

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

advantages of the utility and its future. He started to study electricity at home at night. He now owns a large building at the corner of Victoria and Fletcher with two stores facing Victoria. A self-educated and self-made business man, Mr. Dickey has provided a livelihood for his sons who work with him and to make it a family affair, Mrs. Dickey Sr., works in the office. "We really face Fletcher street but as a business we want our mail delivered twice a day so instead of a Fletcher street address we maintain a victoria avenue one. Our customers and friends find us. I guess it doesn't make too much difference," chuckled Mr. Dickey. Mr. Dickey was recently installed president of the Fraser Valley Shrine club at a ceremony in the Empress hotel. Although he was never worshipful master of his Masonic lodge, he progressed through various positions of his lodge in Donalda until he was in line for that high position. He declined this honor because, honest as he is, he wasn't sure he could always get in to the meetings during the winter months and so felt he would not be fulfilling his obligations. He is now a member of Mount Zion Lodge No. 120, A.F. & A.M., Chilliwack. Mr. Dickey is very modest about being elected president of the local Shrine club and yet there is no one more deserving. He has worked project repairing broken toys and dolls to be sold to children out of his own pocket. Now crippled children of any religion, color or creed can be admitted as patients after an application has been sent by a Shriner to head office for approval. "The only children barred are the children of wealthy parents. And that doesn't mean you have to be destitute either. If you just can't afford to pay for medical attention, you are eligible," Mr. Dickey commented. There have been 23 children from this district who have received assistance through the Fraser Valley Shrine club since the club was formed in 1951. More than 250 children from all over B.C. received assistance last year. The local Shriners work all during the year repairing toys in a room in Miles Dickey's warehouse. This room was built by him to save his "bad" leg while he did small electrical repair work. For many years, when the club was small, Mr. Dickey paid for the repair expenses out of his own pocket. (Chilliwack Progress, Feb. 2, 1962).

In 1921 when Miles MacInnes was 28, he married **Evelyn Blackmore**, daughter of **William D. Blackmore** (24 Jun 1860-1944) & **Alice Evangeline McNutt** (12 Oct 1870-9 Dec 1952). Born on 29 Apr 1896 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Occupation: School Teacher, Donalda, AB.

They had the following children:

- i. **Verne Barrett**. Born on 5 Sep 1922 in Donalda, AB. Verne Barrett died in Chilliwack, BC, on 5 Dec 1984; he was 62.

Children of Verne Barrett Dickey and Cara Jocelyn Mary Couper

1. Mary Isabel Dickey b. 2 Nov 1953
2. William Miles Dickey b. 1 Nov 1955. He married Tulia Carranza in 1992 and had children Matthew Verne b. 1993, Christopher Miles, b. 30 Jul 1996.
3. Roy Couper Dickey b. 10 Nov 1957 (BC Provincial Court Judge, b. in Chilliwack and grew up in the Fraser Valley, currently presiding in Kamloops)
4. Alan Verne Dickey b. 2 Feb 1960

Source: The Peerage

Roy Couper Dickey was born in Chilliwack and grew up in the Fraser Valley. He was called to the British Columbia bar in 1988, joining Harrop, Phillips, Powell & Gibbons in Vancouver. Dickey has been Crown counsel in Kamloops since early 2009. He has served as president of the Phoenix Drug & Alcohol Recovery and Education Society in Surrey. The appointment is effective Oct. 4, 2010.

On 27 Dec 1952 when Verne Barrett was 30, he married **Cara Jocelyn Mary Coupar**. Born on 14 Feb 1921.

- ii. She was the daughter of William Lemprière Couper and Isabel Hodgson (The Peerage).
Miles B.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

251a. Clora B. Dickey (*Samuel⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1898 in Sheridan, Wyoming. Clora B. died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, on 15 Aug 1986; she was 88. Buried in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington.

On 5 Jul 1917 when Clora B. was 19, she first married **Jesse Albert Surena** in Hardin, Big Horn, Montana. Born in 1894 in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Clora B. second married **Conrad O. Loney**. Born in 1897. Conrad O. died on 16 Jul 1987; he was 90.

1930 US Census Ferndale, Washington Loney Conrad O. 32 (b. North Dakota) Clara B. 32 (b. Wyoming) Marvin O. 3 Jarvin A. 0.

They had the following children:

- i. **Clair L.** (Died as Infant). Born on 16 Dec 1923 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington. Clair L. died on 30 Dec 1923; he was <1.
- ii. **Marvin Oliver** (Died as Child). Born on 7 Sep 1926 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington. Marvin Oliver died on 23 Jul 1939; he was 12.
- iii. **Jarvin Alfred**. Born on 3 Jun 1929 in Ferndale, Whatcom County, Washington. Jarvin Alfred died in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, on 8 Mar 2013; he was 83.

Jarvin Alfred Loney went home peacefully to his Heavenly Father, on March 8, 2013, at St. Joseph's Hospital in Bellingham, Washington. He was born in Ferndale, Washington, on June 3, 1929. He graduated from Ferndale High School in 1947 and lettered in four different sports as well as participating in student government. He and his classmates, his life-long friends, continued to meet for reunions for over 60 years. In 1954, he married the love of his life, Eileen. They resided in Bellingham. Jarvin worked for Georgia Pacific in Bellingham for 40 years, many of those as an operator in the Chlorine Plant. Over 45 years ago, Jarvin was instrumental in forming the Association of Western Pulp and Paper Workers Union (AWPPW), for the workers of the major west coast pulp and paper mills, including the Georgia Pacific and Weyerhaeuser plants. Jarvin was devoted to his fellow workers and served with dedication for the Local 194 of the AWPPW and on the pension committee from its inception until his retirement in 1992. Jarvin loved to fish, and participate in the Georgia Pacific fishing derby. He was passionate about his yard, creating beautiful flowerbeds and had a special love for all the wild animals he welcomed there, including deer, squirrels and the abundance of birds for which he built creative and elaborate birdhouses and feeders. Extremely devoted to his family, Jarvin was preceded in death by his parents and 2 young brothers. He is survived by Eileen (Demuth) Loney, his wife of 58 years, daughter Rosemary TerWisscha (Richard), brother Ted Loney (Shirley), grandchildren Amy Letinsky (Daniel Letinsky, MD) and Ellen TerWisscha, great-grand daughter Elizabeth Letinsky, and many beloved nieces and nephews.

Jarvin Alfred married **Eileen Demuth**. Born on 7 Nov 1930. Eileen died on 12 Apr 2018; she was 87.

T Eileen Loney. November 07, 1930 - April 12, 2018. A resident of Whatcom County since 1942, Eileen moved from Nebraska with her five siblings and parents during WWII. After a few years in Lynden, the family relocated to Bellingham, which became her longtime home and beloved city. She worked at St. Joseph Hospital and graduated from Bellingham High School in 1949. After graduation, Eileen found her dream job, working for the telephone company as a switchboard operator and supervisor in Bellingham, Seattle and California. At 24, she met the love of her life, Jarvin Loney of Ferndale, on a

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

blind date. They married at Assumption Church in 1954 and lived in Bellingham for 59 years. Shortly after her marriage, Eileen retired from the phone company to be a devoted wife, homemaker, and mother to Rosemary. She bowled in a women's league at Park Bowl in Bellingham for many years. She and Jarvin fished for salmon in Puget Sound. They also enjoyed travel to Hawaii, Jamaica, Mexico and the Oregon Sea Coast. A gifted artist, she painted miniature landscapes on driftwood and rocks. Eileen had a gentle, nurturing spirit, accompanied by a profound depth of wisdom, keen insight, and a loving heart. She will be deeply missed. She is preceded in death by her husband, Jarvin; her two brothers, Larry and Justin; and a sister, Roberta Mustacich. Eileen is survived by her daughter, Rosemary TerWisscha (Richard) of Lynden; sisters, Lorraine Brunt and Adrienne Eastwood; sister-in-laws, Zoie Demuth and Lavina Demuth; two granddaughters, Amy Letinsky (Dr. Daniel Letinsky) and Ellen TerWisscha; two great-grand-daughters, Elizabeth and Grace Letinsky; brother-in-law, Ted Loney (Shirley) and many beloved nieces and nephews.

iv. **Ted.**

Ted married **Shirley**. Born on 7 Oct 1940. Shirley died on 27 Dec 2018; she was 78.

Shirley M. Loney. October 07, 1940 - December 27, 2018. A kind heart, bright smile, and selfless nature blended with a quiet confidence that made everyone around her feel comfortable and happy. You will be missed. Born October 7th, 1940 Shirley spent her youth being raised by her mom Maxine, and Dutch Meenk along with her three sisters Mary Sue, Nancy, and Joanne. Many childhood memories were founded between spending time with her Aunts Mable and Hazel and days on the Lakeway golf course that their grandfather Paul Kuehnoel built. Shirley and Ted were high school sweethearts from the 9th grade. Shirley found time to further her education in cosmetology and worked in Lynden until Ted completed his tour of duty with the US Navy. Shortly after that they were married and sons Bruce and Bryan followed. Shirley was not only a loving and present mother but also a talented seamstress, gifted artist, and wonderful homemaker. This was felt not only by her children but also her grandchildren and all who knew her. Shirley and Ted spent many years traveling—fishing, canoeing, adventuring with friends and meeting new ones along the way. They enjoyed time together in Alaska, B.C., Queen Charlotte Island, Africa, and New Zealand making many wonderful memories. Shirley was a gracious, loving woman and a fierce fighter. She battled ovarian cancer for over eight years before deciding she'd had enough. She spent her remaining days at home in the company of her husband, sons, and closest family. Shirley is survived by her husband Ted, children Bruce (Kelly) and Bryan (Debbie), grandchildren Jenna (PJ), Brennan, and Benton (Nell), and sisters Mary Sue (Ernie), Nancy (Bob), and Joanne.

251b. Mabel Dickey (*Samuel⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 21 Mar 1904. Mabel died on 20 Mar 1999; she was 94. Buried in Spruce Coulee Cemetery, Donalda, AB.

On 9 Dec 1927 when Mabel was 23, she married **Otto Paulson**. Born on 23 Sep 1900. Otto died on 14 Mar 1999; he was 98. Buried in Spruce Coulee Cemetery, Donalda, AB.

They had one child:

- i. **Mary Alleen.** Born on 13 Jul 1932 in Donalda, AB. Mary Alleen died in Camrose, AB, on 22 Oct 2010; she was 78. Buried in Red Willow Cemetery, Wainwright.

Mary Alleen Awe of Donalda, Alberta passed away on Friday, October 22, 2010 at the age of 78 years after a brief illness at St. Mary's Hospital in Camrose, Alberta. Alleen was born to Otto and Mabel Paulson on July 13, 1932 in the district of Spruce Coulee,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

east of Donalda. Alleen took all of her schooling at Spruce Coulee School and then completed it in Donalda. While still at home, Alleen learned how to be a caring and loving person. The Paulson home was a welcome place for many neighbours and friends and relatives. Alleen carried on this “welcoming” tradition in her own home in the many years to come. After school was completed, Alleen worked for a while in Donalda at the village post office. It was while working here that she met Herb and they were married on August 10, 1963 and moved to the farm where they still reside. Alleen was very fond of the “view” on the hill. After having lived in the coulees for so long, the hilltop view to the east was “awesome”. Alleen was fond of gardening, baking, canning and cooking. She worked very hard along side Herb on the family farm—milking cows, feeding pigs, feeding calves, raising ducks, geese, chickens and turkeys as well as any number of cats and, of course, a dog or two along the way. The family was blessed in 1968 with the arrival of daughter, Maureen Helen Awe. If Alleen thought she was busy before, this little bundle kept both of them hopping. Alleen was active all her life in various community organizations—first of all as a 4-H member, fondly speaking of Young People’s Week in Olds, helping out with the Donalda 4-H Dairy Club, and then driving to Bashaw when the Donald Club shut down. Alleen was a long time member of the Donalda Ag Society helping to organize and run the indoor rodeo for 23 years, a long time member of the Red Willow Cemetery Club – acting as the club treasurer for many years, a member of Lyncot Ladies Group, and along with Judy Swaren helped organize and run the Donalda Bench Fair for many, many years. Alleen was an avid curler for many years and up until a couple of years ago was still active in bowling until she was unable to participate due to diminishing eye sight. Alleen was especially fond of traveling. She was a collector of salt and pepper shakers, blue willow china, small oil lamps, spoons and was very fond of hunting for arrow heads. She was always busy. Alleen was predeceased by her parents Otto and Mabel Paulson and very tragically by daughter Maureen in February 2009. She is survived by her loving husband Herb, precious grandchildren Jesse and Amber Standage, sister-in-law Anna Shirreff, nephew Ernest Shirreff and family and niece Elaine Shirreff and family; brother-in-law George and Mary Anne Awe and nephew James Awe and family and nephew Clay Awe and family; sister-in-law Gladys and Henry Dahl and niece Teresa and Neil Stephens and family, nephew Duane and Kayleen Dahl and family, nephew Brad and Penny Dahl and family and nephew Brian Dahl; sister-in-law Dianne McEwing and niece Heather McEwing and family and nephew Kirk McEwing; Aunt Minnie Montgomery and her family, cousin Lloyd and Lois Paulson and their families; and by her very large extended family and many, many friends.

On 10 Aug 1963 when Mary Alleen was 31, she married **Herbert William Awe**. Born on 9 Apr 1928. Herbert William died on 8 Oct 2017; he was 89.

Herbert William Awe passed away peacefully at Heritage House in Stettler, Alberta on October 8, 2017. Herb was born on April 9, 1928 to Herbert and Emma (Steinhoff) Awe on the family farm near Red Willow, Alberta. Herb married Alleen (Paulson) on August 10, 1963 and they began their love, hard work and farming. After a few years passed, they decided to start a family and were gifted with a beautiful daughter they named Maureen Helen Awe; she brought so much light into their world. In the 1990s their family began to grow even more when both their grandchildren were born, Jesse and Amber. Herb always loved the farm and admired his family and of course his herd of cows, he was a devoted husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle and friend. Herb was an avid fisherman, hunter and handyman. All of Herb’s time was spent outdoors; doing chores, maintaining the yard, fixing things, in the field or spending quality time with his family. Herb was an active member of the Red Willow Cemetery Club, Donalda Museum, Senior Citizen Society, Agricultural Society and volunteered at many events in Red Willow and Donalda. Herb will be dearly missed and always remembered for his kindness, sense of

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

humor, determination and the love he had for his family and friends. Herb is survived by his loving family: grandchildren Jesse Standage (Madison Hall) and Amber Standage (Derrick Neufeld); sisters: Anna Shirreff, Gladys Dahl and Dianne McEwing; sister-in-law Mary Anne Awe; nieces, nephews; numerous other family members and many dear friends. Herb was predeceased by his parents Emma and Herbert Awe; parents in law Mabel and Otto Paulson; wife Alleen Awe; daughter Maureen Awe; brother George Awe and brothers-in-law Dave Shirreff and Johnny McEwing.

Family of Eleazer (Lee) Curtis Dickey (178) & Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie" Weaver

252. Samuel Curtis Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 18 Sep 1887 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Samuel Curtis died in Douglas, Wyoming, on 21 May 1984; he was 96. Buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY.

1930 and 1940 US census Gillette, Wyoming
Head Samuel C Dickey 42, 52 b. South Dakota
Wife Bertha B Dickey 34, 44 b. South Dakota
Son Samuel C Dickey 11, 21 b. South Dakota
Daughter Doris M Dickey 10, 20 b. South Dakota
Daughter Lois M Dickey 6, 16 b. Wyoming
Son Donald H Dickey -, 8 b. South Dakota
Mother-in-law Margaret Halvorson 72, 82 b. Norway

Funeral services for Samuel C. Dickey, Sr., age 96, will be held Thursday, May 24, 1984 at 11:00 a.m. at the Congregational United Church of Christ in Douglas with Rev. Robert Nuhn officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Pisgah Cemetery in Gillette Thursday, May 24, 1984 at 3:30 p.m. with Masonic Lodge No. 28 A.F. & A.M. of Gillette, Wy. conducting graveside services. Mr. Dickey died Monday, May 21, 1984 at his home in Douglas following a short illness. Sam, the son of Eleazer and Nettie Weaver Dickey, was born September 18, 1887 at Deadwood, S.D. He was reared and educated in Spearfish, S.D. graduating from Spearfish Normal School. He attended and graduated from the School of Mines in Rapid City, S.D. in 1912. He worked as a mining engineer in the Spearfish area until 1923. He was married to Bertha B. Halvorsen January 2, 1918 at Lead, S.D. In 1923 they moved to Gillette where he owned and operated the Campbell County Supply, a grocery store, until 1949, at which time he retired. In 1952 they moved to Douglas, and remained a resident until the time of his death. He was a member of the Congregational United Church of Christ in Douglas; Masonic Lodge No. 28 A.F. & A.M. since 1912 in Gillette; Shriner's Naja Temple in Deadwood, S.D.; Moose Lodge No. 62 in Douglas; 50 year member of Eastern Star and a charter member of Lions Club both of Gillette. He held a lifetime teaching certificate in South Dakota. He is survived by his wife, Bertha, of Douglas; two sons, Samuel C. Dickey, Jr. of Redlands, Ca. and Donald H. Dickey of Gillette, Wy.; two daughters, Doris Marie Weaver of Tujunga, Ca. and Lois M. Hutt of Broken Bow, Neb.; one brother, Hubert F. Dickey of Basin, Wy.; one sister, Ana Harden of Oakland, Ca.; 14 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; and four great great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; one daughter, Ena Yvonne Dickey; two brothers, Walter and Albert Dickey; one sister, Elizabeth Failing. Serving as pallbearers; Curt Helzer, Kerry Helzer, Robert Dickey, Doug Rigsby, John Bookless and Lee Harden.

On 2 Jan 1918 when Samuel Curtis was 30, he married **Bertha Beatrice Halvorson** in Lead, South Dakota. Born on 2 Dec 1895 in South Dakota. Bertha Beatrice died 4 Sep 1989; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Curtis**. Born on 26 Sep 1918 in Lawrence, South Dakota. Samuel Curtis died in Redwoods, CA, on 27 Feb 2011; he was 92.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Samuel Curtis Dickey, Jr. September 26, 1918 - February 27, 2011 Samuel Curtis Dickey, Jr. (Sam), a resident of Redlands since 1943, was born in Hill City, South Dakota in 1918. At the age of five years, his parents moved with the children to Gillette, Wyoming. In his early years, and while attending Camel County High School in Gillette, Sam worked for his father at a general merchandise store. He and his younger siblings- Doris, Lois, and Don- grew up roaming the Black Hills. Sam commented that their rural neighborhood "was a fun kind of old mining ghost town," being near the place that his immigrant grandparents had selected when they came to the US from Norway in the 1860's. His childhood home had no electricity or inside plumbing, and the family had to carry water, and use kerosene and candles for light until young Sam was about ten years. He recalls returning to his grandmother's home in Galina, South Dakota every summer to visit and to relieve his mother's hay fever attacks. Sam also fondly remembers going gold-mining with a pan up near Ruby Gulch. He became well-acquainted with an older miner, who took Sam and a hammer, drill, and blasts, to help the young boy arrive at the best gold. Sam enjoyed a gift from his father of a single shot 22 rifle, which he used to hunt squirrels and packrats. In high school, Sam played sports, especially excelled at football and basketball. After graduation, Sam attended Black Hills Teachers College, then returned to Gillette to work in a lumber yard. It was there he met the love of his life, Ruth, who was teaching in his hometown. Ruth taught in Gillette for about a year, then moved west to join her mother in Long Beach, California. Sam followed, and finally secured a job at Lockheed Aircraft business in Burbank, where he was hired as a template maker. Soon, the industrious Sam was transferred to an experimental unit and he worked on projects the company was developing. Among these experiments was the 3-tailed plane, which Sam really enjoyed working on because it was so new and unusual! While in Long Beach, Sam and Ruth were married at the Hilton Hotel on October 4, 1940. They traveled across the water to Catalina Island for their honeymoon, and were married for nearly 59 years until Ruth's death in May 1999. Sam appreciated their good marriage and referred to Ruth as "a jewel." They gave birth to two sons, Jim and Don who were both born at Redlands Community Hospital, and much later, also enjoyed their four grandchildren, Corey and Bailey, Joshua and Alexander, and four great-grandchildren. After working for 3 years at Lockheed, Sam enlisted in the US Navy, where he began his service in electronics and soon switched to being a storekeeper who tracked and ordered supplies. He served stateside, in Chicago, IL; Monterey, CA; Samson, NY; Jacksonville, FL; and eventually in San Diego, CA. Just before deployment overseas, the man signing the deployment papers asked Sam directly if he really wanted to go overseas, and Sam quickly responded in the negative, so he was only sent a few miles north to the base at Kearney Mesa! Sam recalls that it was while he and Ruth were in San Diego that they would travel to Redlands on weekends to visit Sam's sister who taught at the University of Redlands in the theater department. After just a few visits, the young couple decided that Redlands would be their home. In Redlands, Sam went to work loading trucks for Creston Knudsen in the citrus business and eventually became office manager. His boss was a very religious man, who spent a lot of time around the Congregational Church, and who introduced the Dickey's to church life. Sam worked for Creston for about two years, and then enrolled in the geology department at the University of Redlands, and following the lead of both Ruth and her sister who were teachers, Sam meandered into elementary education. Public education would become his life's beloved career! After securing a temporary teaching certificate, Sam taught for three years, at Central School District in Cucamonga, followed by one year of teaching at Highland and five years in Colton, where he was also a teaching principal. He then transferred to Bloomington for two years as business manager for the district office. However, on his first day on the job, the district needed a bus driver, so eager Sam became a school bus driver! Later, Sam was hired to work as a district liaison with a school district in Orange, and from there, was

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

hired by San Bernardino County Superintendent Roy C. Hill to serve as a consultant to school districts throughout the large county. As Sam once commented, "It was a peach of a job where I spent 29 years in the county office and loved every bit of it!" Sam's expertise was in the finance area, and he traveled countless miles to help struggling districts, to work with the California State Department of Education, to write manuals on finance, and to assist elementary, secondary, and even community colleges throughout the county. "It was just a fun job!" said Dickey, "I don't think anyone could have written any better job for me!" Meanwhile, Ruth continued teaching until her retirement in 1970, helping hundreds of elementary children in both Redlands and Yucaipa. After retirement, she did a bit of substitute teaching. When their boys were young, Sam and Ruth enjoyed many driving trips around the Western United States. In retirement, the couple ventured back to Wyoming to visit Sam's parents and New England to visit their older son and family; they took longer trips to Spain, Portugal, Morocco; and enjoyed a trip across the ocean and through the Panama Canal on an ocean liner. They were among the earliest groups of Americans allowed into Czechoslovakia for a short tour, and also took trips to Hawaii and later to Canada, where they basked in the beauty of Lake Louise, Banff, and Jasper National Park. The couple also took a trip to the Caribbean, with different stops along the way. One of their final trips together was to New York City for the national convention of the Elks Lodge. Continuing the joy of travel, Sam and his son, Don and grandson Corey recently traveled to South Dakota, where they visited people Sam had known in his childhood, and saw a 1-room schoolhouse (now being restored as a museum) still standing behind the location of Dickey's former homestead. In addition to his impressive employment and extended travels, Sam Dickey gave himself in a variety of charitable volunteer work, including statewide education committee work, the Redlands Congregational Church (as Sunday School Superintendent and Moderator), the Redlands Elks Lodge (Exalted Ruler, District Deputy of the Southeast District, and later volunteer secretary), the Redlands United Church of Christ (Trustee, Usher, and longtime treasurer for the annual Art, For Heaven's Sake), and the Redlands Symphony Orchestra (board member and Controller). When reviewing his long and industrious life, Sam commented with a twinkle in his eye, "I didn't accomplish much! But I know I enjoyed it all!"

- ii. **Doris Marie.** Born in 1920 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Doris Marie died in Tujunga, CA, on 11 Dec 1998; she was 78.

- WEAVER, Doris Marie (DICKY); 78; Tujunga CA; Gillette N-R (WY); 1998-12-11
iii. **Lois Margaret.** Born on 22 Feb 1924 in Gillette, Wyoming. Lois Margaret died in Broken Bow, Nebraska, on 22 Oct 2009; she was 85.

Lois Hutt age 85 of Broken Bow went to be with the Lord on October 22, 2009 at Jennie Melham Medical Center in Broken Bow. Funeral services will be Monday Nov. 9th at 10 a.m. at the First Presbyterian Church in Broken Bow with Rev. Kathy LaRocque officiating. Burial will be in the Broken Bow Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the donor's choice.

Lois Margaret Hutt was born February 22, 1924 at Gillette, WY to Samuel and Bertha (Halvorsen) Dickey.

She is survived by sons Curt Helzer of Cheyenne, WY and Kerry Helzer of Hulett, WY, a daughter Christine (John) Bookless of Boquete, Panama, five step children; Susan (Gregg) Trupp of Omaha, Karen Hutt (Steve Tiwald) of Naperville, IL, Michele (Rod) Armstrong of Lincoln, Corbin (Christy) Hutt of Lincoln, and Jennifer Tuma of Stillwater, MN, sixteen grandchildren, several great grandchildren, and two brothers Samuel Dickey of Redlands, CA, and Donald Dickey of Gillette, WY.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iv. She was preceded in death by her two husbands, two sisters Doris and Ena Yvonne.
Ena Yvonne (Died as Child). Born on 2 Aug 1925. Ena Yvonne died on 2 Dec 1926; she was 1. Buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY.

v. **Donald Henry.**

November 20, 1931 - April 4, 2019

Donald Henry "Don" Dickey, 87, died Thursday, April 4, 2019 in Gillette. Don was born in Deadwood, South Dakota to Samuel Curtis Dickey and Bertha Beatrice (Halvorsen) Dickey on Nov. 20, 1931. He was a lifelong resident of Gillette and was well-known and well-loved throughout the community. The most important thing about Don was his relationship with Jesus Christ. He was baptized at the age of 13 and continued to walk with the Lord throughout his entire life. Don served his Savior faithfully in many ways, but one of the greatest impacts of his faith is the example he set for his family of a God-honoring life. After graduating from Campbell County High School, Don served in the military with the Air Force from 1952 to 1956. He served at various bases throughout the United States and Japan. He was stationed at Osan Air Base in Korea during the Korean War. On Sept. 18, 1955, Don married Louise Bundy (1934-1997) of Gillette. Together they raised five children: Cynthia (Doug) Rigsby of Gillette, Marie (Mark) Ammann of Wall, South Dakota, Donna Dickey of Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Robert (Tina) Dickey of Gillette, and Richard (Kris) Dickey of Gillette. After his time in the Air Force, Don attended the University of Wyoming and Chadron State College. As a young person, Don enjoyed spending time in the countryside, working for various local ranches. Don loved sports. He played basketball, football, and baseball, and he was recently inducted into the American Legion Hall of Fame for the Gillette chapter. An avid bowler, Don remained active in his bowling league until his death. He was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Masons, and Lion's Club for many years. Don immensely enjoyed his daily morning visits to Perkins Restaurant. He worked various jobs throughout the community of Gillette, but he was best known for his work as a broadcaster/salesman with KIML Radio and as the owner of the Sears Catalog Store. Even more than his active community involvement, Don was known for his persistent kindness and generosity. Don is survived by his five children and their spouses, seven grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren (including two sets of triplets), and numerous nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents, his wife, grandsons Timothy J. Rigsby and Jacob R. Dickey, brother Sam Dickey, and sisters Doris Weaver and Lois Hutt. Services are planned for Thursday, April 11, 2019 at 2:00 p.m. at New Life Wesleyan Church in Gillette, WY. Burial will follow at Mt. Pisgah Cemetery with a time of visitation following the interment. A memorial has been established to benefit Camp WYOBAs on Casper Mountain. One final comment from Don: "Sandy, the race is over, I won."

Timothy James Rigsby, 22, died Wednesday, Dec. 12, 2001, at his home in Gillette of unknown causes. He was born June 23, 1979, in Gillette to Douglas Mark and Cynthia Louise (Dickey) Rigsby. He grew up in Gillette, attending Conestoga Elementary School, Twin Spruce Junior High School and Campbell County High School, graduating in 1998. He was involved in numerous activities including track, choir and several musicals. He was also student custodian. Following graduation, he attended Gillette Campus for a year and moved to Sioux Falls, S.D., in July 2000. He returned to Gillette in October 2001 and has since worked for Minserco Inc. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and had attended Camp WYOBAs every summer from the fourth through the 12th grade. He enjoyed biking, water skiing, hunting, loud music and was a Ford Mustang enthusiast. He is survived by his parents of Gillette; two sisters, Elizabeth Rigsby and Jessica Rigsby, both students at the University of Sioux Falls, S.D.; a brother, Douglas H. Rigsby of Gillette; grandparents, Donald Dickey of Gillette, and Henry and Sally Rigsby of Riverton; and numerous aunts, uncles and cousins. He was preceded in death by his

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

grandmother, Louise Dickey, and cousin. Burial at Mount Pisgah Cemetery.

253. Hubert Fayette Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1889 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Hubert Fayette died in Basin, Big Horn Co., Wyoming, on 6 Nov 1986; he was 97. Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

1930 US census Lawrence, South Dakota. Head Hubert Dickey 40 b. South Dakota, Wife Estelle W Dickey 39 b. Iowa, Son Willard Dickey 11 b. South Dakota, Daughter Berta F Dickey 9 b. South Dakota

1940 US census Gillette, Wyoming. Hubert Dickey 50 b. South Dakota, Wife Estelle W Dickey 50 b. Iowa, Son Willard Dickey 21 b. South Dakota.

Hubert Fayette first married **Estella Mae Willard**. Born in 1889 in Baldwin, Jackson Co., Iowa. Estella Mae died in Sheridan, Wyoming, on 28 Mar 1962; she was 73. Buried in Sheridan Municipal Cemetery, Sheridan, WY.

Parents: Ira E Willard (1848-1934) and Della Lucreta Tozer Willard (1850-1941)
In a family story by her husband he says that Estella became ill on their return trip to Jamaica and died in Chicago.

They had the following children:

- i. **Willard**. Born on 13 May 1918 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Willard died in Buffalo, Wyoming, on 2 Sep 2001; he was 83.

Funeral services for Willard Fayette Dickey, 83, of Buffalo will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Union Congregational Church in Buffalo with the Revs. David Miers and Verne Robinson officiating. He died Sunday, Sept. 2, 2001, at his home of unknown causes. Burial will be in Willow Grove Cemetery with the Veterans of Foreign Wars and American Legion in charge of military graveside rites. Mr. Dickey was born May 13, 1918, in Spearfish, S.D., to Hubert and Estelle Dickey. He grew up and received his education in Spearfish and graduated from Spearfish High School in 1934. He joined the U.S. Army in 1941 and served during World War II in the Pacific Theater as a tail gunner, radio operator and meteorologist and received several decorations. On Oct. 17, 1946, he married Imogene Tarver in Denver. They lived in Gillette, where he worked with his father in the Chevrolet Garage. They moved to Buffalo in 1949 where he was co-owner of Buffalo Motors. He later managed the Johnson County Abstract Office and in the late 1950s, he opened his own accounting business, which he operated until his retirement in 1999. Mr. Dickey was an active volunteer for the American Red Cross and was its treasurer for more than 30 years. He was a past member and president of the Buffalo Rotary Club, Anchor Lodge #7 AF and AM, where he was a past master. He was a member of the Kalif Temple of Sheridan and the York Rite. He was a member of the Union Congregational Church. He also was Moderator of the Rocky Mountain Conference for the United Church of Christ. He served as Justice of the Peace during the Diamond Jubilee. He was an avid golfer and loved to fly. He owned his own plane and flew for many years. He was a very accomplished bridge player and loved spending time with family and friends. Mr. Dickey is survived by his wife; two sons, Paul Dickey of Buffalo and David Dickey of Conifer, Colo.; two daughters, Ellen Dillon of Cape Girardeau, Mo., and Barbara Anderson of Gillette; sister Berta Faye Allen of Sun City, Ariz.; and seven grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and one daughter, Lynn Dickey.

- ii. **Alberta Faye**. Born on 26 Oct 1920 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Alberta Faye died in Sun City West, AZ, on 5 Mar 2007; she was 86.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Alberta Fae Allen, 86, of Sun City West, Arizona, passed away on Monday, March 5, 2007. Berta was born in Spearfish, South Dakota on October 26, 1920. She is survived by her son, Richard L. Allen; her grandchildren Brenda Kentor, Deborah Gorski; great grandchildren Casey, Jon, Cameron and Katie Michaels; great, great grandson, Carson James Michaels; her niece Barbara Anderson; and devoted friend, Ana Barrera. She was preceded in death by her husband, Richard I. Allen (2005).

Hubert Fayette second married **Winnifred Evans Stewart**.

254. Anna Rosella Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 6 Jul 1892 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Anna Rosella died on 4 Apr 1986; she was 93. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

On 11 Jun 1916 when Anna Rosella was 23, she married **Hobart Bilderbach Harden** in Chicago, IL. Born on 27 Jun 1896. Hobart Bilderbach died in Park Ridge, Illinois, on 17 Sep 1960; he was 64. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

1940 US census La Grange Park, Cook, Illinois. Harden Hobart 47 b. Ohio, Ana wife 47 b. South Dakota, Althea dau. 23 b. South Dakota, Lee son 21 b. Minn, Dorothy dau 19 b. Illinois, Hobart son 17 b. Illinois

They had the following children:

- i. **Althea**. Born on 5 Jul 1917. Althea died on 19 Jan 1958; she was 40. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

Althea H. Stitt

- ii. **Curtis Lee**. Born on 22 May 1919. Curtis Lee died on 23 Dec 2002; he was 83. Buried in Highland Cemetery, Casper, Natrona Co., WY.

Wife Virginia D. Harden, Birth: May 25, 1919 Death: Aug. 13, 1996. Married Aug 22, 1941.

Curtis L. Harden, 63, of Casper, passed away Thursday, April 30, 2009 at the Wyoming Medical Center. He was born Oct. 19, 1945 in Chicago, IL, the son of Curtis L. and Esther V. Dearing Harden Sr. Curtis was a graduate of Natrona County High School in 1964 and then attended Casper College. He was united in marriage to the former Carol Ramsey Dec. 17, 1967 in Casper. He was employed by the Casper Police Dept. in 1971 and then taught at the Wyoming Law Enforcement Academy from 1979 to 1980. In 1980, he became the Director of Security for True Oil Companies until his retirement in 2004. He served from 1966 to 1972 in the Army Reserve. He loved to fish, hunt and go four-wheeling. He will be greatly missed by all who knew him. Survivors include his wife Carol of Casper; son Ryan Harden of Casper; daughter, Ashley Buchanan and husband Ed of Casper; Brother, William Harden of Casper; sister Sue Harden of Casper; 3 grandchildren, Patrick Garnhart, Hallie Garnhart and Dante Buchanan. Curtis was preceded in death by his parents and granddaughter, Nicole Garnhart.

- iii. **Dorothy Virginia**. Born on 12 Apr 1921 in Chicago, IL.

- iv. **Hobart Bilderbach Jr.** Born on 7 Nov 1922 in Chicago, IL. Hobart Bilderbach died in Casper, Wyoming, on 16 Dec 2018; he was 96.

CASPER—Casper attorney, H. B. Harden Jr. died Sunday, December 16, 2018 at the age of 96 years old. He was born November. 7, 1922 in Chicago, IL to Hobart B. Harden Sr. and Ana Harden. He was the youngest of four children. After graduating from law School

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

from the Univ. of Illinois in 1948, Hobe moved to Casper where he joined his brother, Curtis Lee Harden and began the Harden and Harden Law Firm. Hobe had a distinguished career as an attorney which spanned over 60 years, including serving as the Casper City Attorney from 1971 until approximately 1988. Hobe had a great love of the Wyoming outdoors and his hobbies included hunting, fishing, camping, golf and bowling. He also restored several classic 1930's Cord automobiles. He was a member of the Elks and Lions Club. He was preceded in death by his wife of 65 years, Betty Jane; mother, Ana; father, Hobe Sr.; sisters, Althea and Dorothy; and his brother and best friend, Curtis Lee. Hobe is survived by two children, Hobart B. III (Sue) of Minneapolis, Minnesota and Richard L. (Jane) of Casper; and four grandchildren, Lawrence and Richard of Minneapolis, Catherine of Casper, and Michael of Topeka, Kansas; and several nieces and nephews.

255. Albert Weaver Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 27 Jun 1894 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Albert Weaver died on 20 Jan 1924; he was 29. Buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY.

Albert Weaver married **Irene Margaret Sutherland**. Born on 26 Jul 1899. Irene Margaret died in 1975; she was 75. Buried in Mount Pisgah Cemetery, Gillette, WY.

They had one child:

- i. **Alberta Gay**. Born on 24 Sep 1924. Alberta Gay died on 21 Aug 1996; she was 71. Buried in Aspen Hill Cemetery, Jackson, WY.

On 14 May 1950 in Gillette, WY, Alberta Gay married **Thomas Wesley Watsabaugh**. Born on 2 Dec 1923. Thomas Wesley died on 29 Mar 1998; he was 74. Buried in Aspen Hill, Jackson, WY.

Services Held for Alberta Watsabaugh, 75. Memorial services for Alberta Gay Watsabaugh were held Aug. 23 at the First Baptist Church in Jackson. Watsabaugh, 75, died Aug. 21 in St. John's Hospital after a long battle with emphysema. Her family provided the following life sketch. Alberta was born Sept. 24, 1924, in Gillette, Wyo. Her parents were Albert Dickey and Irene Sutherland Dickey. Her father was a talented musician and could play several instruments. Albert died shortly before Alberta was born. Alberta always regretted not being able to know her father. She was raised by a large, extended family that included her mother, grandmother and numerous aunts and uncles. Within this family was great love and acceptance toward her, and this had a positive influence on her life. In this group Alberta often was the center of attention. As a youngster, Alberta spent summers in Newcastle, Wyo., and Spearfish, S.D., as well as on family ranches in the Gillette area. Uncle Glen Fitch registered a brand for Alberta, bought calves for her, and insured the calves' survival. Alberta's family homesteaded in the Gillette area and was very industrious. They owned and operated Campbell County Supply, a plumbing and sheet-metal shop, and also rented out rooms in the family home. Her mother, Irene, was employed at Campbell County Supply as a book-keeper. Other aunts and uncles worked outside the family businesses, and her aunt Vivian taught school. Her grandfather pulled wells and did sheet-metal work. Times were tough. Because this was during the Depression, much of the work wasn't always rewarded with payment. Alberta remembered the Depression and the tough times, but often commented that she considered her family well off. Alberta graduated in 1941 from Campbell County High School in Gillette. She then attended Cottey College in Nevada, Mo. After graduation, she moved to Jackson and worked in St. John's Hospital as a lab technician. She often reminisced about this period of her life and recalled it as great fun. She roomed with Connie Bartek, and they became lifelong friends. In 1950, Alberta met and married Thomas Wesley Watsabaugh. The couple had five sons: Thomas Wesley Jr., Robert Byron, William Dee, John Dickey and Joseph Allen. Alberta was dedicated to her sons. She was known to kick off her shoes and join a football game while wearing her nylons. She was deeply devoted to her sons and then, as they arrived, to her grandchildren. Alberta worked much of the time she was raising her family but tried never to let her work interfere with the activities of her sons. She enjoyed watching her sons mature and was quite proud of their athletic accomplishments.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

She delighted in attending basketball and football games and Intermountain ski races. Being a mother to so many boys always presented challenges. She endured the end-of-summer camping trips to the Big Sandy desert to hunt sage chickens. It was always cold early in the morning and not much fun for a person who didn't really like guns, but it was the best of times for both her husband and her sons, so she went and cooked and made it easier for everyone. In later years, this love and devotion was turned to her grandchildren. Alberta worked at St. John's Hospital, the old Wrangler Cafe, the U.S. Forest Service, the National Elk Refuge, and finally at Boyer's. She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary and a charter member of the Davy Jackson chapter of the NSDAR. She was a longtime member of the First Baptist Church in Jackson and served her church in many capacities. Alberta is survived by her husband, Tom; sons Rob, Bill, John and Joe; and 11 grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Albert Dickey and Irene Sutherland Dickey, and one son, Thomas Wesley Watsabaugh Jr. who died tragically in 1954.

256. Walter Earl Dickey (*Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 30 May 1896 in Deadwood, South Dakota. Walter Earl died in Spearfish, South Dakota, on 29 Apr 1982; he was 85. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

1930 and 1940 US census Spearfish South Dakota
Head Walter E Dickey 33, 43 b. South Dakota
Wife Margaret E Dickey 33, 43 b. South Dakota
Daughter Eloise Dickey 9, 19 b. South Dakota
Daughter Marjorie Dickey 6, 16 b. South Dakota
Son Clarence Dickey 5, 15 b. South Dakota
Daughter Alice June Dickey 4, 14 b. South Dakota

In 1919 when Walter Earl was 22, he married **Margaret "Ellen" Cooper**. Born on 2 Jun 1896 in South Dakota. Margaret "Ellen" died on 25 Jan 1995; she was 98.

They had the following children:

- i. **El'Louise**. Born on 20 Jul 1920 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Eloise died on 17 May 1984; she was 63. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

Eloise married **Lloyd W Eaton**. Born on 23 Mar 1918 in Belle Fourche, Butte Co., SD. Lloyd W died in Idaho on 14 Mar 2007; he was 88.

- ii. **Marjorie Lucille**. Born on 16 Nov 1923 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Marjorie Lucille died in Noble, Oklahoma, on 4 Jul 2008; she was 84. Buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Spearfish, South Dakota.

Marjorie Lucile Dickey Johnson, devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great grandmother, musician and golfer passed away on Friday, July 4th in Noble, Oklahoma. She was 84. Marjorie was born on November 6, 1923 in Spearfish, South Dakota. She was the daughter of the late Walter and Margaret (Cooper) Dickey. Marge was predeceased by her sister El'Louise Dickey Eaton Navarez and is survived by her sister June Dickey of Houston, Texas and her brother Bob Dickey of Peach Tree, GA.

Marge received her Bachelors Degree from Columbia University. She received a Master of Arts Degree in music from Cornell University. She was the head of the music departments at schools where she taught in Wisconsin and California.

Marge was an accomplished pianist, passing along her love of the instrument through private lessons. She was the organist for the Christian Science Church in Hesperia, CA. for many years. She was the concert accompanist for the Apple Valley elementary and junior high schools for 20 years. Marge was a baritone in the Victor Valley SPEBSQSA

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

chapter of the Sweet Adelines.

Marge was also an accomplished golfer. She entered and won many ladies golf tournaments in the Victor Valley area. She was club champion at both Silver Lakes and Jess Ranch Country Clubs in Apple Valley, CA. Her long game was consistent and her short game deadly.

Max and Marge are survived by their children, Alan Johnson and his wife Carol of Meriden, Connecticut, Janet Johnson Robertson and her husband Bruce of McLean, Virginia; Steve Johnson and his wife, Paula of Noble, Oklahoma, Scott Johnson and his wife Peggy of Tulsa, Oklahoma; 5 grandchildren, Clint Johnson, Lauren Johnson, Eric Johnson, Amanda Clark and her husband Marvin Clark II, and Jacob Johnson and 2 great grand children, Colton and Logan Clark.

Although Max and Marge lived in California for 44 years, their hearts never left the beauty and serenity of the Black Hills of South Dakota. They made many friends and had many wonderful memories of this beautiful region. Their lasting wish was that they be inurned with their friends and family in Spearfish. Graveside services for Max and Marge will be on Tuesday, July 15, 2008 in the Rose Garden at Rose Hill Cemetery in Spearfish, South Dakota.

Marjorie Lucille married **Max Johnson**. Born on 23 Jun 1921 in Mobridge, Walworth County, South Dakota. Max died in Noble, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, on 16 Feb 2008; he was 86.

Max Raub Johnson, teacher, baker, loving husband, father, grandfather and great grandfather passed away on Saturday, February 16th in Noble, Oklahoma. He was 86. Max was born on June 23, 1921 in Mobridge, South Dakota, the son of the late Lester and Mildred (Raub) Johnson. He was predeceased by his favorite sister Virginia Foster and her husband William Foster, both of Spearfish, South Dakota. He received a BA from Black Hills State Teachers College in Spearfish, South Dakota and a Masters of Education from Chapman College in California. Max was a veteran of World War II, serving 4 years in the South Pacific as a Sergeant in the Army. He continued his service in the Army Reserves. Max spent many years working in his parent's bakery, Johnson's Bakery, in Spearfish. Max was a volunteer firefighter in Spearfish and assisted with the firefighting efforts of the 1959 Deadwood fire. Max married Marjorie Dickey in 1952. Max's first teaching job was in Newell, South Dakota. He moved with his family to Apple Valley, California in 1961 to teach Junior High School English and History in the Victor Valley School System. Max will be remembered for his unfailing devotion to his family, his passion for learning and teaching, his love of baseball, and his famous World's Best cinnamon rolls.

- iii. **Clarence**. Born in 1925 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Clarence died in Peachtree City, Georgia, on 15 Jul 2014; he was 89.

Clarence (Bob) Dickey, a noted entrepreneur, scientist, and inventor passed away Tuesday, July 15, 2014 in Peachtree City, Ga. Bob Dickey was born in 1924 in Spearfish. He was a graduate of the South Dakota School of Mines (ChemE44) before serving in the Navy during World War II. After the war Bob attended the University of Michigan, where he earned masters degrees in chemical engineering and business administration. During his long career Bob worked in chemical engineering in Houston, Texas and Atlanta, Ga. He was recruited by Shell Oil of Houston, Texas, where he worked in the technical department. After three years he went out on his own to start Index Chemicals to develop a process for producing synthetic mercaptan, an additive for natural gas to

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

create its smell. Index Chemicals was later purchased by Pennwalt Corp. He also helped start up Southwest Chemical Services. Bob earned his pilot's license while in Houston, Texas, before moving to Atlanta, Ga. He spent several years associated with Hill Aircraft, at what is now Fulton County Airport. In 1961 he started Porex Materials Corp., a company specializing in porous plastics, including the tips for Sharpie markers. The company was later acquired by Glassrock Products, where he served as president. After leaving Glassrock Products, he pursued various ventures including mining, mineral exploration, and mineral recycling. Bob received patents in many of the fields in which he worked, including chemical syntheses, writing instruments, plastic structures and packaging, and high-temperature refractories. Many of his inventions are still in use today.

Beloved father, grandfather, and great-grandfather, he is preceded in death by his first wife, June R. Dickey; his parents, Walter and Margaret Dickey of Spearfish; and his sisters, A. June Dickey, El' Louise Eaton, and Marjorie Johnson.

Bob is survived by his spouse, Carolyn Niehouse; and four children; Barbara (Jack) Leonard of Senoia, Ga., Elizabeth (Steven) Smith of Fernandina Beach, Fla., Gerald (Terri) Dickey of Houston, Texas, and Susan (Robert I. Jr.) Morris of Sharpsburg, Ga.; and nine grandchildren, Erin Dickey, Candice Dickey, Brian (Vanessa) Smith, Stephanie Smith, Robert I. (Jenny) Morris III, Jason (Leanna) Morris, Heather (Andrew) Moss, Jacilyn (Matthew) Bennett, and Pamela Adams; and 11 great-grandchildren. He was a member of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Fayetteville, Ga. No service is planned at the present time. In lieu of flowers, donations may be sent to The South Dakota School of Mines and Technology, Chemical Engineering Department, 501 East Saint Joseph Street, Rapid City, S.D. 57701.

Found online at the Black Hills Pioneer newspaper.

- iv. **Alice "June"**. Born on 25 Jan 1926 in Spearfish, South Dakota. Alice "June" died in Kingwood, Texas, on 8 Mar 2012; she was 86.

KINGWOOD, Texas - A. June Dickey, 86, passed away peacefully Thursday, March 8, 2012 at her home in Kingwood from natural causes.

Beloved mother, grandmother and great-grandmother.

June was preceded in death by her parents, Walter and Margaret Dickey of Spearfish, S.D.; beloved sisters, El' Louise Eaton and Marjorie Johnson; sister-in-law, June Rumery Dickey; and brother-in-law, Max Johnson.

She will be dearly missed by all who knew this wonderfully kindhearted, loving and humble lady.

Born Jan. 25, 1926, in Spearfish, June lived a remarkable life with childhood, adult and tennis friends worldwide. A highly accomplished educator and athlete, June was inducted into her Spearfish High School original Hall of Fame class in 2003. She graduated from Principia College in 1948, where she earned 15 varsity letters in tennis, basketball, field hockey and softball.

She earned her MSc in Physical Education from LSU with a 4.0 GPA and subsequently headed the Women's Physical Intramural Departments at LSU (1971-1976) and Rice University (1976-1980). She achieved national United States Tennis Association No. 1 rankings in both singles and doubles in various women senior age divisions and won over 30 USTA national tennis titles in seniors women's tennis. She represented the United States on the European International Veterans and Friendship Cup tennis teams and twice won the USTA seniors tennis grand slam in 2003 and 2004, winning national championships on all four tennis surfaces, with her long time friend and doubles partner, Elaine Mason.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

While rearing her three children in Baton Rouge, La., she was Women's City Bowling Champion (1968-1972) and President of the City Women's Golf Association.

June was a past Christian Science Organization Reader, past President of the Christian Science Women's Organization, Student Council Member and member of Phi Alpha Eta Honor Society at Principia.

Beyond these remarkable accomplishments, June exemplified an uncommon grace and humility never speaking of herself but delighting in the love of simply playing and analyzing many sports. She always tried to bring out the best in herself and with all whom she worked, played and competed with while applying her understanding of her beloved Christian Science assiduously.

Married to Robert E. McFall from 1948-1980, June is survived by her three children, Larry McFall, Sandra McFall Kamrath and husband Jack Kamrath, and Nancy McFall Clay and husband Peter Clay; brother, Clarence A. "Bob" Dickey and wife Carolyn; and grandchildren, Jeremy McFall and wife Nicole (and son Austin James "AJ"), Alissa McFall, Claudine Kamrath, Angela Kamrath, Kevin Kamrath (and daughter Lucy), Jeff Kamrath and wife Ginger, Kyle Kamrath and wife Jessica (and daughter Harper), and Ann Amato and husband Rob (and son Oliver and daughter Lily Ann); as well as numerous cousins, nieces and nephews. Fondest family meaning is given to June's college roommates and dearest lifetime friends, Lyn Weatherill, Betty Thursby Marshall and Nancy Olsen. Special love and appreciation is also provided to close friend Betty Buonasera, who helped immeasurably to care for June in the last years of her life.

Published in Rapid City Journal on March 18, 2012

Family of Andrew Dunbrack Dickey (179) & Anna Winnen

257. Clarence H. Dickey (*Andrew Dunbrack*⁷, *Miles MacInnes*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 16 Oct 1890. Clarence H. died in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, on 22 Jul 1964; he was 73. Buried in Hills Of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls.

1930 US census Wahpeton, Richland, North Dakota

Head	Alfred Anderson	27	North Dakota
Wife	Lucile Anderson	27	South Dakota
Head	A P Dickey	71	Canada
Wife	A P Dickey	62	Minnesota
Daughter	Lillian Dickey	26	Minnesota
Head	Clarence Dickey	38	Minnesota
Wife	Una Dickey	33	South Dakota
Son	Rodney Dickey	3	Ohio

1940 US census Sioux Falls, South Dakota Clarence H Dickey 49 Head Una A 41 wife Rodney S 13 son William L 8 son.

In 1923 when Clarence H. was 32, he married **Eudrano (Una) Zadie Andrews**. Born on 7 Nov 1898. Eudrano (Una) died on 3 Dec 1994; she was 96. Buried in Hills Of Rest Memorial Park, Sioux Falls.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rodney Stuart**. Born on 9 Jan 1927 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Rodney died in Edina, MN, on 1 Mar 2012; he was 85.

Dickey, Rodney S. "Rod" 85, of Edina, MN passed away Thursday, March 1, 2012.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Memorial Service 11 a.m., Thursday, March 8, at Mount Olivet Lutheran Church, 5025 Knox Ave. S, Minneapolis. Visitation one hour prior to service, at the church. Memorials preferred to the radio ministry of Mount Olivet Lutheran Church. Rod was born on January 9, 1927 in Cincinnati, Ohio to Clarence and Una Dickey. He grew up in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. He is a graduate of Washington High School (Sioux Falls) and the University of Minnesota, where he served as President of Alpha Delta Phi fraternity. Rod's college years were interrupted by World War II, when he entered the Army. The war ended while he was enroute to Okinawa. He served on General MacArthur's staff in Manila and Tokyo. On August 1, 1953, Rod married Margaret Ranseen. Their marriage was an example to all of love and commitment. They were blessed with two daughters, Susan and Jane. Rod's career began with Travelers Insurance Company in Fairmont, Minnesota, as Farm Loan Representative. He held a similar position with Northwestern Mutual in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. The family moved to Storm Lake, Iowa, where they lived for 24 years. There, Rod served as President of the Federal Land Bank. In 1980, Rod and Margie moved to Minneapolis, where Rod returned to Travelers Insurance Company as head of the Farm Loan Division until his retirement. Rod loved all sports. He was an avid golfer and loved to watch football, baseball, basketball, and of course golf. He was a man of great integrity and humility. He valued education and independence, stressing both while raising his family. He battled COPD and other medical challenges with grace and courage, while always maintaining his sense of humor and gratitude for a wonderful life. Rod was preceded in death by his parents and his brother, William L. Dickey. Survivors, wife of 58 years, Margaret "Margie" Dickey of Edina, MN; daughters, Susan Leach (Alan) of Fort Worth, TX and Jane Kestel (Jeff) of Storm Lake, IA; grandchildren, Jill Kestel of Omaha, NE, Megan Kestel of Omaha, NE, and Alec Kestel of Ames, IA; nieces, Diane Carey of Leesburg, VA and Pam Micciche of Falls Church, VA. www.Washburn-McReavy.com Edina Chapel

- ii. **William L.** Born on 14 Jan 1932 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

William L. Dickey, American lawyer. Born on January 14, 1932 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Son of Clarence H. and Una A. Dickey. Married Patricia Lee McCormick, June 22, 1967. Children: Diane Lee, Pamela Louise. Bar: Virginia 1962, DC 1962, South Dakota 1962. Member of Association of Trial Lawyers of America, American Bar Association, Customs Bar Association, Federal Bar Association. Education: Bachelor, Augustana College, 1957; Juris Doctor, George Washington University, 1962. Career: Member staff Sen. Karl E. Mundt, 1958—1960. Assistant professor law University South Dakota Law School, 1962—1963. Minority counsel United States Senate Subcommittee Intergovernmental Relations, Washington, 1963—1965. Special assistant to Attorney General State of South Dakota, 1965—1966. Deputy assistant secretary Department of Treasury, Washington, 1969—1972. Partner William L. Dickey & Associates, Professional Corporation, 1972. With United States Air Force, 1954-1957.

Family of Harrison Gaslin Dickey (181) & Jeanette (Gena) Olsen Jewett

258. Corinne Harriet Dickey (*Harrison Gaslin⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 Sep 1899 in Minneapolis, MN. Corinne Harriet died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 3 Dec 1984; she was 85.

On 29 Dec 1922 when Corinne Harriet was 23, she married **Louis Julius Groch**. Born on 21 Feb 1890 in Sandusky, Ohio. Louis Julius died in Wheeling, West Virginia, on 5 Feb 1958; he was 67.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

son of Frederick and Rachel Greusel

They had one child:

322 i. **Primmy Dickey** (1929-)

259. Livingston Alexander Dickey (*Harrison Gaslin⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Mar 1901 in Minneapolis, MN. Livingston Alexander died in Minneapolis, MN, on 3 Jul 1950; he was 49. Buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

1940 US census, Minneapolis

Head Harrison Dickey 69 b. Minnesota

Wife Jeannette Dickey 64 b. Minnesota

Son Livingston A Dickey 39 b. Minnesota

Daughter-in-law Evelyn C Dickey 39 b. North Dakota

Granddaughter Evelyn A Dickey 13 b. Minnesota

Granddaughter Corrine Dickey 11 b. Minnesota

In 1925 when Livingston Alexander was 23, he married **Evelyn Beaudeau**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Evelyn "Alexandra"**. Born on 15 Jun 1926 in Minneapolis, MN. Evelyn "Alexandra" died in Scottsdale, AZ, on 16 Jul 2014; she was 88.

Evelyn (Sandy) Norris, passed away peacefully on July 16, 2014, in Scottsdale, Ariz., with her loving family at her side. She was born June 15, 1926, in Minneapolis, Minn., to Livingston and Evelyn "Rusty" Dickey. The family soon moved to California where she graduated from Piedmont High School. After high school, Sandy attended the University of California at Berkley where she met Westrick "Bubs" Norris when he became her knight in shining armor one evening at the Delta Tau Delta fraternity house. Sandy and Bubs were married after college and moved to San Francisco until Bubs was called to World War II and then the Korean conflict where as a proud Marine he flew many missions as a Corsair fighter pilot. Upon return they were assigned to Marine Headquarters in Quantico, Va., and then to Mojave Air Base in California where Bubs was Commanding Officer. His career in the aerospace industry took them to live in Northern California and eventually to settle for 20 years in Newport Beach, Calif. Sandy was a stay at home Mom to their two daughters Nancy and Diane. She volunteered for the Philharmonic Society and had a fun and active social life living in the community of Bayshores. Bubs' job eventually took them to Fort Walton Beach, Fla., where they lived in a beautiful setting on the water until Bubs passed away in 2006. During their life in Fort Walton Beach, Sandy was an active volunteer in the Humane Society, the Armament Museum and a member of the Eglin Yacht Club. The past two years she has lived in Scottsdale lovingly cared for by her daughter Diane.

Sandy was quite a character, she had a childlike quality about her that loved to be silly and sometimes naughty! She loved Hulk Hogan, Zinfandel wine, and anything with chocolate. She was an excellent cook and loved to entertain and she always set an elegant table. Besides being a devoted mom, she was devoted to her animals. Golden Retrievers were her favorite and Sunny and Bertha were extra special.

She is survived by her adoring daughters Nancy (Frank) and grandchildren Alexandra, Kristen and Destin; Diane Norris Myers (Phil) and grandchildren Blair, Courtney and Logan. Family members in California include her sister Corinne (Bob) Sherman, sister-in-law Jo Norris and many loving nieces and nephews whom all have so many wonderful memories and funny stories of our Goochy.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Published Online in Northwest Florida Daily News on July 27, 2014

- ii. Evelyn "Alexandra" married **Westrick (Bubs) Norris**.
Corinne. Born in 1928.

260. Charles Lonsdale Dickey (*Harrison Gaslin⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1908 in Minneapolis, MN. Charles Lonsdale died in Tucson, Arizona, on 26 Feb 1975; he was 66. Buried in Saint Phillips in the Hills Columbarium, Tucson.

On 8 Apr 1933 when Charles Lonsdale was 24, he married **Gretchen Elizabeth Haumerson** in Janesville, WI. Born on 9 Nov 1908 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. Gretchen Elizabeth died in Sep 1986; she was 77. Buried in Saint Phillips in the Hills Columbarium, Tucson.

They had the following children:

323	i.	Barbara Elizabeth (27 Feb 1934-)
324	ii.	Harrison Gaslin (Tim) (26 Jun 1937-)

Family of Guy Dickey (187) & Laurie E. Bailey

271. Norval MacInnes Dickey (*Guy⁷, Eleazer (Lee) Curtis⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 27 Jun 1894. Norval MacInnes died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 17 Dec 1962; he was 68. Buried in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN.

Minnesota PVT 85 Spruce S. WW I

1940 US census Orono, MN Rose Clasen Head F 62 b. Switzerland Mame Dickey Daughter 42 b. Minnesota Norvald Dickey Son-in-law 46 b. Minnesota Lorrain Anderson Granddaughter 20 b. Minnesota Donald R Anderson Grandson-in-law 20 b. Minnesota Murray Anderson Great-grandson 1 b. Minnesota

Norval MacInnes married **Marie Eliza (Mayme) Clasen**. Born on 10 May 1898. Marie Eliza (Mayme) died on 20 Feb 1978; she was 79. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

They had one child:

- i. **Lorrayn**. Born on 16 Mar 1920 in Long Lake, Hennepin Co., MN. Lorrayn died in Grand Rapids, MI, on 2 Feb 2006; she was 85. Buried in Harris Cemetery, Grand Rapids.

Murray Donald Anderson b. 30 Mar 1939 Hennepin Co., MN, s/o Donald Raymond Anderson and Rose Lorrayn Dickey

Lorrayn Rose Ward, age 85, of Grand Rapids, died Thursday, Feb. 2, 2006, at the Grand Itasca Clinic and Hospital in Grand Rapids. Lorrayn was born March 16, 1920 to Norval and Marie (Clasen) Dickey in Long Lake where she grew up and attended school. On Aug. 1, 1944, she was married to Willard J. Ward in St. Paul and they made their home in the Twin Cities area for many years. In 1978, they moved to Grand Rapids. Lorrayn was a member of St. Andrew's Lutheran Church and the Jephthah Chapter No. 176 Order of Eastern Star, both in Grand Rapids. Lorrayn was an avid reader and an accomplished organist and pianist. Lorrayn also enjoyed gardening, horseback riding, bowling, golfing,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

animals and all things having to do with the outdoors. She is survived by her husband, Willard "Bill" Ward; a son, Murray (Shirley) Ward of Grand Rapids; a grandson, Larry (Kelly) Ward of Cedar; and two great-grandchildren, SaraAnn Ward and Jacob Murray Ward, both of Cedar.

272. Donna Doris Dickey (*Guy*⁷, *Eleazer (Lee) Curtis*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 19 Nov 1898. Donna Doris died on 25 Dec 1986; she was 88. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

On her headstone, "Donna Dickey Gray Lawrence"

During her married to Harry W. Gray, they had a son also named Harry W Gray.

1940 US census Orono, MN Dickey Guy 71 widowed Donna Gray daughter 41 divorced Harold Gray grandson 19.

Donna Doris first married **Harry Ward Gray**.

They had one child:

- i. **Harold Ward Jr.** Born on 19 Aug 1920. Harold Ward died on 24 Mar 1996; he was 75. Buried in Union Cemetery, Long Lake, MN.

Harold was the son of Mrs. Donna Lawrence. The Lawrence family lived in Wayzata up until 1929 when they moved to Long Lake. Harold attended grade school at the Long Lake Schools, and graduated from Wayzata High School in 1939. Harold also studied at the University of Minnesota. On May 27, 1942 Harold enlisted in the Army Air Corps and was called on November 16th of that year. He took his pre-flight at Santa Ana, his primary training at Glendale, Arizona and his basic training at Pecos, Texas. From there he was sent to Williams Field at Chandler, Arizona for advance training. Harold received his wings November 16th, 1943. He had combat training at M[H]amilton Field, he was transferred on April 1st to the Southwest Pacific for combat duty. Then on March 17th Harold married Miss Harriet Seipel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Seipel of Burlingame, California. (findagrave)

Donna Doris second married **William D. Lawrence**.

Family of Elbert Dickey (188) & Inez Anna Santini

272a. Arnold Elbert Dickey (*Elbert*¹). Born on 4 May 1905 in Hennepin, MN. Arnold Elbert died in Washington, MN, on 1 Oct 1969; he was 64. Buried in Scandanavian Cemetery, Forest Lake, Washington, MN.

Arnold E. Dickey, 64, Forest Lake, died suddenly of a heart attack. Dickey is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elbert J. Dickey, born May 4, 1905. He attended Wyoming School. On August 20, 1930, he was married to Ethel Johnson. He lived at Long Lake, 1905-1910, Wyoming, 1910-1943, and Forest Lake, 1943 to 1969. He was employed as a farmer, trapper, several years at Holm and Olson Green House in St. Paul, and later with the Theo. Hamm Brewing Co. He had been a member of Faith Lutheran Church, Forest Lake, since 1955. Interment was at Scandinavian Cemetery. Dickey is survived by his widow; a son; two daughters; six grandchildren; and nephews and nieces. His father, Elbert Dickey, was deceased in 1951 and his mother, Mrs. Inez Dickey, 91, still survives.

On 20 Aug 1930 when Arnold Elbert was 25, he married **Ethel Sophia Johnson** in Washington County, MN. Born on 21 Oct 1905 in Comfrey, Brown County, Minnesota, USA. Ethel Sophia died on 13 Jul 1989; she was 83. Buried in Scandanavian Cemetery, Forest Lake, Washington, MN.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald B.** Born on 5 May 1933. Donald B. died on 29 Jan 2020; he was 86. Buried in Faith Lutheran Church, Forest Lake, MN.

Donald B. Dickey. May 5, 1933 - January 29, 2020. Age 86 of Wyoming. Loving Husband, Father, Grandfather, passed away unexpectedly on January 29, 2020. Don, at age 57 retired from NSP, where he was a tree trimmer. His favorite pastimes included fishing, hunting, square dancing and traveling with his wife. Don graduated from FLHS in 1951 and remained in the area his whole life, other than two years he spent in the Army. Don supported the Wyoming community as a volunteer firefighter for 20 years and was a lifelong member of Faith Lutheran Church. Don will be remembered for his love for and pride in his family. Preceded in death by parents, Arnold & Ethel. Survived by loving wife of 61 years, Fay; children, Jane (Keith) Hansen, Diane (Chris Cochlin), David (Nicole); grandchildren, Elijah, Michele, Lisa; sisters, Karen (Jerry) Coffield, Nancy (Jim) Stryker; nieces, nephews, other relatives & friends.
(Note: cemetery headstone says 2019)

- ii. **Karen Fern.** Born on 9 Jul 1939 in Chisago, MN.
- iii. **Nancy Jeanette.** Born on 16 Jun 1945 in Ramsey, MN.

Family of Uberto (Bert) Merson Dickey (190) & Mary Clemmer

272b. Dorothy Merson Dickey (*Uberto (Bert) Merson², Ranald "Byers"¹*). Born on 12 Jul 1903 in Yukon. Dorothy Merson died in Seattle, WA, on 6 Nov 1993; she was 90.

Dorothy McVay, 90, Didn't Let Conventions Stand In Her Way
Nov 11, 1993, Seattle Times

Give Dorothy McVay a hunting rifle, a trowel, a pair of skis or a paintbrush, and she'd skillfully put them to use. But give her a spatula and frying pan, and that was another matter all together. "That's the one thing you could say Mom didn't do well," said Dorothy Anderson, Mrs. McVay's youngest daughter. Still, the soft-spoken, shy but fastidious woman impressed her children with all that she could do, whether it was raising delicate orchids or landing a feisty fish. Mrs. McVay died Nov. 6. She was 90. Although Mrs. McVay wasn't a "women's libber," she never let conventions stand in her way, said her daughter. While fly fishing and duck hunting are typically male-dominated sports, she mastered them both. She also helped popularize skiing in the Northwest in the 1930s, traveling with friends to Mount Rainier, as they hiked a mile up the mountain and skied down. "You're talking about people who really wanted to ski," said Anderson, recalling that there were no chairlifts or tow ropes. Well known for her love of gardening, Mrs. McVay taught herself botany and raised many different plants. But she had a special preference for native flowers and would sometimes hike the Cascade mountains searching for Northwest plants. "She was a very accomplished gardener. She knew all the plants by their Latin names," said Walter "Pete" Phelps, her oldest child. "She enjoyed the challenge of learning things." Born in 1903 in the Yukon Territory, Mrs. McVay moved with her family to Seattle five years later. She attended the University of Washington for two years, where she became a member of the Delta Gamma Sorority, and left the school when she married her first husband, Walter Phelps, in 1923. The two settled in Seattle, but also spent some time out at Mrs. McVay's father's house - Willowmoor Farm, located in what is now known as Marymoor Park.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

She and Mr. Phelps had four children. The couple divorced in 1951.

In 1954, she married Dr. John McVay. A member of the Seattle Garden Club, Mrs. McVay also chaired the building committee which was responsible for constructing Children's Hospital and Medical Center hospital in Laurelhurst.

Her husband, a daughter and a great grandson preceded her in death.

Survivors also include a son, Stanley Phelps, of Taos, N.M.; 21 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. She also is survived by two stepdaughters, Jane McVay Eagle and Marilyn McVay Richards, both of Mercer Island.

On 14 Jun 1926 when Dorothy Merson was 22, she first married **Walter Vernon Randolph Phelps** in King Co., Washington. Born on 9 Feb 1904 in Baltimore, Maryland. Walter Vernon Randolph died in Monterrey, California, on 8 May 1975; he was 71.

1940 US census Seattle Phelps Walter 37 Dorothy 37 Walter 10 Marilou 9 Stanley 7 Dorothy 5.

They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Merson.** Born on 27 Sep 1929. Walter Merson died in 2018; he was 88.

Walter Merson Phelps (Pete) was born in Seattle on September 27, 1929 to Dorothy Dickey Phelps McVay and Walter Phelps, Jr. Pete graduated from Lakeside School and Yale University. He subsequently received an MBA from Harvard University. He served in the U.S. Navy for four years as a supply officer and was a co-founder of Badgley Phelps Wealth Managers. Pete was quiet by nature, and was known for his honesty, integrity and fairness. He was also known for his hobbies, including flying, painting, computer programming and photography. Much to his family's delight, Pete was also an accomplished French chef, and enjoyed preparing many a Saturday gourmet meal. Pete is survived by Connie, his wife of almost 50 years; his children, David, Bill, Steven and Lisa, and step-son Calvin; sister Dorothy; and seven grandchildren. He is pre-deceased by his parents, his sister Marilou, his brother Stanley, and his step-daughter, Charlotte.

Published in The Seattle Times on Feb. 11, 2018.

- ii. **Marilou.** Born in 1931. Marilou died in Seattle, WA, on 21 May 1987; she was 56. Buried in Lake View Cemetery, Seattle.

Marilou married **John Malcolm Goodfellow.** Born on 13 Mar 1929 in Seattle, Wash. John Malcolm died in Seattle, Wash., on 5 May 1997; he was 68.

- iii. **Stanley S.** Born 1933 in Seattle, Washington.
- iv. **Dorothy.** Surname Anderson.

In 1955 when Dorothy Merson was 51, she second married **John Patrick McVay.** Born on 7 Jul 1903 in Montello, Marquette County, Wisconsin. John Patrick died in Seattle, WA, on 25 Dec 1980; he was 77.

His first wife, Josephine Mears, died in 1953.

Marilyn McVay Richards passed away peacefully from cancer on April 22, 2016, in her home in Bend, Ore. She was born on Sept. 16, 1939, to John P. McVay, prominent Seattle physician, and Josephine Mears McVay. Her grandparents were Frederick Mears, Chairman of the Alaska Railroad Commission in charge of building the Alaska Railroad, and Jane Mears, founder of the first public school in Anchorage. Marilyn grew up in Seattle, Wash., attending St. Nicholas (Lakeside) School and then the University of Washington from which she graduated in 1961 and where she was vice president of Kappa Alpha Theta sorority. She is a former member of the Junior League of Seattle and served on the board of directors of the Seattle Garden Club. Marilyn lived for 20 years in Anchorage, Alaska, where she was co-founder of the Anchorage Volunteer Service League and co-authored the book, Around

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

and About Anchorage With Children. Upon returning to Seattle, her principal volunteer activity was animal rescue, serving the MEOW cat rescue organization in Kirkland, Wash., and as a director of Best Friends Animal Society, the global animal rescue organization headquartered in Utah and with whom she rescued animals in Louisiana following Hurricane Katrina. She is survived by her husband of 52 years, Robert R. Richards, with whom she had recently retired to Bend; and four beloved children, Jody Carroll of Seattle, Michael Richards of Boise, Idaho, and Sally Maskill and Paul Richards of Bend; as well as 10 grandchildren whom she adored, and they, her. She is also survived by her sister, Jane Eagle; and stepsister, Dorothy Anderson, both of Seattle; and stepbrother, Peter Phelps of San Juan Island (Published in The Alaska Dispatch News, 05/01/2016)

Family of Howard McPhee Dickie (191) & Mary Katherine Eastwood

272c. Marjorie Lulu Dickie (*Howard McPhee⁷, James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 12 Apr 1906 in Newton, Mass. Marjorie Lulu died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1983; she was 77.

Daughter of Howard McPhee and Mary Katherine (Eastwood) Dickey

Married:

1. Charles Fisher (not sure if they were actually married, but their union apparently produced a son, Raymond Charles Dickie. He was mostly raised by his grandfather-Howard McPhee Dickey)

2. Stanley Charles Streach in 1927 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA

(findagrave)

- i. **Raymond Charles Dickie.** Born on 19 Sep 1926 in Boston, Mass. Raymond Charles died in Peterborough, New Hampshire, on 8 Jun 2016; he was 89. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Milford, NH.

Son of Charles Fisher and Marjorie Lulu/Louise Dickie

Married:

1. Margaret Mary (Emerson) Eastman 26 Aug 1946 in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire

2. Ursula (Griessbach) Breen abt 1988 (per obit)

Obituary:

Ray was born on September 19, 1926 in Boston, Mass., residing there for five years then moving to Brookline, N.H. to live with his grandfather on the family farm. Ray joined the United States Navy and faithfully served his country and was Honorably discharged on December 21st 1945. He returned to Brookline, N.H. to help his grandfather on the family farm where he worked for many years. He married his first wife, Margaret Emerson and they had a daughter, Donna. Sadly, Margaret passed away in 1985. He worked for many years for Aubuchon Hardware. While residing in Milford, Ray was very involved with the American Legion and also served as their commander. Ray moved from the Milford Aubuchon's to the new Peterborough location when he was offered the position of Manager. He held that position until his retirement. He moved to Peterborough in 1967. He met his second wife, Ursula Sigrid Breen, and together they were married in 1988. Ray was very lucky to have the ability to travel to a lot of wonderful spots across the globe, this included such places as Germany, Italy, Bermuda,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Jamaica and Hawaii. He received his 65 years of membership with the American Legion in 2015, something that was very special to him.

Published in The Monadnock Ledger-Transcript from June 14 to June 16, 2016

Raymond Charles married **Margaret M.** Born in 1920. Margaret M. died in 1985; she was 65. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Milford, NH.

Marjorie Lulu second married **Stanley Charles Streach**. Born on 21 Dec 1903 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Stanley Charles died in 1994; he was 90. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

s/o Charles Streach, of Elderbank, b. Meaghers Grant, and Eliza Martha Greenough.

Family also included son Sandy and daughters Kay and Jeannie.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Stanley ("Jack")**. Born on 3 Mar 1929. John Stanley ("Jack") died on 25 Aug 2016; he was 87. Buried in Oxford Memorial Park, Woodstock, ON.

John "Jack" Stanley Streach - It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of our wonderful father John "Jack" Streach on August 25th, 2016 in his 88th year. Beloved husband of the late Vera Streach (2001). Dear father of Jim (Bev), Verna Streach and David (Alycen). Loving grandfather of Michael (Tara), Jason and Melissa. Cherished Big Papa to Daxton, Alex, Laityn and Abby. Fondly remembered by his daughter-in-law Pat Matthews. Dear brother of Howard (Rose), George (Zelda), Kaye (Bud), Sandy (Ann), Jeannie (Lewie) and brother-in-law to Pat, Gloria, Arlene, Elwood, Margaret and Martin and Uncle Jack to numerous nieces and nephews. Jack was a long time employee of Standard Tube for over 42 years.

John Stanley ("Jack") married **Vera Froman**. Born in 1932. Vera died in 2001; she was 69.

- ii. **Howard David**. Born in 1934 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Howard David died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 21 Jan 2019; he was 85. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Howard David Streach. Age 84 of Meaghers Grant. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Howard David Streach on January 21, 2019. Born in Meaghers Grant, he was a son of the late Stanley and Marjorie Streach. Howard and Rose fostered more than 50 children. He drove a sod truck for MVQS for more than 25 years. Howard enjoyed gardening and woodworking. Left to mourn are his daughters, Cathy (Garth), Sheila (Garland Sr.); grandchildren, Natasha (Kyle), Draper (Marie), Garland Jr.; great-grandchildren, Colten, Titan and Dyson; brothers, George (Zelda), Sandy (Anne); sisters, Kay (Bud), Jeannie (Lewis); many nieces and nephews; and dear-to-his-heart foster child, Josh Graham. He was predeceased by his wife, Rose; brothers, Ray and Jack.

- iii. **Donald "George"**. Born in 1938 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Donald "George" died on 3 Nov 2023; he was 85. Buried in Riverside Cemetery Upper Stewiacke.

Donald George Streach - 85, Bible Hill, formerly of Upper Stewiacke, surrounded by loved ones, passed away peacefully on Friday, November 3, 2023. Born in Meaghers Grant, he was a son of the late Charles Stanley and Marjorie Louise (Dickie) Streach. Leaving school at a young age, George worked many jobs over his life, from farming, logging, truck driving and milling, to Michelin, auto-body work and heavy truck

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

mechanic. George loved the outdoors, fishing and gardening. He was a good handy man and a great woodworker, and could fix anything with an engine - of which his family and friends routinely took advantage. George was a devoted father, grandfather, great grandfather, and husband of 61 years to Zelda who passed away earlier this year. He will be dearly missed by his sons, Donald, Halifax; Paul (Sharon), Ottawa; daughters, Sharon, Truro; Rhonda (Mike) Scissons, Valley; grandchildren, Erin, Tyler, Ben, Emma; great grandchildren, Oliver, Emmett, Jackson, Emma; brother, Sandy (Anne); sisters, Kay (Bud), Jeannie (Lewis). Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his wife, Zelda (McCoul); son, Douglas; brothers, Ray, Jack, Howard.

Family of Harold Jamieson Dickie (193) & Nettie Dillman

273. Melvin Robert Dickie (*Harold Jamieson⁷, James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 25 Feb 1915 in Newton, MA. Melvin Robert died in Brockton, MA, on 25 Nov 1975; he was 60.

On 8 Oct 1938 when Melvin Robert was 23, he married **Marjorie E. Cook** in Maine. Born on 30 Jun 1920 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

They had one child:

- 342 i. **Millicent J.** (4 Jan 1939-)

274. Rhoda Dickie (*Harold Jamieson⁷, James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Feb 1917 in Newton, MA. Rhoda died in Barnstable, MA, on 28 May 1990; she was 73.

Rhoda married **William Tessari**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Allan Edward**. Born on 27 Jun 1951.

One child Susan Ruth Tissari, born in Harris, Texas on 12 May 1981

On 1 Sep 1978 when Allan Edward was 27, he married **Anna Irene Leuterman** in Liberty, Texas. Born on 5 Mar 1953.

- ii. **David W.**

Family of Harry Dickie (195) & Margaret Hurley

275. Willis Ralph Dickie (*Harry Dickey⁷, James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1927 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Willis Ralph died in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS, on 10 Jan 2018; he was 91.

DICKIE. Willis Ralph, age 90, of Pugwash formerly of Truro and Meaghers Grant, passed away peacefully on January 10, 2018 at the East Cumberland Lodge, Pugwash. A kind and caring husband, father, grandfather, great grandfather and friend. Willis left a lasting impression on all who knew him. He was a truck driver and heavy equipment operator most of his life, working for various construction companies through out the province, and later in life was owner/operator of Willis R. Dickie Backhoe & Trucking. He was a 25year member of the Meaghers Grant Volunteer Fire Department and was a long-time member of the River Oaks Golf Club. Willis loved life, his family and picking a tune on his mandolin, he loved to sing and would sing a song to anyone who would listen. He

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

is survived by his wife of 64 years, Betty (Dunbrack); daughter Karen Flynn, her children, Danny (Rachel), Jason (Heather), and Scott; son, Rob (Lori), his son, Matthew; daughter-in-law, Diane her children, Tanya (Terry), Angela, Tony (Heather), with another on the way; brothers Harold "Hal" and Walter; sisters, Marg Stewart and Lou Romans. He was predeceased by his parents, Harry and Margaret, son Bryan; sister, Jean; brothers, Everett and Murray; son-in-law, Howie Flynn; daughter-in-law, Cindy (Redmond).

Willis Ralph married **Betty Dunbrack**, daughter of **Fulton Wellesley Dunbrack** (25 Jan 1901-1998) & **Charlotte "Grace" Dillman** (1909-1997). Born in 1933 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Betty died in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS, on 17 Mar 2018; she was 85.

DICKIE, Betty Lou, age 85 of Pugwash, formerly of Meaghers Grant, passed away on March 17, 2018 with her family by her side at Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre, Amherst. Born in Meaghers Grant, NS, she was a daughter of the late Fulton and Grace (Dillman) Dunbrack. Betty was a homemaker most of her life until later on she worked at the canteen at River Oaks golf course, which she thoroughly enjoyed. She was a tireless volunteer for many years in the community. She was a member of St. James United Church and the Ladies Auxiliary. She loved to play cards, bingo and squared danced. She is survived by her daughter Karen Flynn; son, Rob (Lori); daughter-in-law, Diane; grandchildren, Tanya (Terry), Angela, Tony (Heather), Danny (Rachel), Jason (Heather), and Scott and Matthew; great grandchildren, Marissa, Cohen, Alaina and Henry; brother, Allen (Kathy). She was predeceased by her husband of 64 years, Willis, son, Bryan; son-in-law, Howie Flynn; daughter-in-law, Cindy (Redmond); brother, Karl sisters, Elsie and Kaye.

They had a son:

- i. **Bryan Ralph.** Born in 1954. Bryan Ralph died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Aug 2016; he was 62.

Dickie, Bryan - age 62, of Elmsdale, passed away peacefully on August 4th, 2016, with his loving wife and kids by his side. Survived by his parents, Willis and Betty Dickie; his wife, Diane (Moxsom) Dickie; two daughters, Tanya (Terry) MacAloney; Angela Dickie; son, Tony Dickie; grand-daughter, Alaina MacAloney; his siblings, Robert Dickie and Karen Flynn; a large extended family with whom he was very close, and many friends. Bryan was a strong man and one heck of a fighter. You could find Bryan spending his time with his puppy dog, Gracie. He loved telling jokes and loved the art of good ole-fashion story telling. He spent many years on the ball field coaching, and had a passion for motorcycles. He was most proud when called papa.

276. Herbert "Murray" Dickie (*Harry⁷, James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1935. Herbert "Murray" died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 8 Mar 2001; he was 66.

On 7 Sep 1963 when Herbert "Murray" was 28, he married **Victoria Regina Webber**, daughter of **Gordon Webber & Laura Dillman** (26 Oct 1909-), in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in Sep 1943 in Wyse's Corner, Hfx. Co., NS.

Daughter of Laura Dillman and Gordon Webber. Laura was a sister of Jennie Dillman who married Horris McMullen.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gina.**
On 30 Jun 2001 Gina married **Darren James Cole** in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.
- ii. **Peggy Irene.**

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. In 1993 Peggy Irene married **Ronald Chisolm**.
- iv. **Alexandra**.
- Tanya**.

Family of Frank Sidney Dickie (197) & Rachel Kathleen Dillman

277a. Alden Eugene Dickie (*Frank Sidney*⁷, *Sidney M.*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born in 1939 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Alden Eugene died in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS, on 3 Mar 2023; he was 84.

Dickie, Alden Eugene – Age 83 of Meaghers Grant, passed away peacefully on March 3, 2023 in Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital surrounded by family. Born in Meaghers Grant, he was a son of the late Frank and Rachel (Dillman) Dickie. Alden enjoyed playing cards, spending time with family and going out for a good meal with family and friends. He had a 40 year career driving trucks for Dartmouth Ready Mix and Casey Concrete, retiring in 2003. Surviving are his wife, Lorraine (Neves); children, Cheryl Dillman; Ellen (Michael) Ruggles; Kevin (Katherine Sharples); grandchildren, Matthew, Shauna, Rayann, Ryan, Jarrett, Amber, Leanne, Hailey; great-grandchildren, Viktoria, Raychel, Bo and Bennett; sisters, Laverne (Blair) Warner, Edith (Morley) Dillman. He was predeceased by his son-in-law, Adam.

Alden Eugene married **Lorraine Neves**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cheryl**.

Cheryl married **Adam Bruce Dillman**, son of **Raymond Ollie Dillman & Marion Blanche Wyer**. Born in 1966 in Truro, NS. Adam Bruce died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Jan 2020; he was 54.

Dillman, Adam Bruce – Age 54 of Milford, passed away January 16, 2020 with his family by his side after a short but courageous battle with cancer. Born in Truro, he was the youngest son of the late Ray and Marion Dillman. Adam is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Cheryl; son, Matthew (Lucina), Dutch Settlement; daughters, Shauna (James), Dartmouth; Rayann, Charlottetown, PEI; grandchildren, Viktoria, Raychel, Bo and Bennett; brothers, John (Gwen), Thomas (Anne), Timothy (Patti); many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by infant sister, Joanne; maternal grandparents, Robert and Muriel Wyer; paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Edith Dillman. Adam's love of mechanics took him through a journey of the trade for 35 amazing years, from Keneric Tractor to National Gypsum Ltd., and finally to Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal where he finally found his "thing". Throughout his life, Adam became a beloved mentor to countless apprentices. No matter how busy he was, Adam always had time to teach and provide guidance to anyone and everyone. Never one to worry about his own needs, he was forever making sure to care for others first. He loved his trips to Gillander's Mountain Camp in Cape Breton and spending time at Nova Sporting Clay. Adam's delight for hockey carried him through 10 years of coaching local minor hockey teams, and you could always trust that you would find him at the rink with his son and grandson.

- ii. **Ellen**.

Ellen married **Michael Ruggles**.

- iii. **Kevin**.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Kevin married **Katherine Sharples**.

277. Edith Eileen Dickie (*Frank Sidney⁷, Sidney M.⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 6 Aug 1966 Edith Eileen married **Morley Wayne Dillman** in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 20 Mar 1943 in Timmins, ON.

Son of Ralph and Muriel (Sibley) Dillman.

They had one child:

- i. **Bradford Morley**.

Family of Charles Anderson Kerr (199) & Susan Jane Sibley

278. Frank McLean Kerr (*Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 12 Jan 1898 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Frank McLean died in Mount Uniacke, NS, on 20 Feb 1980; he was 82. Buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Lower Sackville, NS.

Frank McLean married **Mary Rockwell**. Born in 1906. Mary died on 22 Dec 1971; she was 65.

They had the following children:

- 343** i. **Lester** (Jun 1925-Dec 2002)
- 344** ii. **Ruth Louise** (25 Aug 1931-6 Mar 2016)
- iii. **Gail** (Adopted), married **Richard Dowell**. They had the following children: Wanda, Garnetta.

279. Bessie Dunbrack Kerr (*Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 20 Oct 1899 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Bessie Dunbrack died in 1927; she was 27.

On 24 May 1922 when Bessie Dunbrack was 22, she married **David MacDonnell** in Hantsport, NS. Born in 1889 in Rawdon Gold Mines, NS. David died on 24 Jun 1945; he was 56. Buried in Mount Uniacke Union Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 346** i. **John (Jack)** (1923-1995)
- ii. **Marion**, married **Reginald Nickerson**. They had the following children: Kent, Kevin.

280. Bertha Kerr (*Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in Oct 1904.

Bertha married **Russell MacIvor**.

Russell Malcolm MACIVOR (Bernice Lenora BROWN-2, James Smith-1) was born on July 1, 1905 in Ellerhouse, Hants Co, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was buried in June 1977 in Mount Uniacke, Hants Co, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died 4 Jun 1977 (71) in Mount Uniacke, Hants Co, Nova Scotia, Canada.

He was married to Bertha Marion KERR. Bertha Marion KERR was born in Meager's Grant, Musquodoboit Valley,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Halifax Co, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died in Mount Uniacke, Hants Co, Nova Scotia, Canada. Russell Malcolm MACIVOR and Bertha Marion KERR had the following children:

i. Keith MACIVOR (born in 1936). Keith MACIVOR (Russell Malcolm-3, Bernice Lenora BROWN-2, James Smith-1) was born in 1936 in Ellerhouse, Hants Co, Nova Scotia, Canada. He died on October 16, 1974 in Ocean Falls, British Columbia, Canada.

He was married to Rose May (MacIvor). Keith MACIVOR and Rose May (MacIvor) had the following children:

- i. Wayne MACIVOR.
- ii. Malcolm MACIVOR .
- iii. Blair MACIVOR.

They had one child:

- 348** i. **Keith** (Adopted) (-16 Oct 1974)

281. William Kerr (*Charles Anderson*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 24 Apr 1909 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS.

William married **Margaret Pentz**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Patricia**, married **Gordon Willard**. They had the following children: Gary, Lynn.
- ii. **Glenroy**, married **Mary Lou Salterio**. They had the following children: Glendon, Michael, Wendy.
KERR (Salterio), Mary Louise - Bedford. It is with great sadness that Mary Lou's family announces her passing in the VG Site, QEII on Saturday, August 19, 2006, of cancer, with her loving family at her side. Born in Prince's Lodge, she was the daughter of the late Arthur and Josephine (Waller) Salterio. She was exceptionally proud of her husband, Glen Kerr, and her three children and seven grandchildren. She is survived by her husband, Glen Kerr; son, Glenroy "Buddy", his wife Deborah and their children Ashley, Tracey and Rebecca, Michael and his wife Ann Lousie and their children Richard and Michelle; daughter, Wendy (Keith) MacLeod and their daughters Leanne and Danielle; sisters, Jean Patterson, Claire (Carl) Dorey, Carol (Edward) Martell, her triplet sisters, Marion Ann Campbell and Betty Salter, and many nieces and nephews.

282. Ross Kerr (*Charles Anderson*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born in 1918. Ross died on 7 Aug 1996; he was 78.

Ross married **Edna Jennex**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susanne**, married **James MacKeen**. They had the following children: Andrew, James.
- ii. **Donna**, married **Wayne Gibbons**.
- iii. **Charles**.

Family of Edward McCurdy Kerr (200) & Mary "Emma" Kellough

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

283. Annie "Mabel" Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 13 Mar 1902 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Annie "Mabel" died on 26 Mar 1978; she was 76.

On 24 Oct 1923 when Annie "Mabel" was 21, she married **Hugh Graham Smith** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Oct 1893 in Otter Brook, Col. Co., NS. Hugh Graham died in 1982; he was 88. Occupation: Blacksmith. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

Hugh Smith grew up in Upper Stewiacke (Burnside) area and was great friends of the Deyarmonds, particularly Stanley.

Marriage registration NSHVS 24 Oct 1923 Milford Station, NS, Smith Hugh Graham (NSHVS birth rgn oct 8 1893), blacksmith, age 30, res Milford Stn, b. Otter Brook, father Henry "Martin" Smith, blacksmith b Otter Brook Col. Co., mother Martha Cox married Annie Mabel Kerr b Milford Stn, teacher, age 21 father Edward b. Meaghers Grant mother Emma Kellough

Marriage registration NSHVS Dec 27 1892 Upper Stewiacke Henry M. Smith 27 b. Otter Brook s/o Wm. and Mary, married Martha Cox 27 (birth regn 8 Jun 1865 d/o H.G. and Elizabeth Creelman) b Up. Stewiacke d/o Hugh and Eliza.

They had the following children:

	i.	Graham Douglas (Died as Infant). Born on 3 Dec 1925. Graham Douglas died on 6 Dec 1925; he was <1.
352	ii.	Hugh "Lester" (11 Dec 1932-)
353	iii.	Eva Marie (26 Jul 1938-)
	iv.	Edward Kerr . Born on 26 Jan 1944.

Edward Kerr married **Donna Jean Howlett**. Born on 4 Mar 1945.

284. Oran Leroy Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 27 Feb 1904. Oran Leroy died on 7 Nov 1968; he was 64.

On 26 Jun 1929 when Oran Leroy was 25, he married **Alice G. Robinson**. Born on 24 Feb 1906.

They had the following children:

354	i.	Marion Gertrude (13 Jan 1931-24 Sep 2004)
355	ii.	Wilfred LeRoy (5 Jan 1932-)
356	iii.	Gwendolyn Jean (3 Mar 1934-)
	iv.	Elizabeth Ann . Born on 8 Feb 1941.

285. Eva May Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 Jul 1908. Eva May died in 1995; she was 86. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Eva May married **Ralph Aitken**. Born on 15 Sep 1910. Ralph died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1999; he was 88. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

	i.	Dorothy Anne . She was never married.
	ii.	Barbara Jean . She was never married.
357	iii.	Mary Louise (16 Sep 1942-)

286. Nellie Jean Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Born on 3 Mar 1910 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Nellie Jean died in Halifax NS, on 11 Dec 1997; she was 87.

Nellie Jean married **Roy A. Aitken**. Born on 19 Jan 1909 in Halifax NS. Roy A. died in Halifax NS, on 21 Mar 1985; he was 76.

A nephew of Ralph Aitken, married to Eva Kerr.

They had the following children:

- 358** i. **Audrey Jean**
- 359** ii. **Janet Marie**
- iii. **Charles Edward**. Born on 29 Jun 1945 in Halifax N.S. Charles Edward died in Halifax N.S., on 10 Mar 2012; he was 66.

In Memory of
Charles Edward (Ed) Aitken
June 29, 1945 - March 10, 2012
Obituary

AITKEN, Charles Edward (Ed) – 66, Halifax, passed away on Saturday March 10, 2012, in the Palliative Care Unit at the VG site with his devoted wife Marie by his side. Born in Halifax, he was son of the late Roy and Nellie (Kerr) Aitken. Ed loved nothing more than spending time with his many friends and family. He enjoyed volunteering alongside his wife for various organizations including IWK Kermesse and the Celebrate Canada Committee for N.S. Ed and Marie enjoyed traveling together, especially cruising. He was a member of the CMTA for over 35 years. Ed worked in the office products business for most of his career. He operated his own company, Ed Aitken Sales and Marketing and was a lifetime member of AOPA. As a longtime member of the Liberal Party of Canada, Ed was passionate about politics and enjoyed volunteering alongside countless friends. He is survived by the love of his life, wife Marie Aitken (Hodgson); sisters Audrey Hall (Gerry), Surrey BC; Janet Harris, Georgetown ON; brother Jim (Kathy), Bedford NS. Nieces and nephews Andrea May, Richmond BC; Alison Pickrell, Airdrie AB; Krista Hammond, Milton ON; Jaime Aitken, Toronto ON; Doug Munroe, Richmond Hill ON; Greg Munroe, Mississauga ON; Graham Hall, Strathmore AB; Ben Aitken, Bedford NS; and many great nieces and nephews. Sisters-in-law Doris Donaldson, Dundas ON, and Marjorie Hodgson, Halifax NS. Nephews Bob, David and Brian Speller, Hamilton ON; niece Cheryl Kendall, Dartmouth NS; great nieces Anne-Marie and Josée Moreault, Dartmouth NS; nephew Art Kendall, Dartmouth NS; niece Linda (Tim) Miller and their sons Jay and Troy, Hammonds Plains NS; as well as many close cousins and special friends across Canada and in the U.S. Ed had a rare form of cancer, Chordoma. He was fortunate to work with many skilled health care professionals over the past 10 years.

- iv. Charles Edward married **Janis Lovett**.
 James Allan.

287. Edna Alexandra Kerr (*Edward McCurdy*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 6 Feb 1912. Edna Alexandra died in 1995; she was 82. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Edna Alexandra married **Henry “Watson” Benjamin**. Born on 27 Aug 1908. Henry “Watson” died in 1974; he was 65. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Son of John Cook Benjamin b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. June 20, 1939 at Gay's River; m. 1904 Melissa Jane Thompson b.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1881, d. 1965, dau. of George P. Thompson.

They had the following children:

	i.	Robert Watson.
	ii.	Douglas Keith.
360	iii.	Alan Edward
	iv.	Jean Patricia.

288. Jennie Blanch Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 5 Jul 1913 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Jennie Blanch died in Crawfordsville, Indiana, on 10 Jan 2007; she was 93.

Jennie B. Stockall
(July 5, 1913 - January 10, 2007)

Jennie Blanche Stockall, 93, Crawfordsville, Indiana died Wednesday at St. Clare Medical Center. Mrs. Stockall worked at Montgomery Wards. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Past Worthy Matron Athens Chapter of OES, Crawfordsville Senior Citizens and Sunshine Senior Chorus. She was born July 5, 1913 at Milford Station, Nova Scotia, Canada to Edward and Mary Emma Kellough Kerr. On June 12, 1940, she married C. Fred Stockall in Milford Station Nova Scotia. He died July 12, 1974. She is survived by three sons, Ronald (Karole) Stockall, Casa Grande, Ariz.; Allen (Theda) Stockall, Greenfield; and Wayne (Janet) Stockall, Crawfordsville; a sister, Florence Reid, Nova Scotia; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by three brothers and eight sisters. Funeral arrangements are scheduled for 11 a.m. Saturday at Hunt & Son Funeral Home with the Rev. George Plasterer officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery North. Visitation hours are one hour prior to the funeral service.

On 12 Jun 1940 when Jennie Blanch was 26, she married **C. Frederick Stockall**. Born on 10 Nov 1912. C. Frederick died on 12 Jul 1974; he was 61.

They had the following children:

361	i.	Ronald Frederick
362	ii.	Allan Kenneth (15 Dec 1943-28 Feb 2007)
	iii.	Wayne Clifford . Born on 12 Dec 1945 in Halifax NS. Wayne Clifford died in Crawfordsville, Indiana, on 23 Jun 2008; he was 62.

Wayne C. Stockall Dec. 12, 1945-June 21, 2008

Wayne C. Stockall, 62, of Crawfordsville, died Saturday at St. Elizabeth Medical Center in Lafayette. Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, he was the son of Charles "Fred" and Jennie (Kerr) Stockall. He married Janet D. Batta on July 15, 1967 in Otterbein. He was a 1964 graduate of Crawfordsville High School and attended the Indiana Business College in Lafayette. He was on the board of directors of the Linden Railroad Museum and had been a member of the National Guard in Lafayette. Mr. Stockall owned the Stockall Safe & Lock Co. in Crawfordsville since 1984. He lived in Crawfordsville most of his life. In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Gary and daughter-in-law Kristy, of Greencastle, and Eric W. Stockall, of Denver, Colo.; a brother, Ron Stockall and wife Karole, of Casa Grande, Ariz.; and three grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Allan.

Wayne Clifford married **Janet Bata**.

289. James (Jamie) Edward Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³*,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

David², Adam¹). Born on 24 Jan 1915. James (Jamie) Edward died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jul 1999; he was 84.

Jamie's life's work was associated with the lumbering industry, first with his father, then his brother Oran. He was a veteran of the Second World War, serving overseas with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry. He saw action in France and Holland, receiving wounds at both fronts. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 111, Shubenacadie, recently receiving the Past President's medal and the 50 year membership medal. He was an active member of the Milford United Church, serving at various times as Trustee, Board of Stewards, and as a session member for 40 years, acting as Clerk for much of that time. He was later appointed Honourary Elder. He was active in other community organizations, including the Milford Volunteer Fire Department, the Scout Committee and the IOOF Lodge of which he was a life member. Surviving are his wife the former Madge Hunter, sons Edward, Singapore, and James, Halifax, daughter Katherine Manuel, Elmsdale, six grandchildren, sisters Florence Reid, Milford, Jennie Stockall, Crawfordsville, Ind.

On 12 Oct 1948 when James (Jamie) Edward was 33, he married **Madge J. G. Hunter**. Born on 28 Aug 1919.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Marshall.**
- ii. **James Nathaniel.**
- iii. **Katherine Alice.**

290. Lorna Frances Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Oct 1916. Lorna Frances died in Kelowna, BC, on 19 Oct 1994; she was 78.

In 1944 when Lorna Frances was 27, she married **Donald A. Urquhart**. Born on 8 Oct 1918. Donald A. died on 17 Mar 2001; he was 82.

Worked at Brookfield Creamery, Moncton, in the 1950s, then went west to Alberta.

They had the following children:

- 363** i. **Carol Anne**
- 364** ii. **Barbara Lorna**
- 365** iii. **Donald John ("Jack")**

291. Avis Irene Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1918 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Avis Irene died in Moose Brook, Hants Co., on 25 Apr 1970; she was 51.

Avis Irene married **Harold Anthony Densmore**. Born on 11 Jul 1914. Harold Anthony died in Portapique, Col. Co., NS, on 26 May 1957; he was 42. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Edward**, married **Avis Smith**. They had the following children: Harold Anthony, Jeffrey Scott.
- ii. **Jean Elizabeth**, married **Wayne Clarke**. They had the following children: Peter, David, Steven.
- iii. **Donne Harold.**

292. Florence Marilla Kerr (*Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1922 in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S. Florence Marilla died in Milford Station, Hants Co., N.S., on 17 Feb 2005; she was 82.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

REID, Florence Marilla "Floss" - 82, Milford Station, passed away suddenly at home, Thursday, Feb 17, 2005. Born in Milford, she was a daughter of the late Edward and Mary Emma (Kellough) Kerr. Floss was a member of Milford United Church and a member of Sincerity Lodge No. 106, Milford Station. She is survived by her children, Robert (Bev) White Rock, BC; Earl (Nancy), Milford; Donna (Gordon), Hardwoodlands; Graham, Woodbridge, Ont; Brenda, Milford; sister, Jennie Stockall, Crawfordsville, Ind; grandchildren, Delanne, Darren, Aaron, Shauna, Kimberley; great-grandchildren, Keaton and Kyler. She was predeceased by her husband, Ronald A; son Bruce; brothers Oran, James, Irving; sisters Mabel, Marion, Eva, Nell, Edna, Lorna, Avis and Merle.

Florence Marilla married **Ronald Alfred Reid**, son of **Alfred Edward Reid** (28 Nov 1891-7 Oct 1955) & **Ruth Emma Kerr** (9 Feb 1895-). Born on 27 Mar 1922. Ronald Alfred died in Halifax N.S., in 1986; he was 63.

Father Alfred Edward Reid b. 28 Nov 1891, d. 1955; Mother Ruth Emma Kerr b. 9 Feb 1895

They had the following children:

368	i.	Robert Allan (8 Mar 1942-)
	ii.	Earle Kerr . Born on 16 Aug 1944.
369	iii.	Earle Kerr married Nancy MacIntosh . Donna Joan (14 Aug 1947-)
	iv.	Graham Ronald . Born on 10 May 1952.
	v.	Brenda Anne (Twin). Born on 21 Nov 1953.
	vi.	Bruce Alfred (Twin). Born on 21 Nov 1953. Bruce Alfred died on 13 Jul 1980; he was 26.

Family of Linda (Linny) Kerr (201) & John Langille

293. William "Arthur" Langille (*Linda (Linny) Kerr*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 31 Jul 1895 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. William "Arthur" died in Calgary, AB, on 24 Jan 1960; he was 64.

On 17 Apr 1918 when William "Arthur" was 22, he first married **Thelma Edith Lyons** in Lethbridge, AB. Born on 12 Nov 1902 in San Francisco, CA, USA. Thelma Edith died in Calgary, AB, on 30 Jun 1971; she was 68.

They had one child:

- i. **Gordon**.

On 18 Jul 1927 when William "Arthur" was 31, he second married **Josephine Renee Beaton** in Calgary, AB. Born on 3 Jul 1905 in Aberdeen, Scotland. Josephine Renee died in Lethbridge, AB, on 1 Jul 1990; she was 84.

They had one child:

- i. **Doreen**, married **Keith Babcock**.

294. Ralph Austin Langille (*Linda (Linny) Kerr*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 25 Apr 1898 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Ralph Austin died in 1972; he was 73. Occupation: Agricultural College, Truro. Residence: Truro.

Cumberland News April 27, 1922

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

MARRIED

At Truro, by Rev B. D. Knott, Ralph LANGILLE of Nappan and Miss Eleanor C. LOGAN of Amherst Point.

Ralph Austin married **Eleanor Claire Logan**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bruce**, married **Iris Wheeler**.
- ii. **James**, married **Gertrude Logan**.
- iii. **Allan**. Born on 2 Apr 1938 in Amherst, NS. Allan died in Orono, ME, on 19 Apr 2015; he was 77.

ORONO – Alan R. Langille, 77, passed away on April 19, 2015. Alan was born in Amherst, Nova Scotia on April 2, 1938, the youngest son of Ralph A. Langille and Eleanor C. (Logan) Langille.

He was educated in Truro, Nova Scotia, graduating from Colchester Counter Academy in 1956. Following graduation he attended the Nova Scotia Agricultural College, now Dalhousie University, prior to attending McGill University, Montreal, P.Q., where he graduated with a B.S. degree in 1960. Later that year, he enrolled in the graduate school of the University of Vermont, Burlington, VT, receiving an M.S. degree in 1962. That fall he entered a doctoral program in the Agronomy Department of the Pennsylvania State University, University Park, and completed his PhD requirements in 1967. He joined the staff of the department of Plant and Soil Sciences of the University of Maine in the fall of 1967 as an Assistant Professor. His responsibilities included teaching several plant science courses, conducting research, and directing graduate students in the basic physiology of the potato. During the final 12 years of his career, he taught and developed a field research program in turfgrass science, establishing the University of Maine as an official site for the National Turfgrass Evaluation Program, based in Beltsville, MD. He spent 39 years at the University of Maine, retiring in 2006 as a Professor of Agronomy and Cooperating Professor of Botany.

He was predeceased by his parent and brothers, A. Bruce Langille and James E. Langille. He is survived by his wife, Dolores Langille of Orono; son, Jonathan Langille; daughter-in-law, Severine Imbert de Smirnoff; and granddaughter, Emmeline, all of Boston, MA.

Allan married **Delores Ormond**.

Family of Franklin Whitney Dickie (205) & Ella Mathilda Everson

295. Marion Violet Dickie (*Franklin Whitney*⁷, *Charles Anderson "Andy"*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 23 Sep 1918 in Fiske, Saskatchewan. Marion Violet died in Nelson, BC, on 18 Mar 1987; she was 68. Buried in Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, BC.

Marion Violet married **Anton Emmanuel Berg**. Born on 9 Jun 1909 in Saskatchewan. Anton Emmanuel died in New Westminster, BC, on 20 Jan 1977; he was 67. Buried in Ocean View Burial Park, Burnaby, BC.

They had the following children:

- 370**
- i. **Malcolm David "Mike"** (8 Apr 1937-21 Nov 2014)
 - ii. **Terence "Terry"**. Born in 1942.

Family of Guy Warren Vaughan Dickie (206) & Evelyn Grant

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

296. Ruth Dickie (*Guy Warren Vaughan⁷, Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 23 Sep 1932. Ruth died on 3 Aug 2016; she was 83.

Allen, Ruth Frances , Halifax. We are sad to announce the death of Ruth "Franna" Allen, but are comforted to share that her last days were on her own terms and surrounded by family -- just how she lived her life. She died August 3rd in her own home. Ruth looked back fondly on a childhood in Meagher's Grant with her sisters, spending the warmer months outdoors, and evenings and cold days playing cards to the sounds of CBC Radio. She spent decades working in the Physics Department Office at Dalhousie University where she forged many lasting friendships. She also had a keen love for politics and social justice, and to the end of her days enjoyed nothing more than a good debate. Ruth wanted to express her gratitude for everyone who came into her life through work, family, and friends, who provided so much joy and love. Anyone who was fortunate enough to meet "Franna" -- likely over a meal, a glass of wine, or a cup of coffee-- knows that love was returned tenfold. Ruth is survived by her husband of 58 years Cameron Allen, Halifax; the "nearest thing to a brother", Robert McCabe, Meagher's Grant; her children Jennifer (Douglas Barron), Halifax; Jane (Rochelle Owen), Halifax; Andrew, Pickering ON; Ian (Jennifer), Souris PE; grandchildren Sophie, Eloise, Grant, Lily, and Olivia. She was predeceased by her father Guy Dickie and mother Evelyn (Grant) Dickie, and her sisters Phyllis Dickie, Patricia McCabe and Marie Dickie, all of Meagher's Grant.

Ruth married **Cameron Allen**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jennifer.**
- ii. **Jane.**
- iii. **Andrew.**
- iv. **Ian.**

297. Audrey "Patricia" Dickie (*Guy Warren Vaughan⁷, Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1941 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Audrey "Patricia" died in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS, on 21 Sep 2000; she was 59. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

McCABE, Audrey Patricia "Pat" - 59, passed away peacefully in Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, September 21, 2000. She was a daughter of the late Guy and Evelyn (Grant) Dickie. She is survived by her husband, Robert; son, Michael (Lisa) McCabe; granddaughters, Morgan and Rachel, all of Meagher's Grant; as well as a sister, Marie Dickie, Meagher's Grant; Ruth (Cameron) Allen, Halifax; nieces, Jennifer Barron and Jane Allen; nephews, Andrew and Ian Allen. She was predeceased by sister, Phyllis Dickie. In previous years, she was employed by Nova Scotia Power Cooperation, Halifax; Jacobson Brothers, Dartmouth and Merlin Kerr Woodworkers Limited, Meagher's Grant. Remains are being cremated. Graveside service will be held 2 p.m. September 23, in Meagher's Grant Cemetery, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Arrangements entrusted to Rowlings Funeral Service.

Audrey "Patricia" married **Robert McCabe**.

McCabe, Robert Alvin "Bobby"- Age 84, of Meaghers Grant, passed away May 11, 2022 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Greenfield, Colchester County, he was a son of the late Paul and Kathleen (MacKay) McCabe. Bobby worked for 25 years as a carpenter with Merlin Kerr Woodworkers and later at River Oaks Golf Course. He was a hard worker and was always willing to lend a hand to anyone never expecting anything in return. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Bobby will always be loved and missed by his wife, Bonnie (Dean); grandchildren, Morgan, Ray, Devan, Michael, Mitchell, Logan, Sebastian, Sheri, Jamel; daughter-in-law, Lisa; stepson, Shawn Graham; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his first wife, Patricia (Dickie); son, Michael; brother, Hollis "Junior"; sister, Joan Molnar; stepdaughter, Sandra Graham.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had one child:

- 371 i. **Michael Anthony** (25 Jan 1965-22 Oct 2012)

Family of Joseph Parker Dickey (208a) & Rebecca Jane Moore

297a. Bertha Blackstone Dickey (*Joseph Parker⁷, David⁶, Robert⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1878 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Bertha Blackstone died in Seattle, Wash., on 16 Feb 1960; she was 82. Buried in Valley View Cemetery, Pony, Madison Co., Montana.

Bertha B. Dickie, 23 b NS d/o Joseph P and Rebecca J Dickey md 11 Feb 1903 Norris, Madison, Montana Micajah W. Jackson 20 b. Madison County, Montana.

Bertha Blackstone Jackson widow d. 16 Feb 1960 Seattle, King Co., Washington b. 3-12-1878 Halifax Nova Scotia d/o Joseph Dickie mothers maiden Moore. Bur Bozeman, Montana.

On 11 Feb 1903 when Bertha Blackstone was 25, she married **Micajah Willett Jackson** in Norris, Madison, Montana . Born on 3 Apr 1881 in Madison Co., Montana. Micajah Willett died in Butte, Montana, on 7 Mar 1922; he was 40.

They had the following children:

- i. **Chester Ward**. Born on 19 Apr 1905 in King Co., Washington. Chester Ward died in Missoula, Montana, on 28 Feb 1948; he was 42. Buried in Valley View Cemetery, Pony, Madison Co., Montana.
- ii. **Micajah Willett**. Born on 17 Oct 1906 in Norris, Madison Co., Montana. Micajah Willett died in Norris, Madison, Montana , on 3 Sep 1975; he was 68. Buried in Red Bluff Cemetery, Norris.

Micajah Willett married **Gladys Gayle Shouse**. Born on 13 Mar 1912 in Knox City, Missouri. Gladys Gayle died in Norris, Madison Co., Montana, on 24 Jun 1998; she was 86.

- iii. **Mildred Louise**. Born on 16 Mar 1913 in Pony, Madison Co., Montana. Mildred Louise died in Spokane, Washington, on 10 Apr 1995; she was 82. Buried in Greenwood Memorial terrace, Spokane.

Surname Kelly.

297b. Nella Dickey (*Joseph Parker⁷, David⁶, Robert⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1884 in North Dakota. Nella died in Snohomish Washington, on 11 Apr 1954; she was 70.

Nella Olson widow d. 11 Apr 1954 Snohomish Washington b 1 Apr 1884 North Dakota d/o Joseph Dickie and Rebecca Jane Moore bur Evergreen Cemetery, Seattle. Husband Carl J. Olson, b. 9 Dec 1882 Michigan. d. Mar 10, 1920, Seattle. Bur. Washelli.

On 15 Jun 1911 when Nella was 27, she married **Carl John Olsen** in King Co., Washington. Born on 9 Dec 1882 in Michigan. Carl John died in Seattle, Wash., on 10 Mar 1920; he was 37. Buried in Washelli. Occupation: Butcher.

1920 US census Seattle, King Washington Olson Carl head 38 b. Michigan Nella wife 35 b. N. Dakota (father b. Nova Scotia, mother b. NS) Vera dau. 7 b. Washington Margrett dau 5 Walter son 1 Lester son 0.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1930 US census Seattle, King Washington Olson Nella head 46 b. N. Dakota Margaret I. dau 15 Walter R. son 11.

1940 US census Seattle, King Washington Olson Nella head 56 b. N. Dakota Margaret I. dau 25 Walter R. son 21.

They had the following children:

- i. **Inex Margaret.** Born on 21 Nov 1914 in Washington.
- ii. **Walter Raymond.** Born on 26 May 1918 in Seattle, Wash.
- iii. **Lester** (Died as Child). Born on 27 Aug 1919. Lester died in Seattle, Wash., on 9 Jan 1925; he was 5.

Family of Richard Henry Dickey (210) & Purdy Edgeworth Tremble

298. Oscar Dugald Dickey (*Richard Henry*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Adam*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 15 Sep 1895 in Providence, Rhode Island. Oscar Dugald died in Providence, Rhode Island, on 17 May 1987; he was 91. Buried in Highland Memorial Park, Johnston, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

Oscar Dugald married **Cora Johanna Van Westendorp**. Born in Providence, Rhode Island. Cora Johanna died on 21 Feb 1990.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Henry.** Born on 3 Sep 1930.
- ii. **Barbara Jane** (26 May 1935-)

372

Family of Fred William Dickey (219) & Gladys May Fleming

298a. Jean Avis Dickie (*Fred William*⁷, *Samuel Benvie Dickie*⁶, *Adam Dickey*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 30 May 1928. Jean Avis died in Edmonton, AB, on 20 Jan 1980; she was 51.

On 26 Sep 1946 when Jean Avis was 18, she first married **Eugene Fred Kaulback** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 23 Nov 1920 in Springfield, Anna. Co., N.S. Eugene Fred died in Sarnia, ON, on 7 Oct 1995; he was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Wayne Dickie.** Born in 1944.
- ii. **Brenda Ann.** Born on 17 Feb 1948.
- iii. **James Douglas.** Born on 17 Feb 1949 in Edmonton, AB. James Douglas died in Edmonton, AB, on 9 Jun 2008; he was 59.
- iv. **Byron Frederick.** Born on 5 Jul 1950 in Edmonton, AB. Byron Frederick died in Moose Jaw, Sask., on 5 Jun 2010; he was 59.
- v. **Jackie.** Two children: Christina and Dan.

Jean Avis second married **Robert Lloyd Weaver**.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- i. **Robert.**
- ii. **Sherry.**
- iii. **Bernadette.**
- iv. **Patty.**

298b. Ruth Elizabeth (“Betty”) Dickey (*Fred William⁷, Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 31 Aug 1930 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Ruth Elizabeth (“Betty”) died in 2005; she was 74.

On 27 Apr 1948 when Ruth Elizabeth (“Betty”) was 17, she married **Malcolm Park**. Residence: Alberta.

Information on this family was kindly supplied by Patti Park, #372f.

They had the following children:

- 372a** i. **Sheila Colleen** (2 Jul 1948-)
- 372b** ii. **Graham Malcolm** (13 Jul 1949-)
- 372c** iii. **Heather Jeanne**
- 372d** iv. **Stuart Lee**
- 372e** v. **Barbara May**
- vi. **Robert Gale.**
- 372f** vii. **Patricia Dawn**

Family of Sarah Margaret Tupper (220a) & Wilson James Mosher

298c. Walter Palfrey Mosher (*Sarah Margaret Tupper⁷, Hannah McDougall Dickie Tupper⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 10 Aug 1906 in Lanesville, Col. Co., NS.

His Aunt Ada Tupper married Walter E. Palfrey of Bridgetown, Annapolis County.

On 3 Aug 1935 when Walter Palfrey was 28, he married **Lillian Annie Fulton**, daughter of **Albert David Fulton** (20 Mar 1866-30 Mar 1936) & **Brita Isabella Shaw** (1874-1957), in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1908 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Leslie Russell.** Born in 1939 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Leslie Russell died in Truro, NS, on 12 Aug 2025; he was 86.

Leslie Russell Mosher - 86, Truro, passed away peacefully, on his own terms, on Tuesday, August 12, 2025, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Stewiacke to Walter and Lillian (Fulton) Mosher, Leslie's early education took place in a one-room schoolhouse where three grades shared a classroom. By the time his family moved to Truro, he was seven and already proficient in multiplication, division, and longhand — and ready to take on the world. Leslie was blessed with friendships that lasted a lifetime. His close-knit group gathered weekly for breakfast and lively conversation, celebrated birthdays, and travelled the world together — skiing in Switzerland, France, and Whistler, and once embarking on a memorable journey to Baffin Island with Rod McLellen & friends. At age 12, Leslie began working in his father's Canadian Tire store on Willow Street, assembling bicycles. He later earned a Commerce degree from Dalhousie University and returned to work full-time in the family business, which became a Home Hardware in 1973. He retired in 2019 at the ripe old age of 80.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Deeply committed to his community, Leslie was a lifelong member of Rotary Club of Truro, serving as president and earning the Paul Harris Fellowship Award in 1993 (plus three additional recognitions). He handled the Club's finances for four decades until an accountant arrived — a development he greeted gleefully. Rotary House held a special place in Leslie's heart. During the 1980s and 90s, he also volunteered with Canadian Red Cross. As a young Boy Scout, Leslie and his schoolmates made countless memories. He served as Quartermaster for the Canadian Jamboree in Charlottetown and, at 16, travelled to Sutton Coldfield, England, for the World Jamboree. On their first night, he and his troop wisely pitched their tent on a hill. They awoke dry and well-rested — unlike the rest of the camp, which had flooded overnight. Leslie ran the store with old-fashioned values. His staff was instructed not to answer the phone while helping a customer — the person in front of you came first. Long-time patrons were greeted by name and, when needed, received home deliveries. Many returned for years, not just for supplies, but for the advice and familiar faces. After retiring, Leslie spent his summers at Shortt's Lake, enjoying swims, evening tennis with the late Dave Wilson, and cribbage games with his cousin, Laurie Fulton. He was surrounded by his "adopted family" — the Fulton cousins, Mildred, Kevin and Karen; sister, Heather, and Karen's children — who cared for him like a mother hen. His Truro family will miss seeing him out and about in his dilapidated red Home Hardware jacket. We'll all miss his sharp, dry humor — right to the end, he couldn't resist leaving his doctor with a parting joke. True to his nature, Leslie requested no funeral. As he often said, "I've been to so many funerals I don't dare send my only dark suit to the dry cleaners." A private gathering will be held later. Leslie is survived by sister, Alison Smyth and brother-in-law, Roger Crowther, both of Bridgewater; nephews, Jonathan Smyth, Panama; Jeremy Smyth, Florida, USA; cousins, Mildred and Heather Fulton, Kevin and Karen and sons, Aiden, Luke, and Neil McDonah; all of Truro.

Family of Clarence Arthur Dickie (226) & Clarinda Eliza Matheson

299. Murray MacKeen Dickie (*Clarence Arthur*⁷, *Samuel "George" Dickey*⁶, *Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie*⁵, *David Dickey*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 11 Jun 1910 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Murray MacKeen died on 23 Aug 1974; he was 64. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Dickie, Murray McKeen, b. Jun 11, 1910, Eastville, Co. Co., s/o Clarence A. and Clara Matheson, Eastville, Upper Stewiacke. Murray McKeen Dickie 24, Eastville, s/o Clarence and Eliza, md. Sara Lela Johnson, 23, b. Burnside, d/o Martin Johnson and Christie Graham, 12 Jun 1934, Burnside. (NSHVS)

On 12 Jun 1934 when Murray MacKeen was 24, he married **Sara Lela Johnson**, daughter of **John "Martin" Johnson** (May 1875-1951) & **Christy Janet Graham** (1871-1954), in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1910 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Sara Lela died in Truro, NS, on 24 Jan 2010; she was 100.

Dickie, Sara Lela age 99, Truro and formerly of Upper Stewiacke, passed away January 24, 2010 in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Burnside, Colchester County, she was a daughter of the late Martin and Christy (Graham) Johnson. She enjoyed dancing, gardening, fishing and having family gatherings. In her earlier years, she was a member of the U.C.W. and Ladies Aid groups in Eastville, devoting many hours to community activities. After moving to Truro, she spent many years as a private home nurse. She was a very devoted mother and was loved and will be sadly missed by her children, Lorne (Arlene), Oliver (Sharon), MacKean (Sheila), Hazelle, Geannie (Bill); ten grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; sister-in-law, Elma Dickie. She was predeceased by her husband, Murray; siblings, Douglas (Grace), Herman (Ella), Elmer (Grace), Seymour (Mildred), Hazel, Ollie; nephew, Martin. Cremation has taken place. Funeral service will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Springside United Church with Rev. Marilyn MacDonald officiating. Burial will be at a later date in Eastville Cemetery.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- 373** i. **Lorne Murray** (8 Aug 1935-)
 ii. **Claire “Hazelle”**. Born on 9 Jan 1937 in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Claire “Hazelle” died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 13 Sep 2015; she was 78. She was never married.
- Dickie, Claire “Hazelle”** – Age 78, Eastville, passed away September 13, 2015, in the VG Site, QEII, Halifax. Born in Eastville, she was a daughter of the late Murray and Lela (Johnson) Dickie. Hazelle had been employed for a number of years with the Halifax Police Department, retiring to return home to care for her mother. She enjoyed reading, crossword puzzles and gardening. Over the years, she had many dogs, and will be sadly missed by Gracie, her current companion. Surviving are sister, Geannie (Bill) Kaulback; brothers, Oliver (Sharon), MacKean (Sheila); sister-in-law, Arlene; nieces and nephews, Donald, Sandra, Anne, Peter, Christie, Jennifer, Gordon, Sara, Kayla and Colleen. She was predeceased by brother, Lorne.
- 374** iii. **Georgina Christie** (29 Jan 1943-)
375 iv. **Clarence Oliver** (22 Aug 1949-)
376 v. **Martin McKeen** (24 Oct 1953-)

300. Neil Matheson Dickie (*Clarence Arthur⁷, Samuel “George” Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 4 Dec 1911 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Neil Matheson died on 18 Aug 1998; he was 86. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Neil Matheson married **Elma Mary Rutherford**. Born on 29 Jan 1926.

Elma Mary Dickie (Rutherford). Age 94, passed away peacefully in Debert Court on April 20, 2020. She was a daughter of Willis and Della (Matheson) Rutherford and was born and raised in Newton Mills. As a young woman, she attended Success Business College in Truro and worked for some time in Toronto. Following her marriage to Neil Dickie, she spent her married life in Eastville. She resumed her education at South Colchester High School as an adult student and continued on to attain her teaching certification at Nova Scotia Teachers College. She taught in the Middle Stewiacke Elementary School until retirement. Elma was an active member of Springside United Church, and when she moved to Bible Hill following Neil's death she joined St. David's United Church and was a member of the UCW in both congregations. She enjoyed time spent volunteering with the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society & Museum. She is survived by her sisters, Marg Rhodes, California; and Laura (Jim) Shea, Dartmouth; daughter, Karen (Steve) Miller, Middle Musquodoboit; grandsons Craig (Danielle), Oxford; Sheldon (Deanna), Cole Harbour; great-grandchildren, Sara, Addison and Sam; as well as several nieces, nephews and their families. Besides her parents and husband, Elma was predeceased by her brother, Robert Rutherford (Newton Mills); sister, Lillian MacKenzie (Westville); brothers-in-law, John MacKenzie and Bill Rhodes; special friend, Walter Perrin; nephew, Lorne Dickie; niece, Hazel Dickie; and all of Neil's siblings and their spouses.

They had one child:

- 377** i. **Karen Elaine** (20 Oct 1954-)

301. Jessie Margaret Dickie (*Clarence Arthur⁷, Samuel “George” Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Aug 1913 in Eastville, Col. Co., NS.

On 23 Sep 1938 when Jessie Margaret was 25, she married **Robert Mansfield Nichols** in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Born on 18 Feb 1912 in Kentville, NS. Robert Mansfield died on 16 Jan 1986; he was 73.

They had the following children:

- 378** i. **Georgina Elizabeth** (19 Jul 1946-)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

379 ii. **Nancy Margaret** (4 May 1949-)

302. Lloyd George Dickie (*Clarence Arthur⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 1 Sep 1916 in Eastville, Col. Co., NS. Lloyd George died on 25 Jan 1976; he was 59.

Lloyd George married **Avis Elizabeth MacLeod**. Born on 3 Mar 1919.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Ann**. Born on 8 Feb 1948.
- ii. **Douglas MacLeod**. Born on 4 Oct 1949.

Family of John Boyd Dickie (227) & Ella Victoria Hamilton

303. Olive Blanche Dickie (*John Boyd⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 13 Oct 1908 in Lanesville, Col. Co., NS. Olive Blanche died on 30 Mar 1976; she was 67.

On 29 Sep 1928 when Olive Blanche was 19, she married **George Kehoe** in New Glasgow, N.S. Born in 1898 in Arichat, Richmond Co., Cape Breton, NS. George died on 21 Aug 1958; he was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Gordon**. Born on 30 May 1935.
- ii. **George Graham**. Born on 28 Mar 1938.
- iii. **Shirley Louise**. Born on 24 Sep 1942.

304. William Boyd Dickie (*John Boyd⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 9 Apr 1913 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. William Boyd died on 29 Oct 1996; he was 83.

On 28 Nov 1934 when William Boyd was 21, he married **Willah Sutherland** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 16 Jul 1912 in New Glasgow, N.S. Willah died in Dartmouth, NS, on 2 Jul 2010; she was 97. Buried in MacPherson's Mills Cemetery.

Dickie, Willah M. (Sutherland). It is with profound sadness that we announce the death of our mother, grandmother and great grandmother. Willah (Sutherland) Dickie passed away peacefully at Oakwood Terrace, Dartmouth on Friday, July 2nd, 2010 at the age of 97 years. Born in New Glasgow in 1912, she was the daughter of the late Will & Lavinia Sutherland and sister to Anna. Willah was hardworking, proud of her family and devoted her life to raising her three children. She was predeceased in death by her husband William Boyd Dickie, one son Glenn Mitchell Dickie, who died in infancy. She lived 70 years in the community of MacPhersons Mills. Willah was an animal lover and an avid reader. She loved her rock garden, baking and knitting. She was the last surviving member of the large Dickie (Coalburn) family and their spouses.

Surviving are her children: Heather Carol Hughes of Dartmouth, Barry Graeme Dickie of Riverview N.B., and Willah Anne Descheemacker of Sundre AB.

Grandchildren: Glenn Peers of Austin, Texas, Greg Peers of Invermere B.C., Steve Peers of Winnipeg MB, Susan Pierunek of Sundre AB, Nancy Wilson of Lake Echo N.S., Brad Hughes of Saint John N.B., Scott Hughes of Halifax N.S., Lynn Lukeman of Antigonish N.S., Shawn Dickie of Ottawa Ont., Shane Dickie of Riverview N.B., Charlene Dickie of Riverview N.B., Pam Wilson of Dundas N.B. 19 great grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- 380** i. **Heather Carol** (12 Apr 1936-)
- 381** ii. **Barry Graeme** (19 Sep 1937-)
- iii. **Glenn Mitchell** (Died as Child). Born on 26 Aug 1938. Glenn Mitchell died on 31 Oct 1939; he was 1.
- 382** iv. **Willah Anne** (20 Jan 1941-)

305. Aileen Gertrude Dickie (*John Boyd*⁷, *Samuel "George" Dickey*⁶, *Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie*⁵, *David Dickey*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 11 Dec 1915 in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS. Aileen Gertrude died in 2005; she was 89. Buried in Telford Cemetery.

On 7 Dec 1940 when Aileen Gertrude was 24, she married **Arthur Louis McCulloch** in New Glasgow, N.S. Born on 18 May 1908. Arthur Louis died on 26 Mar 2007; he was 98. Buried in Telford Cemetery.

Arthur Louis McCulloch, age 98, Telford /Riverton, passed away peacefully at Valley View Villa, Riverton, on March 26, 2007. Son of the late Donald William and Caroline (Bayliss) McCulloch, Art was the last surviving member of the McCulloch family born on McCulloch Hill in Meiklefield, Pictou County. Most of his married life was spent in Telford prior to becoming a resident of Valley View Villa in 2004. A retired employee of Hawker-Siddeley woodshop, he was well respected for his abilities as a carpenter and for sawmill equipment set-up. Art enjoyed gardening, was a dedicated farmer, loved family gatherings, and never missed an opportunity to spend time in his woodlot in Meiklefield. He was a lifelong member of the French River Presbyterian Church, serving as former Clerk of Session, and Elder for over 50 years. He is survived by daughter, Betty (Roger) Garby, of Stellarton; son, Donald (Deborah), of Pictou Landing; daughter-in-law, Judy, of Halifax. Buppa will be sadly missed by grandchildren: Stephen (Sheila) of Ottawa; Christopher (Jane) of Bathurst; Rick (Amy) of Fort McMurray; Randy of Grand Prairie; Lisa of Toronto; Andrea and Brian of Stellarton; two cherished great-grandchildren, Erica and William; sister-in-law, Catherine McCulloch of Oakville; and several nieces and nephews. Arthur was predeceased by his loving wife of 63 years, Aileen G. Dickie; son, A. Douglas; sisters, Christena McCulloch and Jean Marshall; brothers, James, William and Peter in infancy. (New Glasgow News, NS, 2007-03-27).

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Douglas**. Born on 8 Aug 1943. Arthur Douglas died on 13 Jul 1971; he was 27.

Arthur Douglas married **Judy Kinley**. Born on 15 Jun 1944.
- ii. **Donald Boyd**. Born on 2 Aug 1946.

Donald Boyd married **Deborah Jean Dunbar**. Born on 7 Feb 1953.
- iii. **Elizabeth Aileen**. Born on 22 May 1952.

Elizabeth Aileen married **Roger Garby**. Born on 2 Feb 1951.

306. Walter Hamilton Dickie (*John Boyd*⁷, *Samuel "George" Dickey*⁶, *Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie*⁵, *David Dickey*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 15 Jul 1919. Walter Hamilton died on 11 Oct 1983; he was 64.

Walter Hamilton married **Evelyn Battle**. Born on 7 Jan 1921.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lynn Victoria**. Born on 19 Sep 1948.

Lynn Victoria married **Rex Pickell**. Born on 15 Jul 1941.
- ii. **John Boyd**. Born on 25 Jul 1950.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. **Nova Irene.** Born on 5 Dec 1955.
- iv. Nova Irene married **Dennis Kletchko.** Born on 10 Apr 1947.
Margaret Aileen.
- 383 v. Margaret Aileen Dickie married **Jordan Lee Hunter.**
Evelyn Joyce

307. Margaret Elizabeth Dickie (*John Boyd*⁷, *Samuel "George" Dickey*⁶, *Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie*⁵, *David Dickey*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 31 May 1927. Margaret Elizabeth died on 30 Dec 2002; she was 75.

Margaret Elizabeth married **Alexander Lloyd MacDonald.** Born on 8 Feb 1921. Alexander Lloyd died on 9 Mar 2007; he was 86. Buried in Garden of Eden Cemetery.

Alexander Lloyd Macdonald Passed on: March 9th, 2007 Garden of Eden - Alexander Lloyd MacDonald, 86, Garden of Eden, passed away Friday, March 9, 2007 in the Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born in Garden of Eden, he was a son of the late George William and Florence Catherine (MacLaren) MacDonald. During the Second World War, he served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany with the 28th Canadian Armoured Regiment. He was Superintendent of Highways for eight years and was employed with the former Hawker Siddeley, Trenton for 29 years. He was a life-time member of the Liberal Party and represented Pictou East as Member of the Legislative Assembly from 1963 - 1967 and 1970 - 1974. He was a member of Blair Presbyterian Church, Garden of Eden, where he served on the Board of Managers. He was chairperson of the Garden of Eden Cemetery Committee. He was a member of Royal Canadian Legion, Branch 75, Eureka and Thorburn Veterans Association. Lloyd was a loving husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather, brother and uncle. He was a gentleman, and friend to many. Surviving are daughters, Catherine (Robert) Schella, Sydney River; Mary Helen (Gary) Connors, MacLellan's Brook; sons, Dickie (Sandra), Yarmouth; Gordie (Anne), Blue Mountain; Douglas (Kaye), Boyd (Jackie), Garden of Eden; daughter-in-law, Margaret MacDonald, MacLellan's Brook; sister, Margaret Dan Hugh MacKinnon, New Glasgow; grandchildren, Shondi, Blair (Danielle), Caleb, Gregg (Angela), Jason (Theresa), Will (Dana), Frances (Sean), Denisa (Wayne), Dawn, Dwaine (Karen), Adam, Maria, Laura, Sara, Bradley, Danny, Chris (Kylea), Michelle, Amanda, Cory and Mary Ann; great-grandchildren, Shelby, Bailey, Riley, Cameron, Joseph, MacKenzie, Corey, Allyson, Reegan, Braden, Liam and Karsten. He was predeceased by his wife, Margaret Elizabeth (Dickie) ; son, Ian; granddaughter, Amber; great-grandsons, James, Jordan; sisters, Jessie Stalheber, Evelyn James and Mary Helen MacDonald in childhood.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lloyd Dickie.** Born on 15 May 1950.
- ii. **Gordon George.** Born on 3 May 1951.
- iii. **Douglas Edward.** Born on 7 Mar 1953.
- iv. **Catherine Victoria.** Born on 27 Apr 1954.
- v. **Mary Helen.**
- vi. **William Boyd.**
- vii. **Ian Alexander.** Born on 21 Aug 1960. Ian Alexander died on 13 Feb 1997; he was 36.

Ninth Generation

Family of Julia Albee Dickie (229a) & Arthur Garretson Searle

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

307a. Julia Dickie Searle (*Julia Albee Dickie⁴, George Anderson³, James Whidden², Adam¹*). Born on 29 Sep 1915 in Seattle, WA.

On 2 Dec 1944 when Julia Dickie was 29, she married **Thornton Van Nuys Allen** in Berkeley, California. Born on 15 Sep 1918 in Los Angeles, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Lee**. Born on 17 Jun 1950 in Santa Monica, CA.

On 28 Apr 1996 when Sarah Lee was 45, she married **Raymond John Poblick** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 21 Jul 1946 in Los Angeles, CA.

- ii. **Terry Thornton Van Nuys**. Born on 13 Feb 1946 in Berkeley, California.

Terry Thornton Van Nuys married **Diane Yvonne Yeager**.

Family of Esther Graham (235) & Robinson C. Peterson

308. Lois Gertrude Peterson (*Esther Graham⁸, George F.⁷, Hugh⁶, Janet Kennedy⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1915.

On 29 Feb 1932 when Lois Gertrude was 17, she married **Clarence William Fisher (244)**, son of **170. Burton Wallace Fisher** (28 May 1877-8 Mar 1961) & **Adella Jane Fleck** (28 Jul 1883-13 Oct 1956), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1911. Clarence William died in 1964; he was 53. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- 316** i. **Curtis Eugene** (13 Mar 1932-26 Oct 2008)
- 317** ii. **Doreen Sylvia** (27 Jan 1940-)
- iii. **Lloyd**.
- iv. **Victor**.
- v. **Nancy**.
- vi. **Marlene**.

Family of Earl Kennedy (236) & Minnie Thorpe

309. George Leslie Kennedy (*Earl⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*).

On 25 Aug 1951 George Leslie married **Cecelia Madelaine McNutt**.

Daughter of Leslie Gough McNutt, (14 Jun 1886-10 Oct 1965) & Laura May Roode, (7 Oct 1904-30 Sep 1993)

They had the following children:

- 384** i. **Betty Lou** (11 Jun 1953-)
- ii. **Wanda Lorraine**.
- iii. **Joan Marie**.
- iv. **Margaret Ann**.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- v. **Christopher Earl** (Died as Child). Born on 10 Jan 1974. Christopher Earl died on 31 May 1985; he was 11.

Family of Arthur Logan Kennedy (237) & Lillian

310. David Edward Kennedy (*Arthur Logan⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 16 Mar 1923 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. David Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 31 Aug 1980; he was 57.

On 17 Nov 1948 when David Edward was 25, he married **Carmitta Joy Deyarmond**, daughter of **Raymond Fulton Deyarmond** (1 Jun 1901-14 Mar 1992) & **Isabel Elizabeth Power** (7 Jul 1900-4 Aug 1996). Born on 16 Aug 1928 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

385	i.	Donald Wayne (2 Jun 1949-)
386	ii.	Larry Edward (20 Mar 1951-)
387	iii.	Ardith Lynn (Twin) (18 Oct 1954-)
388	iv.	Arlen Lee (Twin) (18 Oct 1954-)
	v.	David "Steven" . Born on 9 Jul 1962. David "Steven" died in Jul 1994; he was 31.
	vi.	Janet Elaine .
	vii.	Maxine Ann .

Family of George "Albert" Dickie (239) & Edna Georgina Stone

311a. James "Howard" Dickie (*George "Albert"⁸, Grace Coverdale⁷, William⁶, Ephraim Dickey⁵, William⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1932 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. James "Howard" died in Truro, NS, on 1 Jul 2011; he was 79. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Dickie, Howard – 79, Stewiacke, passed away July 1, 2011 in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Stewiacke, he was a son of the late Albert and Edna (Stone) Dickie. Howard lived most of his life in the house where he was born. He worked at Snook's Save-Easy in Stewiacke for more than 25 years. Later, he enjoyed working as custodian of Stewiacke Elementary School, from where he retired. He will be remembered for his sense of humour and love of a joke. He enjoyed gardening and sharing its bounty, outings to pick mushrooms, dig clams, and fishing. He is survived by son, Michael, Stewiacke; granddaughters, Emma and Moira; daughter, Wendy (Leo) Guyette; grandsons, Andy, Patrick, Thomas and Stephen; sisters, Sarah (Craig) Taylor; Celia (Hugh) Heasler; Joan (Don) Montrose, Ann (Felix) Poser; sisters-in-law, Avis Tufts and Bertha Ackles; many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Gwen; brothers, William and Harry; sisters, Jean and Mary. A graveside service will be held at a later date in Pine Grove Cemetery.

James "Howard" married **Gwynneth Muriel Ackles**. Born in 1937. Gwynneth Muriel died on 18 Jan 2009; she was 72. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

They had one child:

- i. **Michael Albert** (1955-13 Mar 2015). Age 59, Stewiacke, passed away March 13, 2015, in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII, surrounded by his family. Born in Halifax, he was a son of the late Howard and Gwynneth (Ackles) Dickie. For 33 years, Mike had been employed by Canadian National Railway from where he retired. He enjoyed fishing, tying his own

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

flies, making models railroads, spending time in his man cave and at the lake. Surviving are his wife, Rhonda Gross; daughters, Emma and Moira; sister, Wendy (Leo) Guyette; four nephews.

311. Harry Owen Dickie (*George "Albert"*⁸, *Grace Coverdale*⁷, *William*⁶, *Ephraim Dickey*⁵, *William*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 31 Oct 1935. Harry Owen died on 7 Sep 2007; he was 71.

DICKIE, Harry Owen - Shubenacadie, born October 31, 1935, died peacefully on September 7, 2007, in the Halifax Infirmary, QEII, after a courageous battle with heart and lung disease. Harry served in the army for several years and also worked for E.C. Keen Land Surveying for a number of years before retiring. Harry leaves behind Avis, the love of his life for 27 years; his children, Kelly and James, both of Truro; grandson, Jeffrey, Edmonton; granddaughter, Hannah, Truro; stepdaughter, Debbie (Robert France, Shubenacadie East; stepson, Kevin (Lona) Tufts, East Noel; stepgrandchildren, Amanda "Bear", Kristen, Allison, Matt, Mitch; sisters, Sarah "Sadie" Taylor, Halifax; Celia (Hugh) Heisler, Kingston, Ont.; Joan (Don) Montrose, Batawa, Ont.; Ann (Felix) Poser, Montreal; brothers, Bill (Thelma) Dickie, Halifax; Howard (Gwen) Dickie, Stewiacke; many nieces and nephews. Harry has moved on to join his mother and father, Edna and Albert Dickie; his son, Randy; grandson, Craig; sisters, Mary, Jean; brothers-in-law, Menzie Stewart, Craig Taylor; niece, Nancy. Harry loved life and people and saw the good in everyone. He will be sadly missed by all. At Harry's request, there will be a private service in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Main St., Shubenacadie. Interment will be in Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Fort Ellis.

- i. **Randy.** DICKIE, Cst Randy Colin April 30, 2004 On April 30, 2004, Cst. Randy Colin Dickie of Sherwood Park passed away at the age of 46 years. He will be lovingly remembered by his two sons, Craig and Jeffry, and their mother Theresa Disney. He is also survived by his father Harry (Avis); mother Marilyn Brown (Barry); brother Jim, sister Kelly; and many caring and loving friends, especially of Sherwood Park. Randy was born and raised in Nova Scotia. Upon completion of his degree from Acadia University, he joined the RCMP and was posted in Alberta for his entire career, receiving the RCMP and Alberta long service medals. His love of life and sense of humor will be sadly missed by all.

Family of Benjamin Howard Humphreys (240) & Edna Belle Cantley

312. Ermina Humphreys (*Benjamin Howard*⁸, *Edgar Timothy*⁷, *Elizabeth Dickie*⁶, *Ephraim Dickey*⁵, *William*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born in 1913. Ermina died on 2 Nov 2008; she was 95.

Ermina married **John Dan MacLean**. Born in Nov 1905.

They had one child:

- i. **Margaret ("Maggie") Jeane.** Born on 11 Dec 1949. Margaret ("Maggie") Jeane died on 21 Mar 2018; she was 68.

DNA match to Barbara Ashley, a descendant of David and Mary Teas via son Adam (Richard Cochran, Dec. 11, 2018)

Family of Elizabeth "Jean" Cox (241) & Lester Burton Deyarmond

313. Lester "Terry" Deyarmond (*Elizabeth "Jean" Cox*⁸, *Mary Ann Smith*⁷, *Martha Fulton*⁶, *Adam Andrew*⁵,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

*Sarah Wright Dickey*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 2 Feb 1941.

On 28 Nov 1964 when Lester "Terry" was 23, he married **Orlean "Pat" Erona Marshall**. Born on 13 Dec 1945.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kimberley Ann.**
- ii. **Kelly Angela.**

314. Jeanie Ann Deyarmond (*Elizabeth "Jean" Cox*⁸, *Mary Ann Smith*⁷, *Martha Fulton*⁶, *Adam Andrew*⁵, *Sarah Wright Dickey*⁴, *Adam*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 12 Jan 1954.

On 20 Sep 1974 when Jeanie Ann was 20, she married **Cameron Deal**. Born on 16 Aug 1946.

They had the following children:

- i. **Julie Lynn.**
- ii. **Crystal Ann.**

Family of Lizzie Merle Fisher (243) & Andrew Gammell

315. John ("Jack") Gammell (*Lizzie Merle Fisher*⁸, *David Ellis*⁷, *Thomas B.*⁶, *William A.*⁵, *Martha Dickey*⁴, *Robert*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 21 Sep 1914. John ("Jack") died on 21 Nov 1985; he was 71.

On 21 Sep 1938 when John ("Jack") was 24, he married **Edna "Hilda" Redmond**. Born on 5 Apr 1920.

They had one child:

- 389** i. **Kathleen Ruth** (8 Sep 1948-)

Family of Clarence William Fisher (244) & Lois Gertrude Peterson (308)

316. Curtis Eugene Fisher (*Clarence William*⁸, *Burton Wallace*⁷, *William*⁶, *Alexander*⁵, *Martha Dickey*⁴, *Robert*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 13 Mar 1932 in South Branch, Col. Co., NS. Curtis Eugene died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Oct 2008; he was 76. Occupation: Bulk Milk Hauler, Brookfield, NS.

FISHER, Curtis Eugene

The family of the late Curtis Fisher sadly announces his passing on Sunday morning, October 26, 2008, in the Colchester Regional Hospital in Truro. Born in South Branch, he was a son of the late Clarence and Lois (Peterson) Fisher. He is survived by his wife, the former Velma E. Deyarmond; sons, Dale (Margaret), Brookfield; Ricky (Shelley), Valley; daughters, Lori (Rod) Nielsen, Brookfield; Stephanie (Patrick) Archibald, Debert; brothers, Lloyd (Ola), Brookfield; Victor, Middle Stewiacke; sisters, Marlene (Jimmy) Feener, Doreen (Gordon) Frank, Brookfield; Nancy (David) Keddy, Truro; grandchildren, Christopher, Scott, Suzanne, Rhea, Brad, Erica, Jessica, Samuel; great-granddaughters, Brailynn, Maddelynn, Aislynn; many nieces and nephews. He is also survived by his faithful and loving companion, Lily. He was predeceased by brother, Earl in infancy; parents-in-law, Arthur and Mary Deyarmond; brother-in-law, Eldridge Deyarmond; sister-in-law, Margie Fisher; nephew, Everett Deyarmond. Curtis was a kind and humble man always willing to help anyone who needed it. He had a quick sense of humour and loved to have fun. You always felt better for having spoken to him or spent time with him no matter what you were doing. He was dedicated to his family, work and community. As a young man he became interested in cars and trucks and this was his lifelong passion. In the early 1950's he drove a log truck for Creelman's in Otterbrook,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

followed by a stint operating a bulldozer for Ed Creelman of Brookfield Box Company. He shared many hilarious stories of his time spent there. He started driving a milk truck for Ross Ervin of Fort Ellis and in the early 1960's bought the business. He formed his own business C.E. Fisher Transport Ltd. in 1962 and worked diligently for 30 years retiring in 1992. His two sons, Dale and Ricky, drove trucks for their Dad for many years. Curtis was a member of Knox United Church, serving as a church elder for many years, and as a member of the Ministry and Personnel committee. He was on the Board of Directors of Don Henderson Memorial Sportsplex, a member of the Middle Stewiacke Bowling League, Brookfield Curling Club, as well as the Brookfield Golf and Country Club. Visitation will be held 4-6 and 7-9 p.m. today in Mattatall ~ Varner Funeral Home, 55 Young St., Truro. Funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, October 30, in Knox United Church, Brookfield, Rev. Larry Harrison officiating, with a reception to follow in the church hall. A private family interment will then be held in the Brookfield Westside Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations in Curtis' memory may be made to Knox United Church Memorial Fund, Alzheimer Society of Nova Scotia, the Hospice Society, the Palliative Care Unit of Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, or to a charity of your choice. Private messages of condolence may be sent to the family by visiting the "guest book" at: www.mattatallvarnerfh.com

On 25 Jul 1953 when Curtis Eugene was 21, he married **Velma Eudora Deyarmond**, daughter of **Arthur Salter Deyarmond** (7 May 1906-28 Sep 1983) & **Mary Letitia Graham** (26 Jan 1912-2 Oct 1960). Born on 3 Apr 1934.

They had the following children:

390	i.	Dale Eugene (25 Oct 1953-)
391	ii.	Ricky Evan (17 Mar 1955-)
392	iii.	Lori Letitia
	iv.	Stephanie Beth , married Patrick Archibald .

317. Doreen Sylvia Fisher (*Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 27 Jan 1940.

Sister of Curtis Eugene Fisher, married to Velma Deyarmond, daughter of Arthur.

On 8 Sep 1956 when Doreen Sylvia was 16, she married **Arthur "Wayne" Deyarmond**, son of **Arthur Salter Deyarmond** (7 May 1906-28 Sep 1983) & **Mary Letitia Graham** (26 Jan 1912-2 Oct 1960). Born on 2 Jan 1938. Arthur "Wayne" died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Jun 2018; he was 80.

Deyarmond, Arthur "Wayne" – Age 80 of Bible Hill, passed away June 7, 2018, at home, with family by his side. Born in North River, he was a son of the late Arthur and Mary (Graham) Deyarmond. Wayne worked in construction for over 40 years. Surviving are his children, Barry (Linda), Brookfield; Cheryl (Phil Elder), Surrey, B.C.; Stephen, Debert; Sheldon (Cindy), Lisa (John Touchie), Darren (Lori), all of Truro; Cory (Jane), Belleville, Ont.; eight granddaughters, eight grandsons; two great-granddaughters; one great-grandson; daughter-in-law, Debbie Deyarmond, Elmsdale; sister, Velma Fisher, Brookfield; sister-in-law, Irene Deyarmond, Upper Stewiacke; companion and soulmate, Jessie Pitman, Bible Hill. He was predeceased by son, Everett; brother, Eldridge; brother-in-law, Curtis Fisher. Cremation has taken place. A graveside service will be held in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

They had the following children:

	i.	Barry Wayne , married Lynda Maria Hamilton . They had one child: Miranda.
	ii.	Cheryl Ann .
394	iii.	Everett Brent (16 Apr 1960-24 May 2004)
	iv.	Stephen Brian , married Patricia Ann Spencer .
	v.	Clarence "Sheldon" .
	vi.	Lisa Doreen .
	vii.	Darren Andrew .
	viii.	Corey Blaine .

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Gordon Harland Dickey (246) & Inez Hunt

318. Alice May Dickie (*Gordon Harland Dickey⁸, Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1928. Alice May died in 1993; she was 65.

On 16 Feb 1946 when Alice May was 18, she married **Edward “James” Coughlin** in Bennington, NH.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward (Sonny)**. Occupation: Chief Of Police For The Town Of Greenfield.
- ii. **Nancy**.

Family of Gordon Harland Dickey (246) & Harriet Esther (Whitney) Owen

319. Gordon Harlan (Butch) Dickie (*Gordon Harland Dickey⁸, Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1946.

Gordon Harlan (Butch) married **Rebecca Lemiere**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Christine**.
- ii. **Gordon**.
- iii. **Catherine**.

320. Harriet “Ellen” Dickie McPhetres (*Gordon Harland Dickey⁸, Robert⁷, David⁶, David⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Harriet “Ellen” Dickie McPhetres married **Antonio Carvalho**.

They had one child: **Laura Whitney**.

Family of Harrison “Roy” Dickey (250) & Maud Eleanor Brown

321. Stewart Gomer Dickey (*Harrison “Roy”⁸, Samuel⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Mar 1915 in Donalda Alberta. Stewart Gomer died in Minneapolis, MN, on 26 Aug 1992; he was 77. Residence: St. Paul, MN (1939).

Stewart Gomer married **Minnie Ellen Dorson (Stewart)**. Born in 1917 in Iowa.

They had one child:

- i. **Dennis Bruce**. Born on 15 Aug 1942 in Hennepin, MN.

Family of Corinne Harriet Dickey (258) & Louis Julius Groch

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

322. Primmy Dickey Groch (*Corinne Harriet Dickey⁸, Harrison Gaslin⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1929 in New York, NY. Residence: Wheeling, W Va (1949).

On 25 Jun 1949 when Primmy Dickey was 20, she married **Peter Minnock Stewart** in Wheeling, West Virginia. Born in 1924 in Kansas City, Missouri.

They had the following children:

- i. **Brooke**. Born in 1954.
- ii. **Peter Minnock**.

Family of Charles Lonsdale Dickey (260) & Gretchen Elizabeth Haumerson

323. Barbara Elizabeth Dickey (*Charles Lonsdale⁸, Harrison Gaslin⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 27 Feb 1934 in Minneapolis, MN.

Barbara Elizabeth married **Wilbur Dunbar French**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robin Dickey**, married **Joel Manthi**. They had the following children: Nicholas, Charles Dickey.
- ii. **Kimberley Kennedy**, married **Mark Spartz**.
- iii. **Andrew Charles**.

324. Harrison Gaslin (Tim) Dickey (*Charles Lonsdale⁸, Harrison Gaslin⁷, Miles MacInnes⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1937 in Minneapolis, MN. Occupation: Lawyer. Residence: Tucson, AZ.

September 11, 1963. Tucson Daily Citizen from Tucson, Arizona. Dickey-Strickland Vows Are Solemnized. St. Philip's In The Hills Episcopal Church was the setting Saturday evening for the marriage of Linda Strickland and Harrison Gaslin Dickey III. The bride wore a deep cream peau de sole gown and a lace mantilla that is a family heirloom. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Merton Connor Strickland of Los Angeles, Calif., who were here for the wedding. The bride's sister, Mrs. Frank Ondre of Los Angeles, attended as matron of honor. Carol Palmer of Pittsburgh, Pa., was bridesmaid. Lt. Will McLain served as best man and Lt. John O'Dowd and David Beck were ushers. Linda is presently enrolled as a senior at the University of Arizona. Her bridegroom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lonsdale Dickey, 3417 E. Edgemont St., was graduated from Tucson High School, the University of Southern California at Los Angeles and the College of Law at UA. He is affiliated with Alpha Tau Omega fraternity and Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity. A member of the Arizona Bar Association, Mr. Dickey is assistant city attorney for the City of Tucson. After a wedding trip to Mexico the couple will be at home at 19 N. Longfellow Ave.

Harrison Gaslin (Tim) first married **Linda Strickland**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Elizabeth**, married **James Taggart**. They had the following children: James Harrison, Harrison William, Maureen.
- ii. **Jennifer Lynn**, married **Thomas Argyros**. They had one child: Sage Geneva., married **James Taggart**. They had the following children: James Harrison, Harrison William, Maureen.

On 4 Sep 1982 when Harrison Gaslin (Tim) was 45, he second married **Foye (Flo) Jean Neal Turner** in Clark, NV.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Born on 19 Feb 1941. Foye (Flo) Jean Neal died in Tucson, Arizona, on 15 Feb 2000; she was 58.

Flo had two daughters: Staci Lynne Turner, b. 8/25/1960 in Corpus Christi, Texas, married Ralph Wayne Damgar, now divorced (Ranald Wayne Damgar, b. 9/13/1984- Tucson; Whitney Anne Damgar, b. 2/8/1989- Tucson); Mandi Dale Turner, b. 7/22/1962 in Victoria, TX md. Ron Haywood (divorced).

DICKEY, Foye Jean, known to all as "Flo"

02/19/1941 - 02/15/2000

Preceded in death by parents, Thomas William Neal and Mary Belle Comer Neal of Texas. Survived by beloved and devoted husband, Harrison G. Dickey "Tim"; daughters, Staci Damgar, Mandi Turner, Jennifer (Tom) Argyros and Susan (James) Taggart; grandchildren, Randy and Whitney Damgar, Zachary Turner, Sage and Elizabeth Argyros, James, Harrison and Maureen Taggart. A Memorial mass will be held on Tuesday, February 22, 2000, 3:30 p.m. at Saguaro Christian Church, 8302 E. Broadway Blvd. Flo had many interests over her lifetime, some of which include art, history, antiques, community involvement, politics, Planned Parenthood and genealogy. Flo was a very strong and courageous woman who was loved dearly by family and friends. The family is most grateful for the excellent care that Flo received in her final days at TMC Hospice.

Author's note: I am indebted to Flo Dickey for much help with this Dickey history. Doug Goff.

Family of Melvin Robert Dickey (273) & Marjorie E. Cook

342. Millicent J. Dickey (*Melvin Robert⁸, Harold Jamieson⁷, James Kent⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 4 Jan 1939 in Laconia, Belknap, New Hampshire.

In 1957 when Millicent J. was 17, she first married **Francis V. Theberge**. Born on 17 Jun 1936.

They had the following children:

- i. **Michele Anne**, married **Samuel J. Sanborn**. Born on 19 Nov 1953.
- ii. **Daniel F.**, married **Doris J. Charbonneau**.
- iii. **Ellen E.**, married **Leland D. Foreman**.
- iv. **Glen Christopher**. Glen Christopher died in 1982.

Millicent J. second married **A. McKee Jack**. Born on 29 Dec 1955.

Family of Frank McLean Kerr (278) & Mary Rockwell

343. Lester Kerr (*Frank McLean⁸, Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in Jun 1925. Lester died in Dec 2002; he was 77. Buried in Mount Uniacke Union Church Cemetery.

Lester married **Barbara Sanford**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Randall**.
- ii. **Roxanna**.

344. Ruth Louise Kerr (*Frank McLean⁸, Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³*,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

David², Adam¹). Born on 25 Aug 1931 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Ruth Louise died in Mount Uniacke, NS, on 6 Mar 2016; she was 84.

Ruth Louise Lynch, Age 84, of Mount Uniacke, passed away at home March 6, 2016. Ruth was born in Ellershouse, August 25, 1931. Her parents were Frank and Mary (Rockwell) Kerr, now deceased. She was predeceased by her brother, Lester Kerr and survived by sister, Gail (Cyril) Lainey. She is survived by her loving husband, Ralph, of 62 years, who she worked alongside in his business. Many will remember her as the Avon lady in earlier years in the community. She was a member and former president of Jolly Jumpers Seniors Club and participated in many East Hants Senior Games. She was an avid bowler, bingo player and card player. She loved puzzles of all kinds and was quick to laugh. She looked forward to regular outings with her friends. She enjoyed spending time with her family: son, Bruce (Tina) Lynch of Mount Uniacke and daughter, Brenda (Mike) Trinacty of Berwick, along with grandchildren, Blair (Anna) Lynch, Tyler Lynch, Brandon (Sonya) Lynch, Melanie Trinacty and Dr. Jill Trinacty and great-grandchildren, Aidan and Landen; they will all keep a special place for her in their hearts. She loved each one of us and we treasure her and our memories.

Family of Bessie Dunbrack Kerr (279) & David MacDonnell

346. John (Jack) MacDonnell (*Bessie Dunbrack Kerr⁸, Charles Anderson⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born in 1923. John (Jack) died in 1995; he was 72. Buried in Mount Uniacke Union Church Cemetery.

John (Jack) married **Nina Maxwell**. Born 18 Oct 1921.

Nina Sybella Mae MacDonnell. October 18, 1921 - June 5, 2019. Passed away peacefully at her home with family by her side, on June 5th, 2019. A longtime resident of South Uniacke, NS, Nina was the widow of the late John Charles (Jack) MacDonnell. Born in Halifax on October 18th, 1921, she was the daughter of the late Robert Boyd Maxwell and Matilda Jane (Mason) Maxwell of Upper Sackville. A faithful long time member of Uniacke Baptist Church, Nina served as Missionary Co-ordinator. She was also a Life Member of Uniacke and District Royal Canadian Legion, Br.165, a Life Member of Uniacke Seniors Jolly Jumpers Club, and was a Charter Member of the Uniacke Heritage Society. Nina was a matriarch in the community and a surrogate grandmother to so many. Her spirit, wit, and laughter were contagious, and she was loved and adored by not just her family, but by everyone who had the pleasure of knowing her. Nina thoroughly enjoyed social gatherings, such as playing cards, Bible study, and lawn bowling. In her last months, Nina enjoyed visits from friends and family, and countless quiet and peaceful hours being cared for by Linda MacDonnell, whom she considered the daughter she never had. Nina will be missed but lovingly remembered by her sons, Bob (Judy) of Brisbane, Australia, Mort (Diana), of Courtenay, B.C., Murray (Jo Anne) of Williamstown, Ontario, and Ian of Mahone Bay, NS. She is survived by eight grandchildren, David, Bruce (Heather), Sharon (Evan Gough), Paul (Tina), Krista (Eric Ottaway), Kimberley (Stuart Hawker), Trevor (Anna), and Dawn Clark. Grammie Mac will also be missed by her thirteen great-grandchildren and her daughters-in-law, Dorothy and Linda. She is also survived by her sister-in-law, Dianne Maxwell and several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by her grandson, Scott MacDonnell, brothers Jim and Mort Maxwell, one brother in infancy, and her sister Freda (late Everett) Lively.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert.**
- ii. **Morton.**
- iii. **Murray.**
- iv. **Ian.**

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Bertha Kerr (280) & Russell MacIvor

348. Keith MacIvor (*Bertha Kerr*⁸, *Charles Anderson*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Keith died in Drowned at Ocean Falls, BC on 16 Oct 1974.

Keith married **Rose May**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Wayne.**
- ii. **Malcolm.**
- iii. **Blair.**

Family of Annie "Mabel" Kerr (283) & Hugh Graham Smith

352. Hugh "Lester" Smith (*Annie "Mabel" Kerr*⁸, *Edward McCurdy*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 11 Dec 1932 in Milford Station, NS.

Hugh "Lester" married **Mary Anita Culligan**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shelly Anne.**
- ii. **Kimberley Dawn.**
- iii. **Stephanie.**

353. Eva Marie Smith (*Annie "Mabel" Kerr*⁸, *Edward McCurdy*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 26 Jul 1938.

Eva Marie married **Robert Murray MacKay**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ian Bruce.**
- ii. **Scott Alexander.**

Family of Oran Leroy Kerr (284) & Alice G. Robinson

354. Marion Gertrude Kerr (*Oran Leroy*⁸, *Edward McCurdy*⁷, *Harriet Elizabeth Dickey*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *David*⁴, *David*³, *David*², *Adam*¹). Born on 13 Jan 1931. Marion Gertrude died in Royal Oak, MI, on 24 Sep 2004; she was 73.

MARION K. KERR, age 73, died Friday, September 24, 2004, at William Beaumont Hospital, Royal Oak. She was born January 13, 1931, in Milford Station, Nova Scotia. Wife of Barry. Mother of Cathy Broad (Matt), Chris (Pat), Mark and the late Tim. Grandmother of Ben and Sarah Broad. Sister to Gwen Clark and Liz Kerr.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Marion Gertrude married **Barry King**. Residence: Michigan.

They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine Ann.**
- ii. **Christopher Kerr.**
- iii. **Mark Barry.**
- iv. **Timothy John.** Born in 1966. Timothy John died in Abducted And Murdered In Michigan (11 Yrs. Old)., in Mar 1977; he was 11.

355. Wilfred LeRoy Kerr (*Oran Leroy⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 5 Jan 1932.

In 1955 when Wilfred LeRoy was 22, he married **Jean Marie Davis**. Born in 1935 in Enfield, Hants Co., NS. Jean Marie died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 28 Apr 2014; she was 79.

Jean Marie Kerr

Age 79, passed away peacefully in her home in Cole Harbour, Nova Scotia on April 28, 2014 surrounded by loving family. Marie was born in Enfield, Nova Scotia to the late Jean and Lloyd Davis and married Wilfrid (Bud) Kerr in 1955. She lived for many years in Milford, Nova Scotia as well as Ottawa, Ontario, before returning to Nova Scotia and made a career in nursing both at the Riverside Hospital in Ottawa, as well as the Camp Hill Hospital in Halifax. Marie had a keen love of learning, earning first her RN in 1959, followed by a Bachelor of Nursing, a Bachelor of Arts (Honours), and finally a Masters of Theology in 2008.

She is survived by her three daughters, Vivian (Constantin) Nedelcu, Leslie (Kim) Hartzell and Jennifer Kerr as well as her sisters and brothers: Margaret (Don), Douglas, Suzanne (Mervin) DeMille, Helen (Fred) Corkum, Harry (Susan) Davis George Davis, and Bill (Lori) Davis her sisters-in-law Gwen (Merlyn) Clark and Elizabeth Kerr; her grandchildren: Elena (Ibrahim) Orengo, Michael Nedelcu, Ion (Shannon) Nedelcu, Kristopher and Daniel Hartzell; and her great-grandchildren: Nicolae Orengo, Malik Bruce, Vivian Nyandie Orengo, and Olivia and Alicia Nedelcu. In her youth, Marie lived for a time with her aunt and uncle, Byron and Fran Taylor, and is also survived by their daughter, her "other sister" Donna (Alfonse) Petrie. She was predeceased by her husband Bud Kerr, her brother Alfred Davis, and her sister-in-law Marion (Barry) King.

They had the following children:

- i. **Vivian (Vicki) Margaret.**
- ii. **Leslie Jean.**
- iii. **Jennifer Lynne.**

356. Gwendolyn Jean Kerr (*Oran Leroy⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 3 Mar 1934.

Gwendolyn Jean married **Stanley "Merlyn" Clark**. Born on 8 Aug 1933 in New Glasgow, NS. Stanley "Merlyn" died on 17 Apr 2019; he was 85.

We are saddened to announce the death of Stanley Merlyn Clark in St. Vincent's Nursing Home on April 17, 2019. He was born to the late Mary M. (Fraser) and Stanley Neil Clark in New Glasgow, on August 8, 1933. After leaving Stellarton High School in Grade 11, he went to work at the Bank of Nova Scotia. He returned to Stellarton High School in 1952 where he graduated from Grade 12 and received the Oulton Trophy which is given to those with the following traits: character, ability, leadership, sports and general interest in his classmates. He attended Dalhousie University. His work tenure of employment included CN Express, Ford Motor Company, Winthrop Labs, AB Dick, and Jet Tools and Equipment. He is survived by his wife of 60 years, Gwen Clark(Kerr); sons, Dr. Gregory Clark (Veronica), Maple Ridge, B.C.; Dr. Scott Clark (Darlene), Bedford; Alan Clark (Anne), Truro; grandsons, James

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

(Erica) Clark, Idaho; Alexander Clark, Truro; granddaughters, Alyssa and Nicole Clark, Maple Ridge, B.C.; nephew, Daniel Clark(Jeri), Colorado; niece, Monica Jacobs (Peter), Colorado; sister-in-law, Liz Kerr, Bedford; brother-in-law, Carl Sollows, Halifax. Predeceased by sister, Mora (Sollows) and brother, Dr. Donald Clark.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gregory Hugh.**
- ii. **Donald Scott.**
- iii. **Alan Kerr.**

Family of Eva May Kerr (285) & Ralph Aitken

357. Mary Louise Aitken (*Eva May Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 16 Sep 1942.

Mary Louise married **John McMullen**, son of **Raymond Horace McMullin** (3 Oct 1905-1986) & **Helen Frances Gourley** (18 Jun 1913-1964). Born in 1936 in Hardwood Lands. John died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Nov 2016; he was 80. Residence: Milford Station, NS.

McMULLEN, John H. age 80 of Milford, passed away on November 15, 2016 after a courageous battle with cancer. Born in Hardwood Lands, he was a son of the late Raymond and Helen (Gourley) McMullen. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 52 years, Mary (Aitken); children, Pamela (Victor) Benoit, Craig (Dawn), and Lana; grandchildren, Alexander (Kelby), Jeremy, William and Colby; great grandson, Benjamin; siblings, Frances Fulton, Doug (Carlie), Elsie McNea, Irene (Carl) McNea, Chester (Donna), Ernie (Janice). He is also survived by his sisters in-law, Dorothy and Barbara Aitken, daughter in-law, Jodi McMullen; uncle Earl McMullen and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He was predeceased by brothers Laurie and Elroy; sisters, Marion Mader and Audrey Isenor. John dearly enjoyed the outdoors and "the woods." He worked for Imperial Oil for 28 years. His greatness pleasures were his family and his commitment to community service for the Milford & District Lions Club, Milford Recreation Association, Milford Fire Department and the Milford Lantz United Church. He was named awarded the Melvin Jones Fellow from Lions Clubs International in 1995 and the Model Volunteer of the Year for East Hants in 2014. Interment in the Milford Columbarium.

They had the following children:

- i. **Pamela Anne**, married **Victor Benoit**.
- ii. **John "Craig"**.
- iii. **Lana Jean**.

Family of Nellie Jean Kerr (286) & Roy A. Aitken

358. Audrey Jean Aitken (*Nellie Jean Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Audrey Jean married **Gerald Hall**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Andrea Jean**.
- ii. **Graham Alan Rutherford**.
- iii. **Alison Marie**.

359. Janet Marie Aitken (*Nellie Jean Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴*,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

David³, David², Adam¹).

Janet Marie first married **John Douglas Munroe**. Born on 10 Nov 1941 in Halifax, N.S. John Douglas died in Mississauga, ON, on 13 Aug 1997; he was 55.

They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas Allan.**
- ii. **Gregory Bruce.**
- iii. **Krista Lynn.**

Janet Marie second married **Walter Paul Harris**. Born on 2 May 1935 in Toronto, ON. Walter Paul died in Toronto, ON, on 2 Apr 2004; he was 68.

Family of Edna Alexandra Kerr (287) & Henry “Watson” Benjamin

360. Alan Edward Benjamin (*Edna Alexandra Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Alan Edward married **Thelma Jasperson**.

They had the following children:

- i. **David Alan.**
- ii. **Tracy Louise.**
- iii. **Timothy Henry.**
- iv. **Toby John.**

Family of Jennie Blanch Kerr (288) & C. Frederick Stockall

361. Ronald Frederick Stockall (*Jennie Blanch Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Ronald Frederick married **Karole Turner**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shelly.**
- ii. **Donald.**

362. Allan Kenneth Stockall (*Jennie Blanch Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1943 in Halifax NS. Allan Kenneth died in Greenfield, Indiana, on 28 Feb 2007; he was 63.

Allan Kenneth Stockall, 63, of Greenfield, passed away Wednesday, February 28, 2007 at home. He was born December 15, 1943 at Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada to C. Fred and Jennie Kerr Stockall. On May 29, 1970 he married Theda Richardson in New York. She passed away March 3, 2005. Survivors include daughter, Catherine (Doug) Smith of Canton, Ohio; step-daughter, June (Joe) Monteith of Grenada, Miss.; brothers, Ronald (Karole) Stockall of Casa Grande, Ariz. and Wayne (Janet) Stockall of Crawfordsville, Ind.; two grandchildren, two step-

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

grandchildren; and three nephews and one niece.

Spouse: Theda Quae Richardson Stockall jul 22 1921 - Mar 3 2005

Allan Kenneth married **Carol Gerlad**.

Family of Lorna Frances Kerr (290) & Donald A. Urquhart

363. Carol Anne Urquhart (*Lorna Frances Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Carol Anne married **Dennis Joseph Riopel**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Melanie Diane.**
- ii. **Craig Allan.**

364. Barbara Lorna Urquhart (*Lorna Frances Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Barbara Lorna married **George Fraser Ross**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kelly Erin.**
- ii. **Amy Lynn.**
- iii. **Jennifer Dawn.**

365. Donald John ("Jack") Urquhart (*Lorna Frances Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Donald John ("Jack") married **Nancy Kroeger**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Heidi Rae.**
- ii. **Donald Warren Scott.**

Family of Florence Marilla Kerr (292) & Ronald Alfred Reid

368. Robert Allan Reid (*Florence Marilla Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Mar 1942.

Robert Allan married **Gloria Cassady**. Born on 18 Feb 1941.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- i. **Delanne.**
- ii. **Darren Ronald.**

369. Donna Joan Reid (*Florence Marilla Kerr⁸, Edward McCurdy⁷, Harriet Elizabeth Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 14 Aug 1947.

Donna Joan married **Gordon Grant**. Born on 1 Nov 1944.

They had the following children:

- i. **Aaron George.**
- ii. **Shauna Marie.**

Family of Marion Violet Dickey (295) & Anton Emmanuel Berg

370. Malcolm David “Mike” Berg (*Marion Violet Dickey⁸, Franklin Whitney⁷, Charles Anderson “Andy”⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Apr 1937 in Kinistino, Saskatchewan. Died 21 Nov 2014.

It is with sorrow that we announce Malcolm (Mike) David Berg passed away Friday, November 21, 2014 in Nelson at the age of 77. Known as Mickey in his younger years, Mike was born to Marion Violet Dickie and Anton Emmanuel Berg in Kinistino, Saskatchewan on April 8, 1937. His time on the Prairies was short-lived, however, as at the age of six weeks, his family migrated west to British Columbia. His father, frustrated at scraping out a living as a farmer in the “Dirty 30’s”, literally threw down the plow one day and announced, “We’re moving!” Mike loved to tell the story of how, when the family went back to Saskatchewan to visit a number of years later, that plow was in the exact same spot. Growing up in the 1940s was often a challenge of hardship and sorrow for many families, Mike’s included. Those early days would cement in Mike a work ethic and a deep gratitude of his later blessings. Mike was a man of integrity and deep moral convictions. Mike loved his career as a chartered accountant; the majority of his career was spent as a partner with Kitto Berg & Company, later named Berg & Naqvi. Upon his retirement on December 31, 1999, Mike remarked that he had been blessed to have a job that he really loved, and a business partner that he trusted like a brother. He truly enjoyed going to work every day; even the long days during tax season every year. He was deeply honoured to be awarded a Fellowship in the Institute of Chartered Accountants of B.C. When Mike was 20 years old, he made a move that would impact the rest of his life. He relocated to Kitimat, BC, to begin his six-year CA articling. There, at a square-dance club, he was captivated by a vibrant young woman named Marie Gofers. Their first date was to the movies, and they soon became a couple. On May 30, 1959, surrounded by family and friends, they started a life together as husband and wife. This past May, Mike & Marie celebrated their 55th anniversary. Mike may have had the mind of an accountant, but he had the soul of a poet. He wrote beautiful cards and letters to Marie, calling her the love of his life and the source of his inspiration. He felt profoundly blessed throughout his marriage, and he taught his children how to cherish their own partners in life. Together, Mike and Marie gave their three children an amazing childhood. Lance, Craig, and Teresa all carry memories of huckleberry picking, swimming and boating at Queen’s Bay, skiing at Silver King and Whitewater, and traveling as a family. His wish for his children, and later his grand-children, was that they be respectful, hard-working, kind, and generous. He was proud of all their accomplishments, large and small, and would always make sure they knew how proud he was and how much they were loved. Mike was a proud father of three children, a grand-father of ten children, and quite recently, a great-grandfather of one child. Mike’s was a life of service. He believed that we all have an obligation to give of our time and talents to our community and beyond. From his early days in Nelson, he was an active member of the United Church. As a core part of the rebuilding team after a fire destroyed the church in 1967, Mike always had a personal connection to the church and its members. He also served his community in many other ways. Mike was a school trustee for ten years, including a year as the president of the BC School Trustees’ Association. He was one of a group of local individuals who stepped in to keep Whitewater Ski Hill for Nelson, believing it was too valuable to lose. After his retirement, he served on the Columbia Basin Trust

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

for a number of years. A long-time Rotarian, Mike strived to live by the Four-Way test. He served in many capacities with Rotary, including a memorable year as Governor for District 5080. Mike was a passionate traveler and would pour over magazines planning and thinking about the next adventure. He and Marie enjoyed exploring many parts of the world together and had a cruise to Shanghai planned for 2015. When at his "home away from home" in the Bahamas, he loved to bask in the sun for hours and take long walks along the beach. Mike was predeceased by his parents, Emmanuel and Marion Berg, his brother Terrence Berg, and his grandson Tyler Berg. Mike leaves to grieve his loving wife, Marie; Lance and Sheila Berg of Ramona, CA, and their children Sean, Cameron, Keelan, and Zachary; Craig and Lois Berg of Nelson, BC, and their children Rachel and Adam; and Teresa and Brent Kisilevich of Vernon, BC, their children Ali, Jace, and Jordyn, and his great-granddaughter Fallyn. Mike used to say that no one was ever truly gone as long as someone remembered him. His was a life well-lived, and he will not be forgotten.

On 30 May 1959 when Malcolm David "Mike" was 22, he married **Maria Gerarda Gofers**. Born on 20 Nov 1937 in Eindhoven, Netherlands.

They had the following children:

- 430** i. **Lance Raymond**
- ii. **Craig Malcolm**, married **Lois Elaine Arlt**. They had the following children: Rachel Alexis, Adam Malcolm.
- iii. **Teresa Marie**, married **Brent Nicholas Kisilevich**.

Family of Audrey "Patricia" Dickie (297) & Robert McCabe

371. Michael Anthony McCabe (*Audrey "Patricia" Dickie⁸, Guy Warren Vaughan⁷, Charles Anderson "Andy" Dickey⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 25 Jan 1965. Michael Anthony died on 22 Oct 2012; he was 47. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

In Memory of Michael Anthony McCabe

January 25, 1965 - October 22, 2012

McCABE, Michael Anthony- 47, Meaghers Grant, died suddenly at the Halifax Infirmary on October 22, 2012. Born in Musquodoboit, he was the son of Robert McCabe and the late Pat (Dickie) McCabe. He had been employed by Jetco as a contractor. He also enjoyed gardening, working in his greenhouse and spending time with his family. Michael was a loving and caring husband, father, son and brother-in-law. He will be greatly missed by his loving family, his many friends as well as his dog Jessie "schnauzer man". He will be deeply missed by his loving wife of 21 years Lisa (Dickie), daughters Morgan and Rachel; nieces Jennifer Kerr, Raeanne Kerr, Erin Carter and nephew Jeremy Kerr; mother-in-law Sharon Hamilton; aunt Marie Dickie; sisters-in-law Shelley (Kevin) Kerr, Leanne (Greg) Carter; stepmother Bonnie McCabe. Besides his mother he was predeceased by his grandparents Evelyn and Guy Dickie, and aunt Phyllis Dickie. Visitation 7-9 pm, Thursday, October 25 in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie from where Funeral service will be held 3 pm Friday, October 26. Interment in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Lisa Dickie was the daughter of ray Dickie and granddaughter of Ross Dickie, see #202i.

Family of Oscar Dugald Dickey (298) & Cora Johanna Van Westendorp

372. Barbara Jane Dickey (*Oscar Dugald⁸, Richard Henry⁷, Thomas⁶, Adam⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 26 May 1935.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Barbara Jane married **Bradley Munroe Blue**. Residence: Lake View, North Carolina.

They had the following children:

- i. **Wayne Ashley.**
- ii. **Darryl Lynn.**
- iii. **Susan Renee.**

Family of Ruth Elizabeth (“Betty”) Dickey (298b) & Malcolm Park

372a. Sheila Colleen Park (*Ruth Elizabeth (“Betty”)⁸, Fred William⁷, Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Jul 1948 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

On 27 Apr 1968 when Sheila Colleen was 19, she married **Robert Allen Turner** in Valleyview, Alberta. Born on 9 Nov 1946.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kerry.**
- ii. **David.**
- iii. **Robert.**

372b. Graham Malcolm Park (*Ruth Elizabeth (“Betty”)⁸, Fred William⁷, Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 13 Jul 1949 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Graham Malcolm married **Vera Laveraine Vader**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Glendelynn.**
- ii. **Melanie.**
- iii. **Brandie.**

372c. Heather Jeanne Park (*Ruth Elizabeth (“Betty”)⁸, Fred William⁷, Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Heather Jeanne Park married **Gary Douglas Webster**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Katrina.**
- ii. **Blair.**

372d. Stuart Lee Park (*Ruth Elizabeth (“Betty”)⁸, Fred William⁷, Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Stuart Lee Park first married **Viola Souder**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Billie-Jean.**
- ii. **Joel.**

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stuart Lee Park second married **Betty Shain**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Tara.**
- ii. **Jody.**
- iii. **Cory.**

372e. Barbara May Park (*Ruth Elizabeth ("Betty")⁸, Fred William⁷, Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Barbara May Park first married **Blair Cote**.

They had one child:

- i. **John.**

Barbara May Park second married **Leonard Shain**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Steven.**
- ii. **Marla.**
- iii. **Charla.**

372f. Patricia Dawn Park (*Ruth Elizabeth ("Betty")⁸, Fred William⁷, Samuel Benvie Dickie⁶, Adam Dickey⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

She first common-law married **Keith Kelly**. Born on 20 Dec 1952. Keith died on 7 May 2013; he was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shannon Park.**
- ii. **Kevin Park.**
- iii. **Stephanie.**
- iv. **Joan Park.**

She second common-law married **Gordon Wakeford**. Born on 7 Oct 1941.

Family of Murray MacKeen Dickie (299) & Sara Lela Johnson

373. Lorne Murray Dickie (*Murray MacKeen⁸, Clarence Arthur⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Aug 1935. Residence: Upper Stewiacke, NS (2010).

Lorne Murray married **Arlene Grace MacDonald**. Born on 10 Sep 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald Murray**, married **Linda Schipper**. They had the following children: Jessica Rai, Jillian Rose, Jordan Neil.
- ii. **Sandra Jean**, married **Graham Gillis**. They had the following children: Jennie May,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. Emily Grace, Daniel Angus.
Anne Margaret.

374. Georgina Christie Dickie (*Murray MacKeen⁸, Clarence Arthur⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 29 Jan 1943.

Georgina Christie married **William Franklin Kaulback**. Born on 30 Jun 1945.

They had the following children:

- i. **Peter William.**
ii. **Christie Elizabeth.**

375. Clarence Oliver Dickie (*Murray MacKeen⁸, Clarence Arthur⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 22 Aug 1949.

Clarence Oliver married **Sharon Carmel Patterson**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sara Carmel.**
ii. **Kaylan Marie.**
iii. **Colleen Elizabeth.**

376. Martin McKeen Dickie (*Murray MacKeen⁸, Clarence Arthur⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 24 Oct 1953.

Martin McKeen married **Sheila Faye Baird** (21 Aug, 1959 – 25 Aug 2021). They had the following children:

- i. **Gordon McKeen.**
ii. **Jennifer Lynn.**

Family of Neil Matheson Dickie (300) & Elma Mary Rutherford

377. Karen Elaine Dickie (*Neil Matheson⁸, Clarence Arthur⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 20 Oct 1954.

Karen Elaine married **Stephen Alan Miller**. Born on 8 Jan 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. **Craig Stephen.**
ii. **Sheldon Jeffery.**

Family of Jessie Margaret Dickie (301) & Robert Mansfield Nichols

378. Georgina Elizabeth Nichols (*Jessie Margaret Dickie⁸, Clarence Arthur⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 Jul 1946.

Georgina Elizabeth married **Barry Archer Stephens**. Born on 1 Jan 1948.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Lynn.**
- ii. **David Barry.**

379. Nancy Margaret Nichols (*Jessie Margaret Dickie⁸, Clarence Arthur⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 4 May 1949.

Nancy Margaret married **William Michael McLeod**. Born on 16 Sep 1948.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jamie William.**
- ii. **Michael Robert.**

Family of William Boyd Dickie (304) & Willah Sutherland

380. Heather Carol Dickie (*William Boyd⁸, John Boyd⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 12 Apr 1936.

Heather Carol married **George Hughes**. Born on 24 Oct 1932. George died on 25 Sep 1999; he was 66.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nancy Anne.**
- ii. **Bradley George.**
- iii. **Scott MacKenzie.**

381. Barry Graeme Dickie (*William Boyd⁸, John Boyd⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 19 Sep 1937.

Barry Graeme married **Pat Martin**. Born on 7 Jul 1940.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lynn Marie**, married **Francis Xavier Lukeman**. They had the following children:
Christopher Thomas Barry, Katherine Marie, David Francis.
- ii. **Charlene Anne.**
- iii. **Shane Barry.**
- iv. **Shawn Graeme.**
- v. **Pamela Winnifred.**

Pamela Winnifred Dickie married **John Albrecht**.

382. Willah Anne Dickie (*William Boyd⁸, John Boyd⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 20 Jan 1941.

Willah Anne married **Fraser Peers**. Born on 25 Aug 1939.

They had the following children:

- i. **Glenn Alan**, married **Catherine Mary Chadwick**.
- ii. **Gregory Granville**, married **Margaret Vittori**.
- iii. **Steven Fraser**, married **Christine Lysak**.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

iv. **Susan Anne.**

Family of Walter Hamilton Dickie (306) & Evelyn Battle

383. Evelyn Joyce Dickie (*Walter Hamilton⁸, John Boyd⁷, Samuel "George" Dickey⁶, Eleazor (Eli) Boyd Dickie⁵, David Dickey⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Evelyn Joyce Dickie married **Adolf Scott MacKay**. Born on 2 Aug 1951.

They had the following children:

- i. **Maxwell John.**
- ii. **Wallace Hamilton.**

Tenth Generation

Family of George Leslie Kennedy (309) & Cecelia Madelaine McNutt

384. Betty Lou Kennedy (*George Leslie⁹, Earl⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 11 Jun 1953.

On 10 May 1971 when Betty Lou was 17, she married **Gordon Aubrey Graham**, son of **Norman "Aubrey" Graham** (30 Apr 1932-7 Aug 2003) & **Elizabeth Dryden Deyarmond** (2 Dec 1933-30 Nov 1989). Born on 15 Jul 1951. Gordon Aubrey died on 21 Apr 2012; he was 60.

Graham, Gordon Aubrey – 60, Upper Stewiacke passed away in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro surrounded by his family on April 21, 2012. Born in Truro, N.S., he was a son of the late Aubrey and Betty (Deyarmond) Graham. He was employed in the forest industry for more than 35 years and finished his career as a Millwright in Silver Valley, Alberta. His battle with cancer brought him back home to Nova Scotia. Gordon enjoyed people, sports and life in general. Devotion to family, friends and children were foremost throughout his life. He could always be relied upon to brighten your day with his humour and quick wit. In addition to his wife, Betty (Kennedy), he is survived by son, Dennis (Laurie Lees), Brookfield; daughter, Denise, Halifax; grandchildren, Devan, Adam, Kaiden; sister, Dawn (Murray) and brother, Garnet (Gayle), both of Upper Stewiacke; honorary son, Michael Miller, Grande Prairie, Alta.; a number of nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, and cousins. Beside his parents, he was predeceased by his mother-in-law, Cecilia Kennedy (McNutt) and brother-in-law, Christopher Kennedy. There will be no visitation by request. A memorial service and reception will be held on Thursday, April 26th at 2 pm in the Upper Stewiacke United Church. A private family committal only directly following the service at Riverside Cemetery. Family flowers only. In lieu of flowers, donations in Gordon's memory may be made to the Upper Stewiacke Village Green Park to purchase playground equipment or the Colchester County Victorian Order of Nurses. Special thanks to the 4th Floor nurses at Colchester Regional Hospital and the VON who attended to him for several years. Arrangements entrusted to Colchester Community Funeral Home, Truro.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dennis Howard**

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

ii. Denice Lynn

Family of David Edward Kennedy (310) & Carmitta Joy Deyarmond

385. Donald Wayne Kennedy (*David Edward⁹, Arthur Logan⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 2 Jun 1949.

On 17 Apr 1967 when Donald Wayne was 17, he married **Kathleen Ruth Gammell (389)**, daughter of **315. John ("Jack") Gammell** (21 Sep 1914-21 Nov 1985) & **Edna "Hilda" Redmond** (5 Apr 1920-). Born on 8 Sep 1948.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shelley Lynn**
- ii. **Sandra Denise**

386. Larry Edward Kennedy (*David Edward⁹, Arthur Logan⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1951.

On 27 Jan 1979 when Larry Edward was 27, he married **Lynn Diane Creelman**. Born on 2 Jan 1950.

Daughter of Charles Edward Creelman, M (4 Aug 1916-1982) & Natalie Crocket,

They had the following children:

- i. **Jill Natalie**
- ii. **Mark David Edward**
- iii. **Peter Creelman**

387. Ardith Lynn Kennedy (*David Edward⁹, Arthur Logan⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 18 Oct 1954.

On 17 Jul 1978 when Ardith Lynn was 23, she married **Grant Terry**. Born on 17 Jul 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. **Angela Joy**
- ii. **Amy Marie**
- iii. **Kevin David**
- iv. **Lesley Leanne**

388. Arlen Lee Kennedy (*David Edward⁹, Arthur Logan⁸, David⁷, John Waddell⁶, David⁵, Janet Dickey⁴, Adam³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 18 Oct 1954.

Arlen Lee married **Debbie Darlene Hamilton**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kelly Angela**
- ii. **Robert**
- iii. **Amie Leanne**

Family of John ("Jack") Gammell (315) & Edna "Hilda" Redmond

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

389. Kathleen Ruth Gammell (*John ("Jack")⁹, Lizzie Merle Fisher⁸, David Ellis⁷, Thomas B.⁶, William A.⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 8 Sep 1948.

On 17 Apr 1967 when Kathleen Ruth was 18, she married **Donald Wayne Kennedy (385)**, son of **310. David Edward Kennedy** (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980) & **Carmitta Joy Deyarmond** (16 Aug 1928-). Born on 2 Jun 1949.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shelley Lynn**
- ii. **Sandra Denise**

Family of Curtis Eugene Fisher (316) & Velma Eudora Deyarmond

390. Dale Eugene Fisher (*Curtis Eugene⁹, Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 25 Oct 1953.

On 6 Sep 1975 when Dale Eugene was 21, he married **Margaret Susan Prest**. Born on 30 Mar 1953.

They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher Eugene**
- ii. **Dale Scott**
- iii. **Susann Letitia**

391. Ricky Evan Fisher (*Curtis Eugene⁹, Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 17 Mar 1955.

Ricky Evan married **Shelley Jean Yuill**.

392. Lori Letitia Fisher (*Curtis Eugene⁹, Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*).

Lori Letitia Fisher married **Roderick Roy Nielson**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Erica**
- ii. **Jessica**

Family of Doreen Sylvia Fisher (317) & Arthur "Wayne" Deyarmond

394. Everett Brent Deyarmond (*Doreen Sylvia Fisher⁹, Clarence William⁸, Burton Wallace⁷, William⁶, Alexander⁵, Martha Dickey⁴, Robert³, David², Adam¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1960 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Everett Brent died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 24 May 2004; he was 44. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

DEYARMOND, Everett Brent - 44, Upper Stewiacke, passed away suddenly at home May 24, 2004. Born in Truro,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

he was a son of Wayne Deyarmond (Jessie Pittman), Bible Hill, and Doreen (Fisher) Frank (Gordon Frank), Middle Stewiacke. Everett was a hard-working, fun loving person who thoroughly enjoyed his family and friends. He managed Deer Country Hideaway, formerly Landsdowne Lodge, and spent his free time on the golf course. Surviving are his wife, the former Debbie Crawford; son, Brett, Winnipeg; brothers, Barry (Linda), Brookfield; Sheldon (Cindy), Truro Heights; Stephen, Darrin (Heather), both of Truro; Cory (Charlene), Kingston, Ont.; sisters, Cheryl, Surrey, B.C.; Lisa (John Tusche), Truro; brothers-in-law, Paul Harnish (Tanya), Michael and Andy Telfer; sisters-in-law, Wendy (Jamie) Alcorn, Cindy Crawford (Ashley); parents-in-law, Betty and Dave Telfer, Ernie and Louise Crawford; several nieces and nephews.

Family of Malcolm David "Mike" Berg (370) & Maria Gerarda Gofers

430. Lance Raymond Berg (*Malcolm David "Mike" ⁹, Marion Violet Dickey⁸, Franklin Whitney⁷, Charles Anderson "Andy"⁶, Samuel⁵, David⁴, David³, David², Adam¹*).

Lance Raymond Berg married **Sheila Connelly**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sean Christopher**
- ii. **Cameron Alexander**
- iii. **Keelan James**
- iv. **Tyler Matthew** (31 Jul 1994-1 Aug 1994)
- v. **Zachary Thomas**

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Main Index of the Adam, Robert and David Dickey/Dickie Families

Aitken

Audrey Jean	358
Barbara Jean	child of 285
Charles Edward	child of 286
Dorothy Anne	child of 285
James Allan	child of 286
Janet Marie	359
Mary Louise	357
Ralph	spouse of 285
Roy A.	spouse of 286

Allen

Andrew	child of 296
Cameron	spouse of 296
Ian	child of 296
Jane	child of 296
Jennifer	child of 296

Anderson

Annie	spouse of 61
James	spouse of 124
Laura Dickey	child of 124
Nancy	parent of spouse of 12

Annand

Susan	spouse of 64

Archibald

Anne	spouse of 15
David Green	parent of spouse of 57
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 14
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 94
Grace "Gertrude"	spouse of 232
Hannah Blanchard	parent of spouse of 123
Janet	parent of spouse of 37
Janet Tupper	spouse of 135
John	parent of spouse of 15
Margaret Mary	spouse of 172
Martha Ann	parent of spouse of 137
Martha Ann	parent of spouse of 138
Mary Edith	spouse of 57

Argyros

Sage Geneva	child of 397
Thomas	spouse of 397

Arlt

Lois Elaine	spouse of 431

Bailey

Laurie E.	spouse of 187

Baird

Margaret	parent of spouse of 59

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Sheila Faye	spouse of 376
Baland	
Thomas	child of 122
Baltzell	
Fred A.	child of 148
Homer Charles	child of 148
Joseph A.	spouse of 148
Barlow	
Percy	spouse of 230
Philip Whidden	child of 230
Barrett	
Florence	spouse of 147
Bates	
George Henry	parent of spouse of 167
Janie	spouse of 167
Battle	
Evelyn	spouse of 306
Bayers	
Annie Jean	child of 130
Arabella (Ella) Sarah	spouse of 194
Etta	parent of spouse of 270
Helen Norris	child of 130
Margery	child of 130
Thomas Humphrey	spouse of 130
Beaton	
Josephine Renee	spouse of 293
Beaudeaux	
Evelyn	spouse of 259
Benjamin	
Alan Edward	360
David Alan	child of 360
Douglas Keith	child of 287
Henry "Watson"	spouse of 287
Jean Patricia	child of 287
Robert Watson	child of 287
Timothy Henry	child of 360
Toby John	child of 360
Tracy Louise	child of 360
Benvie	
Elizabeth	spouse of 46
Jane	parent of spouse of 74
Samuel	parent of spouse of 46
Berg	
Adam Malcolm	child of 431
Anton Emmanuel	spouse of 295
Cameron Alexander	child of 430
Craig Malcolm	431
Keelan James	child of 430
Lance Raymond	430

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Malcolm David "Mike"	370
Rachel Alexis	child of 431
Sean Christopher	child of 430
Selma Albertine	spouse of 162
Terence "Terry"	child of 295
Teresa Marie	child of 370
Tyler Matthew	child of 430
Zachary Thomas	child of 430
Bernard	
Caroline	spouse of 248
Bickford	
Nellie	spouse of 180
Bishop	
Louise Grace	spouse of 209
Blackie	
Charles	parent of spouse of 49
Charles Harris	parent of spouse of 59
Mary E.	spouse of 49
Blackmore	
Evelyn	spouse of 251
William D.	parent of spouse of 251
Blaikie	
Margaret Ann	spouse of 59
Blair	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 7
Sarah	parent of spouse of 11
Blanchard	
Ida	spouse of 176
Blue	
Bradley Munroe	spouse of 372
Darryl Lynn	child of 372
Susan Renee	child of 372
Wayne Ashley	child of 372
Boland/Roland	
James	spouse of 122
Bonnyman	
Isabella	spouse of 58
Boomer	
Ellen	spouse of 169
Boyd	
Mary	spouse of 5
Samuel	parent of spouse of 5
Brenton	
Jane Gordon	spouse of 41
Jane Gordon	parent of spouse of 56
Mary	spouse of 18
Mary	parent of spouse of 95
Phoebe Ann	spouse of 42

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Sarah	spouse of 38
Thomas	parent of spouse of 18
Thomas	parent of spouse of 38
Thomas	parent of spouse of 41
Thomas	parent of spouse of 42
Brown	
Abigail	parent of spouse of 21
Abigail	spouse of 23
Albert Edward	child of 62
Arthur Dennison	child of 62
Charles Whidden	child of 62
Harold Lothrop	child of 62
Henry Adam	child of 62
Julia	child of 62
Lewis Cosair	child of 62
Maria	child of 62
Maud Eleanor	spouse of 250
Samuel Dennison MD	spouse of 62
Bruce	
Alexander	child of 99
William	spouse of 99
Bryson	
Adam	parent of spouse of 97
Harriet	spouse of 97
Burns	
Elizabeth H.	spouse of 55
Campbell	
Aggie Lenora	child of 151
Bernard Ness	child of 151
Ella Blanche	child of 151
Frederick	child of 151
Janie	child of 151
John Brown	spouse of 151
John Leander Austin	child of 151
Margaret Amelia	child of 151
Norman Garfield	child of 151
William T.	child of 151
Cantley	
Edna Belle	spouse of 240
(Carter) Bertrand	
Flora	spouse of 147
Carvalho	
Antonio	spouse of 320
Laura Whitney	child of 320
Case	
Gertrude T.	spouse of 157
Casey	
Mary Ellen	spouse of 238
Cassady	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Gloria	spouse of 368
Clark	
Alan Kerr	child of 356
Donald Scott	child of 356
Elizabeth	child of 39
Gregory Hugh	child of 356
John	child of 39
Moses	spouse of 39
Stanley "Merlyn"	spouse of 356
Clarke	
David	child of 367
Martha	94
Peter	child of 367
Steven	child of 367
Wayne	spouse of 367
Clasen	
Marie Eliza (Mayme)	spouse of 271
Clemmer	
Mary	spouse of 190
Clute	
Helen Mabel	child of 149
Perry	spouse of 149
Connelly	
Sheila Connelly	spouse of 430
Cook	
Henrietta	parent of spouse of 200
Marjorie E.	spouse of 273
Cooper	
Margaret "Ellen"	spouse of 256
Coughlin	
Edward "James"	spouse of 318
Edward (Sonny)	child of 318
Nancy	child of 318
Cox	
Charles	parent of spouse of 40
Edward Grant	spouse of 165
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 86
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 42
Elizabeth	spouse of 98
Elizabeth "Jean"	241
Hugh "Graham"	parent of spouse of 165
Martha	child of 165
Mary	spouse of 40
Sara Elizabeth	spouse of 224
Sidney Graham	child of 165
Crawford	
Debbie	spouse of 394
Elmer Jackson	spouse of 223
Gordon Dickie	child of 223

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Lowell R. Dickie	child of 223
Robert K. Dickie	child of 223
Roy Dickey	child of 223
Ruth E. Dickie	child of 223
Creelman	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 165
Esther	parent of spouse of 91
Esther	spouse of 30
Esther	parent of spouse of 121
John	parent of spouse of 30
Lynn Diane	spouse of 386
Margaret	spouse of 86
Samuel Ashmore	parent of spouse of 86
Crocker	
John	child of 6
Rachel Charlotte	spouse of 79
Croker	
Margaret	child of 6
Rebecca	16
Thomas	spouse of 6
William	child of 6
Cruickshank	
B. Jean	child of 204
Henry	parent of spouse of 204
Henry "Foster"	spouse of 204
Isabelle "Belle"	parent of spouse of 101
Isabelle "Belle"	parent of spouse of 103
Parker Austin	child of 204
Culligan	
Mary Anita	spouse of 352
Cunningham	
Ethel Blanche	spouse of 163
Davis	
Jean Marie	spouse of 355
Dawson	
Hannah	spouse of 77
Deal	
Cameron	spouse of 314
Crystal Ann	child of 314
Julie Lynn	child of 314
Densmore	
Donne Harold	child of 291
Evart	child of 52
Harold Anthony	child of 366
Harold Anthony	spouse of 291
James Edward	366
Jean Elizabeth	367
Jeffrey Scott	child of 366
Thomas	spouse of 52

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Deyarmond

Arthur Salter	parent of spouse of 316
Arthur Salter	parent of spouse of 317
Arthur "Wayne"	spouse of 317
Barry Wayne	393
Brett	child of 394
Carmitta Joy	spouse of 310
Carmitta Joy	parent of spouse of 389
Cheryl Ann	child of 317
Clarence "Sheldon"	child of 317
Corey Blaine	child of 317
Darren Andrew	child of 317
Elizabeth Dryden	parent of spouse of 384
Everett Brent	394
Everett Burton	parent of spouse of 241
Jeanie Ann	314
Kelly Angela	child of 313
Kimberley Ann	child of 313
Lester Burton	spouse of 241
Lester "Terry"	313
Letitia	parent of spouse of 49
Lisa Doreen	child of 317
Miranda	child of 393
Raymond Fulton	parent of spouse of 310
Stephen Brian	child of 317
Velma Eudora	spouse of 316

Dickey

Abner P.	child of 18
Ada B.	217
Adam	1
Adam	3
Adam	child of 9
Adam	46
Agnes	child of 2
Albert Weaver	255
Alberta Faye	child of 253
Alberta Gay	child of 255
Alexander	child of 43
Alexander Dunbrack	child of 101
Alexandra	child of 276
Alexia	child of 101
Alexie	child of 105
Alfred	child of 33
Alice	child of 33
Alice "June"	child of 256
Alice Nedra	247
Alva Russell	child of 234
Alvah Chipman	child of 138
Amy May	child of 137
Andrew Dunbrack	179

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Angus Grant	209
Anna Rosella	254
Anne Laura	child of 67
Annie	child of 105
Annie	child of 53
Annie "Laura"	110
Annie Louise	child of 107
Archibald	72
Archibald Robert	child of 137
Arnold Elbert	child of 188
Arthur	child of 103
Arthur	child of 210
Aulden	child of 197
Barbara E.	child of 164
Barbara Elizabeth	323
Barbara H.	149
Barbara Jane	372
Belle Dunbrack	child of 103
Benjamin Tupper	86
Beryl Muriel	198
Bessie	child of 194
Bessie Anna	child of 203
Bessie S.	child of 109
Caroline	87
Caroline	spouse of 78
Caroline	121
Catherine	child of 43
Charles Anderson "Andy"	109
Charles E.	child of 55
Charles Kent	156
Charles L.	147
Charles Lonsdale	260
Charles MacVicar "Mac"	child of 205
Christiana	104
Clarence	child of 256
Clarence H.	257
Clora B.	child of 177
Corinne	child of 259
Corinne Harriet	258
Crofton	child of 163
Daniel	138
Daniel Phillips	child of 187
David	parent of 1
David	2
David	5
David	7
David	parent of spouse of 70
David	15
David	43
David	111
David	97

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

David	child of 67
David Ward	child of 245
Dean Stewart	child of 193
Dennis Bruce	child of 321
Donald DeBourg	child of 162
Donald Henry	child of 252
Donald M.	child of 180
Donna Doris	272
Donna Mae	child of 250
Doris Ann	child of 210
Doris Bertha	child of 209
Doris Marie	child of 252
Dorothy Ethel	child of 163
Dorothy Faye	child of 224
Dorothy Merson	child of 190
Dougald	child of 97
Earl Burton	child of 234
Earnest	child of 67
Eddy	79
Edgar	150
Edith Eileen	277
Edith Gladwin	child of 107
Edna V.	child of 57
Edward	158
Edward H.	child of 138
Elbert	188
Eleanor	34
Eleanor (Helen)	8
Eleanor (Nellie) Jane	208
Eleazer Boyd	child of 5
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	103
Eleazer (Lee) Curtis	178
Electie	child of 44
Eliza	child of 25
Eliza	56
Eliza	spouse of 95
Eliza	child of 180
Elizabeth	child of 7
Elizabeth	12
Elizabeth	child of 5
Elizabeth	32
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 167
Elizabeth	child of 46
Elizabeth	child of 178
Elizabeth Ellen	child of 114
Elizabeth Jean	213
Ellen	116
Ellis Smith	157
Eloise	child of 256
Elwood A.	child of 57
Emma Christina	child of 67

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Ena Yvonne	child of 252
Ephraim	31
Ephraim H.	child of 57
Ephraim Howard	18
Ephraim Howard	parent of spouse of 95
Ephraim Howard	57
Erma	child of 189
Esther	child of 7
Ethel Marjorie	child of 194
Eugene William	child of 79
Eunice Rubie	child of 137
Eva G.	child of 89
Eva May	124
Evelyn "Alexandra"	child of 259
Everett Harry	child of 195
Francis "Ellis"	child of 157
Frank Sidney	197
Franklin Whitney	205
Fred	child of 46
Fred William	219
Frederick	child of 59
Frederick A.	161
George	child of 72
George	child of 45
George	child of 22
George	233
George	child of 73
George	child of 67
George Putnam	child of 136
Gertrude	child of 103
Gertrude	196
Gina	child of 276
Gordon Harland	246
Guy	187
Hannah	child of 43
Hannah	child of 11
Hannah	48
Hannah	child of 25
Hannah	81
Hannah	117
Hannah Ann	102
Hannah Goff	child of 101
Hannah J.	child of 98
Hannah M.	152
Hannah McDougall	119
Harmon Bayer	child of 194
Harold Alexander	child of 193
Harold Gammell	child of 136
Harold Jamieson	193
Harriet Elizabeth	108
Harriet Evelyn	child of 193

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth	192
Harrison Gaslin	181
Harrison Gaslin (Tim)	324
Harrison "Roy"	250
Harrison (Tom) Gaslin	child of 181
Harry	195
Harry B.	child of 137
Harry James	child of 126
Harvey Bradford	child of 150
Hattie	212
Helen	child of 219
Helen Jane	child of 156
Henry	child of 98
Henry Whipple	child of 83
Herbert	child of 33
Herbert Crawley	163
Herbert Lawrence (Laurie)	194
Herbert "Murray"	276
Herman Garre	child of 107
Howard McPhee	191
Hubert Fayette	253
Ida	child of 105
Ida Elizabeth	child of 55
Ida "Maude"	child of 107
Ida May	child of 67
Inez Constance	child of 162
Iola Mae	child of 137
Ira	child of 118
Isabell	child of 3
James	child of 25
James	child of 7
James	9
James	child of 9
James Kent	106
James Parker	child of 45
James "Raymond"	203
James W.	child of 73
Jane	19
Jane	122
Jane	child of 73
Janet	child of 7
Janet	26
Janet	10
Janet	100
Janet	child of 45
Janie T.	child of 80
Janit	child of 2
Jean	child of 25
Jean Archibald	child of 172
Jean Mae	child of 203
Jean Vera	child of 215

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Jennie	child of 179
Jennie	child of 233
Jennie Laura	child of 101
Jennifer Lynn	397
Joanna	17
Joanna	54
John	child of 5
John	child of 1
John	child of 2
John	80
John	67
John	137
John	child of 45
John	child of 73
John	child of 106
John Gammell	73
John Kelly	child of 126
John Roland	child of 234
Joseph Parker	child of 111
Josephine	child of 179
Laura Ann	child of 55
Lavinia	51
Lawrence Philip	child of 138
Leander Roland	234
Letitia Iona	child of 224
Lexie Violet	218
Lillian	child of 179
Lily A.	204
Linda Marie	child of 245
Livingston Alexander	259
Lois Margaret	child of 252
Lois Verna	child of 203
Lorrayn	child of 271
Lottie	child of 105
Lucille	child of 161
Lucina	child of 79
Lydia	139
Lydia McPherson	child of 137
Mabel	child of 177
Mabel	child of 107
Mabel V.	child of 138
Malcolm Harry	child of 205
Margaret	child of 2
Margaret	151
Margaret	child of 157
Margaret A.	child of 161
Margaret E.	child of 89
Margaret Ellen	141
Margaret "Jane"	115
Marion R.	child of 147
Marion Violet	295

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Marjorie Irene	child of 203
Marjorie Lucille	child of 256
Marjorie Lulu	child of 191
Martha	99
Martha	14
Martha	child of 15
Martha	child of 7
Martha	52
Martha	child of 47
Martha	113
Mary	child of 194
Mary	6
Mary	child of 5
Mary	85
Mary	112
Mary	child of 67
Mary	child of 53
Mary Elizabeth	148
Mary Ellen	child of 55
Matthew	child of 2
Mattie E.	child of 177
Melvin Robert	273
Mildred	child of 193
Miles B.	child of 251
Miles Leroy	child of 250
Miles MacInnes	101
Miles MacInnes	251
Millicent J.	342
Minnie E.	child of 86
Miriam Louise	child of 158
Morton Dougald	245
Murray Eleazer	child of 187
Myrtle Christie	child of 138
Nathan	child of 15
Nathan	child of 45
Nathan	child of 111
Neil	child of 205
Neil Earl	215
Nellie	child of 53
Nellie	child of 194
Norma	child of 189
Norma Eunice	child of 203
Norman	189
Norval MacInnes	271
Olive	child of 33
Oscar Dugald	298
Patricia	child of 164
Patricia May	child of 245
Paul A.	child of 234
Peggy Irene	child of 276
Peter Archibald	child of 57

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Rachel	child of 47
Rachel	spouse of 96
Ranald "Byers"	105
Raymond Stuart	child of 172
Rhoda	274
Richard Henry	210
Richard Henry	child of 298
Robert	4
Robert	child of 4
Robert	child of 5
Robert	45
Robert	child of 46
Robert	171
Robert	child of 73
Robert Alexander	child of 136
Robert L.	child of 234
Robert "Lee"	child of 177
Robert Morton	child of 245
Robert Randolph	162
Roberta	child of 137
Roderick Gordon	child of 163
Rodney	child of 257
Ronald (Ralph) "Bayer"	202
Rowena May	child of 59
Russell	child of 194
Ruth	child of 15
Ruth Deane	child of 172
Ruth Elizabeth	child of 219
Ruth Gertrude	child of 164
Ruth Madeline	child of 193
Samuel	child of 5
Samuel	44
Samuel	child of 45
Samuel	177
Samuel Boyd	child of 123
Samuel Curtis	252
Samuel Curtis	child of 252
Samuel G.	child of 80
Samuel "George"	123
Samuel "Muir"	child of 67
Sarah	child of 5
Sarah	child of 25
Sarah	child of 67
Sarah J.	child of 80
Sarah Lorraine	140
Sarah Wright	13
Selina (Lina)	child of 53
Sidney M.	107
Silas M.	89
Stewart Gomer	321
Susan	child of 72

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Susan	child of 67
Susan A.	child of 135
Susan Ann	child of 137
Susan Ann	child of 233
Susan Elizabeth	396
Susan Irene	child of 138
Tanya	child of 276
Thomas	parent of spouse of 96
Thomas	114
Thomas	child of 79
Thomas Brenton	53
Rev. Thomas Ellis	83
Thomas Gourley	136
Uberto (Bert) Merson	190
Vera M.	child of 57
Verne Barrett	child of 251
Viola Florence	child of 136
Vivian Elaine	child of 224
Vivibelle	child of 187
Walter Archibald	child of 136
Walter Earl	256
Warren James "Jim"	child of 194
Willard	child of 253
Willard Abner	child of 55
Willard "Eber"	55
William	11
William	child of 5
William	25
William	33
William	98
William	135
William	58
William	child of 83
William A.	child of 98
William G.	child of 86
William Guy Taylor	child of 67
William L	child of 257
William Lydiard	180
William Ward	164
2nd Lieut. William Ward	child of 164
Dickie	
Abner P.	60
Adam	21
Adam	spouse of 70
Adam	child of 20
Aileen Gertrude	305
Alexander McKeen	child of 227
Rev. Alfred Brown	64
Alfred Gordon	child of 131
Alfred P.	child of 22

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Alice Adella	child of 88
Alice Blanche	child of 123
Alice May	318
Alice Rachel	child of 82
Amelia	child of 21
Amelia	child of 70
Andrew Chester	child of 120
Andrew Cox	120
Anne Margaret	child of 373
Annie	62
Annie Elizabeth (Bessie)	130
Arthur Howard	154
Arthur "Lester"	child of 211
Audrey "Patricia"	297
Barry Graeme	381
Basil Eugene	child of 211
Bessie	child of 22
Bessie	child of 82
Bessie	child of 68
Bryan Ralph	child of 275
Carol	child of 216
Caroline (Carrie)	child of 59
Catherine	child of 319
Charlene Anne	child of 381
Charles	child of 22
Charles Whidden	child of 21
Charles Whidden	child of 70
Christine	child of 319
Claire "Hazelle"	child of 299
Clara Hazel	child of 126
Clara Jane	125
Clarence Arthur	226
Clarence Oliver	375
Clarence "Sidney" Smith	child of 228
Clifford	child of 214
Colleen Elizabeth	child of 375
Crofton	88
David	20
David	child of 22
David Lester	224
Donald Murray	432
Dorothy	child of 222
Douglas MacLeod	child of 302
Edith	child of 82
Edith Grace	child of 154
Edward Mortimer McDonald	child of 154
Edward Owen	225
Eleazer Boyd	child of 120
Eleazor (Eli) Boyd	47
Eleazor (Eli) Boyd	parent of spouse of 78
Elijah	22

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Elizabeth	84
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 153
Elizabeth (Bessie) Amelia (Alberta)	child of 127
Eva	child of 216
Evelyn Joyce	383
Everett	211
F. Blair	child of 211
Fay	child of 68
Frank Burnett	child of 222
Frederic Leslie	child of 220
Frederick Earl	child of 127
Garnet Russell	child of 211
George "Albert"	239
George Anderson	129
George Philip	child of 228
George William	238
Georgeno Blanche	child of 226
Georgina	229
Georgina Christie	374
Glenn Mitchell	child of 304
Gloria Jessie	child of 225
Gordon	child of 319
Rev. Gordon	131
Gordon Harlan (Butch)	319
Gordon McKeen	child of 376
Gordon Ross	child of 227
Grace	child of 68
Grace Coverdale	155
Guy Warren Vaughan	206
Harriet	child of 20
Harry Lawrence	child of 127
Harry Owen	311
Heather Carol	380
Helen	63
Helen Miriam	child of 60
Helen Myra	child of 88
Henry	59
Henry	child of 65
Henry Sherwood	child of 172
Herman Sambler	228
Howard Ephraim	child of 154
Iva	child of 214
Iva Viola	child of 88
Ivan Hamilton	child of 221
James	child of 58
James Adam	child of 61
James "Howard"	child of 239
James "Luther"	221
James T.	child of 82
James Whidden	61
Jean Avis	child of 219

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Jean Georgina	child of 239
Jennifer Lynn	child of 376
Jessica Rai	child of 432
Jessie Hamilton	child of 120
Jessie Margaret	301
Jillian Rose	child of 432
John Boyd	227
John Boyd	child of 306
John "Byard"	127
Jordan Neil	child of 432
Joy Melba	child of 225
Joyce	child of 128
Julia Albee	child of 129
Karen Elaine	377
Kathleen	child of 222
Kaylan Marie	child of 375
LaForest Stephens	child of 88
Laura Lane	153
Laura Lane	spouse of 160
Laverne	child of 197
Lavinia W.	66
Leander Leslie	child of 68
Leland Converse	child of 68
Leon ("Lee")	216
Lila	child of 214
Linda	child of 214
Lisa	spouse of 371
Lloyd George	302
Lorne Murray	373
Luella Maude	child of 88
Lynn Marie	434
Lynn Victoria	child of 306
Mabel Florence	child of 227
Margaret Aileen	child of 306
Margaret Ann	child of 302
Margaret Elizabeth	307
Margaret Helen	child of 127
Margaret Kaulback	child of 172
Margaret (Maggie) E.	child of 61
Mariam	child of 220
Marie Agnes	child of 206
Mark	child of 220
Martha	child of 20
Martha	child of 21
Martha	child of 70
Martha Ellen	223
Martha Lavinia	child of 61
Martin McKeen	376
Mary	child of 82
Mary Ethel	child of 154
Mary Lou	child of 225

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Merle Lillian	child of 128
Murray MacKeen	299
Murray Whitmore	child of 221
Myrna	child of 214
Neil Matheson	300
Nova Irene	child of 306
Olive Blanche	303
Pamela Winnifred	child of 381
Phyllis	child of 206
Randy	child of 311
Raymond K.	172
Rebecca Ethel	69
Reginald Evan	128
Robert Archibald	child of 238
Robert Clifford	214
Robert Hermon	child of 120
Robert L.	child of 216
Ross Everett	child of 202
Russell	child of 214
Ruth	296
Samuel Benvie	118
Samuel "Stuart"	child of 221
Sandra Jean	433
Sara Carmel	child of 375
Sarah (Sadie) Ella	child of 239
Shane Barry	child of 381
Shawn Graeme	child of 381
Shirley Evelyn	child of 211
Sophia E.	child of 88
Stanley	220
Stanley	child of 220
Sunny Elvera	child of 224
Sydney	child of 20
Thelma Irene	child of 211
Theodora (Dora) P.	child of 88
Thomas	child of 61
Thomas Crowe	65
W. F.	child of 68
Walter Hamilton	306
Willah Anne	382
William	82
William	parent of spouse of 160
William Albert	child of 82
William Anderson	126
William Boyd	304
William Cox	222
William Harvey	child of 172
William Tupper	68
Willis Ralph	275
Winifred Laurie	child of 154

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Dickie McPhetres

Harriet "Ellen"

320

Dillman

Alexander

parent of spouse of 193

Bradford Morley

child of 277

Hugh Ervin

parent of spouse of 197

Laura

parent of spouse of 276

Morley Wayne

spouse of 277

Nellie

parent of spouse of 197

Nettie

spouse of 193

Rachel Kathleen

spouse of 197

Dorson (Stewart)

Minnie Ellen

spouse of 321

Douglas

James

parent of spouse of 71

Mary

spouse of 71

Dowell

Garnetta

child of 345

Richard

spouse of 345

Wanda

child of 345

Dunbrack

Alexander

parent of spouse of 101

Alexander

parent of spouse of 103

Alexanderina

spouse of 103

Betty

spouse of 275

Eliza Ann

spouse of 101

Dunlap

Elizabeth

90

James

parent of spouse of 35

Mary

child of 35

Mary

parent of spouse of 142

Samuel

spouse of 35

Durning

Annie Lewis

child of 152

George Franklin

child of 152

George "Frederick" Filmore

child of 152

George Young

spouse of 152

Dwarkin

Jeffrey

child of 247

Leo

spouse of 247

Richard

child of 247

Eastwood

Mary Katherine

spouse of 191

Ellis

Elizabeth Starritt

spouse of 92

Martha

parent of spouse of 13

Ervin

Annie

child of 112

Belinda

child of 112

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Elizabeth	spouse of 221
Ellen Kerr	spouse of 146
James	spouse of 112

Everson

Ella Mathilda	spouse of 205
Josie	spouse of 203

Field

Ethel Agnes	spouse of 189

Fisher

Alex	child of 96
Alexander	93
Alexander	42
Alexander	child of 41
Arthur Wilson	child of 51
Burton Wallace	170
Burton Wallace	parent of spouse of 308
Christie	child of 51
Christopher Eugene	child of 390
Clarence William	244
Clarence William	spouse of 308
Curtis Eugene	316
Dale Eugene	390
Dale Scott	child of 390
Daniel	child of 14
David	spouse of 14
David	child of 14
David Ellis	167
Doreen Sylvia	317
Ebenezer	child of 41
Edward	child of 41
Eleanor	child of 14
Elizabeth	39
Elizabeth G.	child of 41
Ephraim Dickey	child of 51
George William	child of 51
Homer	168
Howard Dickie	child of 168
Isaac	child of 14
Isabel	child of 96
James Edward	child of 14
John Parr	child of 14
John Ross	child of 41
Laura	child of 96
Leon Chandler	child of 170
Lizzie Merle	243
Lloyd	child of 244
Lloyd	child of 308
Lori Letitia	392
Margaret Hamilton	parent of spouse of 80
Marlene	child of 244

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Marlene	child of 308
Martha	child of 40
Martha	child of 41
Martin Luther	child of 56
Martin Luther	child of 95
Mary	child of 41
Mary Jane	child of 51
Mary McNeil	child of 14
Matilda	parent of spouse of 143
Matilda	166
Matthew	41
Matthew	parent of spouse of 56
Matthew	spouse of 56
Matthew	95
Michael	child of 41
Nancy	child of 244
Nancy	child of 308
Rachel	child of 41
Ricky Evan	391
Robert	child of 41
Robert	spouse of 51
Robert Dickie	40
Rupert	child of 96
Sarah	parent of spouse of 25
Sarah	parent of spouse of 27
Sebert E.	child of 56
Sebert E.	child of 95
Stanley	child of 167
Stephanie Beth	child of 316
Susann Letitia	child of 390
Thomas B.	92
Thomas S.	child of 167
Victor	child of 244
Victor	child of 308
Warren	child of 96
William	96
William	child of 92
William A.	38
William James	parent of spouse of 14
Fleck	
Adella Jane	spouse of 170
Adella Jane	parent of spouse of 308
John "Marshall"	parent of spouse of 170
Letitia	spouse of 137
Margaret Cox	spouse of 138
Robert	parent of spouse of 137
Robert	parent of spouse of 138
Fleming	
Gladys	spouse of 219
Fraser	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Agnes Jane	spouse of 118
Alexander	parent of spouse of 118
Margaret (Maggie) Elizabeth	spouse of 154

French

Andrew Charles	child of 323
Kimberley Kennedy	child of 323
Robin Dickey	395
Wilbur Dunbar	spouse of 323

Frieze

Abigail	child of 24
David	child of 24
Eleanor	child of 24
Nancy	child of 24
Vashti	child of 24
William	spouse of 24

Fulton

Adam Andrew	37
Agnes T.	spouse of 80
Alexander	spouse of 13
Alice Katherine	child of 229
Ann	parent of spouse of 31
Ann	parent of spouse of 32
Arthur	child of 212
Blair	child of 212
Boyd McKeen	child of 229
David	parent of spouse of 13
David	child of 13
David Holmes	spouse of 229
David Holmes	child of 229
Doris	child of 212
Edith	child of 212
Elizabeth Skelton	spouse of 228
Eudora	parent of spouse of 241
Eva	child of 212
Georgina Elizabeth	child of 229
Hilda Philippa	child of 229
James Clarence	child of 229
John	parent of spouse of 3
John	child of 13
Joyce Young	child of 229
Margaret	spouse of 3
Margaret	child of 13
Martha	91
Martin	spouse of 212
Muriel	child of 212
Parker Leslie	child of 229
Portia Margaret	child of 229
Samuel Creelman	parent of spouse of 80
Samuel "Graham"	child of 212
Sarah	child of 37

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Sedley	child of 212
Wilfred Ross	child of 212
Gammell	
Andrew	spouse of 243
Archibald	parent of spouse of 25
Archibald	parent of spouse of 27
Bessie May	child of 243
Clarence Andrew	child of 243
David Aubrey	child of 243
Eleanor	spouse of 25
Elizabeth	75
Elmer Cecil	child of 243
John	spouse of 27
John	parent of spouse of 243
John ("Jack")	315
John ("Jack")	parent of spouse of 385
Kathleen Ruth	spouse of 385
Kathleen Ruth	389
Martha	parent of spouse of 227
William K.	child of 27
Garland	
Maude I.	spouse of 150
Gerlad	
Carol	spouse of 362
Gillis	
Daniel Angus	child of 433
Emily Grace	child of 433
Graham	spouse of 433
Jennie May	child of 433
Godfrey	
Lucy Calkin	spouse of 29
Samuel	parent of spouse of 29
Gofers	
Maria Gerarda	spouse of 370
Goff	
Clifford Francklyn	child of 102
Eliza Ann	child of 102
Ernest Simpson	child of 102
Hannah "Alexanderana"	child of 102
John Anthony Holland	child of 102
Mary Eleanor	child of 102
Thomas	parent of spouse of 102
William	spouse of 102
William Miles Dickey "MD"	child of 102
Goodwin	
Ermina	spouse of 159
Gorham	
Elizabeth B.	spouse of 161
Gourley	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Helen Frances	parent of spouse of 357
Susan	spouse of 72
Graham	
Allen	child of 143
Allen	child of 242
Christy Janet	parent of spouse of 299
David	parent of spouse of 120
David	parent of spouse of 120
David	child of 16
Denice Lynn	child of 384
Dennis Howard	child of 384
Eleanor	child of 28
Eliza	child of 16
Elizabeth	child of 28
Esther	235
Esther	parent of spouse of 244
George F.	143
George F.	spouse of 242
Gordon Aubrey	spouse of 384
Hannah Prescott	child of 28
Hugh	spouse of 28
Hugh	child of 16
Hugh	76
Hugh	parent of spouse of 242
James	child of 16
Jessie	spouse of 120
John W.	child of 16
John Whidden	spouse of 16
Joseph Alison	child of 16
Letitia	spouse of 120
Lucy Ann	spouse of 71
Mary Letitia	parent of spouse of 316
Mary Letitia	parent of spouse of 317
Norman "Aubrey"	parent of spouse of 384
Peter	child of 16
Rev. Hugh	parent of spouse of 16
Rev. Hugh	parent of spouse of 28
Robert Blackwood	child of 16
Thomas	child of 16
William Wilberforce	child of 16
Grant	
Aaron George	child of 369
Evelyn	spouse of 206
Gordon	spouse of 369
Isabel (Bella)	spouse of 107
James Daniel	parent of spouse of 206
Sarah	spouse of 111
Shauna Marie	child of 369
Gratto	
Catherine	spouse of 123

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Gray

Harold Ward Jr.	child of 272
Harry Ward	spouse of 272

Grey

Jane	parent of spouse of 120
Jane	parent of spouse of 120

Groch

Louis Julius	spouse of 258
Primmy Dickey	322

Guild

Christiana	parent of spouse of 44
Ruth	parent of spouse of 170

Hall

Adam	child of 66
Alison Marie	child of 358
Andrea Jean	child of 358
Gerald	spouse of 358
Graham Alan Rutherford	child of 358
Roy D.	child of 66
Capt. Samuel	spouse of 66

Halvorson

Bertha Beatrice	spouse of 252

Hamilton

Alexander	child of 169
Amos	parent of spouse of 134
Anne	child of 94
Annie "Etta"	spouse of 134
Clara	child of 75
Debbie Darlene	spouse of 388
Elizabeth	142
Ella Victoria	spouse of 227
Horatio	child of 75
James	spouse of 75
James	parent of spouse of 120
Jemimia	child of 169
John	parent of spouse of 94
John	spouse of 94
Lynda Maria	spouse of 393
Mary "Jane"	spouse of 120
Moses Clarke	child of 94
Timothy	169
William Alexander	parent of spouse of 227

Harden

Curtis L.	child of 254
Hobart Bilderbach	spouse of 254

Harris

Walter Paul	spouse of 359

Harrison

Amanda Melvina	spouse of 143

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Amanda Melvina	242
Robert	parent of spouse of 143
Robert	spouse of 166
Haumerson	
Gretchen Elizabeth	spouse of 260
Hazlett	
Catherine	parent of spouse of 193
Higgins	
Alma Reta	spouse of 211
Bertha	child of 115
Charles	spouse of 218
Eunice	child of 218
Joan Beatrice	child of 218
Margaret (Maggie)	child of 115
Parker "Smith"	child of 115
Ralph	child of 218
Roberta	child of 218
Samuel Dickie	child of 115
Simeon	spouse of 115
Suther McKay	child of 115
William	child of 115
Hilchey	
Frances "Ella"	spouse of 146
Hill	
Anna Archibald	parent of spouse of 134
Holesworth	
Bertha	child of 85
Frederick William	child of 85
Helen Wright	child of 85
Margaret	child of 85
Mary	spouse of 82
Mary	parent of spouse of 160
Mary Elizabeth	child of 85
William	spouse of 85
Holland	
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 102
Hanna Sullivan	spouse of 50
Holman	
Elizabeth Jane	parent of spouse of 118
Howard	
Ephraim	parent of spouse of 7
Ephraim	parent of spouse of 11
Hannah	spouse of 11
Martha	parent of spouse of 119
Martha	parent of spouse of 123
Martha	spouse of 7
Martha	parent of spouse of 70
Hughes	
Bradley George	child of 380

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

George	spouse of 380
Nancy Anne	child of 380
Scott MacKenzie	child of 380
Humphreys	
Benjamin Dickie	child of 84
Benjamin Howard	240
Edgar Timothy	159
Edward Charles	child of 84
Ephraim H.	child of 84
Ephraim Howard	child of 153
Ephraim Howard	child of 160
Ermina	312
John	spouse of 84
John	parent of spouse of 153
John Marshall "Jock"	spouse of 153
John Marshall "Jock"	160
Hunt	
Inez	spouse of 246
Lou Ida	spouse of 156
Hunter	
Esther	parent of spouse of 90
Madge J. G.	spouse of 289
Hurley	
Margaret	spouse of 195
Jack	
A. McKee	spouse of 342
Jasperson	
Thelma	spouse of 360
Jeffers	
Charles Addison	child of 74
Eliakim Tupper	child of 74
Elizabeth	child of 26
James Dickey	74
James Eddy	child of 74
John	child of 74
Robert	child of 26
William Albert	child of 74
Jeffrey	
John	parent of spouse of 26
Jeffrey (Jeffers)	
John	spouse of 26
William	child of 26
Jennex	
Edna	spouse of 282
Jewett	
Jeanette (Gena) Olsen	spouse of 181
Johnson	
Arthur James	child of 139
Charles W.	spouse of 139

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Edward	child of 139
Esther	spouse of 250
John "Martin"	parent of spouse of 299
Mary	parent of spouse of 35
Sara Lela	spouse of 299
Joyce	
Mary	parent of spouse of 96
Kaulback	
Christie Elizabeth	child of 374
Margaret	spouse of 98
Peter William	child of 374
William Franklin	spouse of 374
Kehoe	
George	spouse of 303
George Graham	child of 303
James Gordon	child of 303
Shirley Louise	child of 303
Kelley	
Alice Gertrude	spouse of 164
Kellough	
Mary "Emma"	spouse of 200
Robert Henderson	parent of spouse of 200
Kelly	
Marion Evelyn	spouse of 126
Kennedy	
Adam	child of 10
Adam	78
Adam	spouse of 121
Amie Leanne	child of 388
Ardith Lynn	387
Arlen Lee	388
Arthur Logan	237
Bertram H.	child of 146
Betty Lou	384
Biney	child of 77
Christopher Earl	child of 309
David	29
David	144
David Edward	310
David Edward	parent of spouse of 389
David Roy	child of 78
David Roy	child of 121
David "Steven"	child of 310
Donald Wayne	385
Donald Wayne	spouse of 389
Dorothy	child of 237
Earl	236
Edward Grant	child of 78
Edward Grant	child of 121

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Elizabeth	spouse of 9
Elizabeth	27
Ellen	child of 29
Ethel	child of 144
George Leslie	309
James	child of 10
James	spouse of 10
Janet	28
Janet Elaine	child of 310
Jessie Mildred	child of 146
Jill Natalie	child of 386
Joan Marie	child of 309
John Boyd	child of 78
John Boyd	child of 121
John W.	30
John W.	parent of spouse of 121
John Waddell	77
Kelly Angela	child of 388
Larry Edward	386
Luthur	child of 78
Luthur	child of 121
Mabel Ellen	child of 144
Margaret Ann	child of 309
Mark David Edward	child of 386
Martha	child of 10
Mary	145
Maxine Ann	child of 310
Myrtle	child of 144
Peter Creelman	child of 386
Robert	child of 388
Sandra Denise	child of 385
Sandra Denise	child of 389
Shelley Lynn	child of 385
Shelley Lynn	child of 389
Sidney	child of 237
Thomas Fulton	146
Wanda Lorraine	child of 309
William	child of 10
William	parent of spouse of 9
William	parent of spouse of 10
William	child of 77

Kent

Alexander	child of 34
Hannah Swinburn	spouse of 44
James	parent of spouse of 34
James	spouse of 34
James	parent of spouse of 44
James Fleming	child of 34
Martha	child of 34
Robert	child of 34

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Sarah	child of 34
Susannah	child of 34
William	child of 34

Kerr

Annie "Mabel"	283
Austin Sidney	child of 108
Avis Irene	291
Bertha	280
Bessie Dunbrack	279
Charles	child of 282
Charles Anderson	199
Donna	child of 282
Edna Alexandra	287
Edward Marshall	child of 289
Edward McCurdy	200
Elizabeth Ann	child of 284
Erna	child of 199
Ethel Jennie	child of 199
Eva May	285
Florence Marilla	292
Frank McLean	278
Gail	345
Glendon	child of 350
Glenroy	350
Gwendolyn Jean	356
Harriett Elizabeth	child of 108
Irving	child of 200
James	parent of spouse of 108
James (Jamie) Edward	289
James Nathaniel	child of 289
Jennie Blanch	288
Jennifer Lynne	child of 355
John	spouse of 108
John Kent	child of 199
Katherine Alice	child of 289
Leslie Jean	child of 355
Lester	343
Linda (Linny)	201
Lorna Frances	290
Marion Etta	child of 200
Marion Gertrude	354
Mary "Merle"	child of 200
Michael	child of 350
Nellie Jean	286
Oran Leroy	284
Patricia	349
Randall	child of 343
Ross	282
Roxanna	child of 343
Ruth Emma	parent of spouse of 292

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Ruth Louise	344
Susanne	351
Vivian Mildred	child of 199
Vivian (Vicki) Margaret	child of 355
Wendy	child of 350
Wilfred LeRoy	355
William	281
Keyes	
James	parent of spouse of 207
Mabel Grant	spouse of 207
King	
Barry	spouse of 354
Catherine Ann	child of 354
Christopher Kerr	child of 354
Mark Barry	child of 354
Timothy John	child of 354
Kroeger	
Nancy	spouse of 365
Kuhlmann	
Effie Clara	spouse of 158
Langille	
Alice	child of 201
Allan	child of 294
Bruce	child of 294
Doreen	child of 293
Gordon	child of 293
James	child of 294
John	spouse of 201
Ralph Austin	294
William "Arthur"	293
Lawrence	
William D.	spouse of 272
Layton	
Fannie Laura	spouse of 222
Leacy	
Mary Ann	spouse of 133
Lee	
Sarah Ann	spouse of 129
Lemiere	
Rebecca	spouse of 319
Letson	
Eliza	spouse of 65
Lincoln	
Clyde	child of 213
Cyrus Francis (Frank)	spouse of 213
Gladys Marie	child of 213
Howard	child of 213
Pauline	child of 213
Lindsay	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary L.	spouse of 68
Logan	
Eleanor Claire	spouse of 294
Lukeman	
Christopher Thomas Barry	child of 434
David Francis	child of 434
Francis Xavier	spouse of 434
Katherine Marie	child of 434
Lynch	
Brenda	child of 344
Bruce	child of 344
Eliza A.	spouse of 53
Ralph	spouse of 344
Lyons	
Thelma Edith	spouse of 293
MacDonald	
Alexander Lloyd	spouse of 307
Arlene Grace	spouse of 373
Catherine	parent of spouse of 43
Catherine	parent of spouse of 48
Catherine Victoria	child of 307
Christiana	parent of spouse of 44
Douglas Edward	child of 307
Elizabeth (Libbie)	spouse of 127
Gordon George	child of 307
Ian Alexander	child of 307
Lloyd Dickie	child of 307
Mary Helen	child of 307
William Boyd	child of 307
MacDonnell	
David	spouse of 279
Ian	child of 346
John (Jack)	346
Marion	347
Morton	child of 346
Murray	child of 346
Robert	child of 346
MacDougal	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 43
Alexander	parent of spouse of 48
Alexander "Sandy"	spouse of 48
Catherine	spouse of 97
Catherine	spouse of 43
John	parent of spouse of 97
Ruth Dickey	child of 48
MacInnes	
Alexanderina	spouse of 44
Ann/Nancy	parent of spouse of 97
Miles	parent of spouse of 44

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

MacIntyre

Katherine Mary spouse of 231

MacIvor

Blair child of 348

Keith 348

Malcolm child of 348

Russell spouse of 280

Wayne child of 348

MacKay

Adolf Scott spouse of 383

Ian Bruce child of 353

Maxwell John child of 383

Robert Murray spouse of 353

Scott Alexander child of 353

Wallace Hamilton child of 383

MacKeen

Andrew child of 351

James spouse of 351

James child of 351

MacLean

John Dan spouse of 312

Margaret ("Maggie") Jeane child of 312

MacLeod

Avis Elizabeth spouse of 302

Christy A. spouse of 72

Margaret spouse of 136

MacPhee

Ellen parent of spouse of 207

MacVicar

Mary Elizabeth "Minnie" spouse of 109

Madill

Harriet J. spouse of 64

Magee

Ida May spouse of 171

Mahon

Eleanor parent of spouse of 36

Manthi

Charles Dickey child of 395

Joel spouse of 395

Nicholas child of 395

March

Maude Ethel spouse of 131

Marshall

Orlean "Pat" Erona spouse of 313

Martin

Charles Jarius spouse of 208

Charles Louis child of 208

Pat spouse of 381

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mason

Charlotte	child of 217
Isabel	parent of spouse of 100
Morton	spouse of 217

Matheson

Clarinda Eliza	spouse of 226

Maxwell

Nina	spouse of 346

May

Rose	spouse of 348

Maynard

Susan	spouse of 76
Susan	parent of spouse of 242

McBain

Isabel (Bell)	spouse of 202

McCabe

Michael Anthony	371
Morgan	child of 371
Rachel	child of 371
Robert	spouse of 297

McCulloch

Arthur Douglas	child of 305
Arthur Louis	spouse of 305
Donald Boyd	child of 305
Elizabeth Aileen	child of 305
Grizzel Jane "Grace"	spouse of 73

McDougall

Frank H.	child of 155
Fred Burnham	child of 155
James	spouse of 155
Lucy E.	spouse of 234

McFetridge

Ira Jay	child of 116
John	spouse of 116

McGlaughlin

Isabelle	spouse of 2

McKeen

Georgina	spouse of 123
John G.	parent of spouse of 123
Martha	parent of spouse of 46

McKeil

Alice Maud	spouse of 220

McLeod

Jamie William	child of 379
Lillias Jane	spouse of 64
Michael Robert	child of 379
William Michael	spouse of 379

McMullen

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Charles P.	spouse of 145
Edward	child of 145
John	spouse of 357
John "Craig"	child of 357
Joseph	parent of spouse of 145
Lana Jean	child of 357
Margaret	spouse of 144
Pamela Anne	child of 357
William	parent of spouse of 144
McMullin	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 192
Edith Eilen	child of 192
Eleanor Maud	child of 192
Morton Willis	spouse of 192
Raymond Horace	parent of spouse of 357
McNutt	
Alice Evangeline	parent of spouse of 251
Cecelia Madelaine	spouse of 309
Ellen	spouse of 33
Sarah	parent of spouse of 67
Mesheau	
Alvin Floyd	child of 140
Bernard Wiliam	child of 140
Grace Mildred	child of 140
Graham Howard	child of 140
Henrietta ("Reta") Phoebe	child of 140
James Bernard	spouse of 140
James Dickey	child of 140
Millen	
Jane	parent of spouse of 108
Miller	
Adam	child of 12
Alexander	parent of spouse of 12
Alexander	child of 12
Craig Stephen	child of 377
Eleanor	child of 12
Elizabeth	child of 12
Isaac	spouse of 12
James	child of 12
James	child of 12
Janet Dickey	child of 12
Mary	35
Nancy Anderson	36
Rebecca Crowe	child of 12
Sheldon Jeffery	child of 377
Stephen Alan	spouse of 377
Moor	
Alice	parent of spouse of 15
Munroe	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Douglas Allan	child of 359
Gregory Bruce	child of 359
John Douglas	spouse of 359
Krista Lynn	child of 359
Munson	
Eugene E.	child of 81
John D.	child of 81
Luther C.	spouse of 81
Lydia A.	spouse of 79
Murdock	
Esta Marie	spouse of 245
Murray	
Hannah H.	parent of spouse of 120
Myers	
Hannah	parent of spouse of 144
Newcomb	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 17
Nichols	
Georgina Elizabeth	378
Nancy Margaret	379
Robert Mansfield	spouse of 301
Nickerson	
Kent	child of 347
Kevin	child of 347
Reginald	spouse of 347
Nielson	
Erica	child of 392
Jessica	child of 392
Roderick Roy	spouse of 392
Nolan	
Anna May	spouse of 215
O'Conner	
Alice Elizabeth	spouse of 248
Olson	
Dina "Bessie"	spouse of 249
Otterson	
Myrtle	spouse of 216
Parker	
Eleanor Scott	spouse of 45
Mary "Etta"	spouse of 173
Patterson	
Sharon Carmel	spouse of 375
Winnie	spouse of 214
Peers	
Fraser	spouse of 382
Glenn Alan	child of 382
Gregory Granville	child of 382
Steven Fraser	child of 382

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Susan Anne	child of 382
Pentz	
Margaret	spouse of 281
Perkins	
Mary Elizabeth	spouse of 246
Peterson	
Frank	child of 235
Lois Gertrude	spouse of 244
Lois Gertrude	308
Robinson C.	spouse of 235
Robinson C.	parent of spouse of 244
Polleys	
Abner	spouse of 19
Abner	child of 19
David D.	child of 19
Elizabeth	child of 19
Ephraim H.	child of 19
James Whidden	child of 19
Jemima	child of 19
Jennie	child of 19
Joanna	child of 19
John	child of 19
Lucy	child of 19
Martha	child of 19
Thomas A.	child of 19
William Henry	child of 19
Pollock	
Ernest Augustus	spouse of 69
Harry Winburn	child of 69
Robert Borden	child of 69
Polly	
William	parent of spouse of 19
Power	
Isabel Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 310
Janet Ann	spouse of 37
John	parent of spouse of 37
Prest	
Margaret Susan	spouse of 390
Purcell	
May A.	spouse of 233
Putnam	
Mary (Polly)	parent of spouse of 71
Redmond	
Edna "Hilda"	spouse of 315
Edna "Hilda"	parent of spouse of 385
Reed	
Herbert D.	child of 141
Howard Sherburne	spouse of 141
Reid	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Alfred Edward	parent of spouse of 292
Brenda Anne	child of 292
Bruce Alfred	child of 292
Darren Ronald	child of 368
Delanne	child of 368
Donna Joan	369
Earle Kerr	child of 292
Graham Ronald	child of 292
Mary Ann	spouse of 106
Robert Allan	368
Ronald Alfred	spouse of 292
Rhind	
Jane	parent of spouse of 204
Riopel	
Craig Allan	child of 363
Dennis Joseph	spouse of 363
Melanie Diane	child of 363
Robinson	
Alice G.	spouse of 284
Rockwell	
Mary	spouse of 278
Rogers	
Caroline	child of 87
David William	child of 87
Ellen	child of 87
Emma	child of 87
George A.	child of 87
Herbert J.	child of 87
John William	spouse of 87
Sarah	child of 87
Ross	
Amy Lynn	child of 364
George Fraser	spouse of 364
Jennifer Dawn	child of 364
Kelly Erin	child of 364
Rowland	
Mrs. Rebecca (West)	spouse of 7
Russell	
Ethel	child of 117
Frederick	child of 117
James	child of 117
Janie	child of 117
Robert	spouse of 117
Rutherford	
Elizabeth	spouse of 42
Elma Mary	spouse of 300
Margaret	parent of spouse of 30
William	parent of spouse of 42
Salterio	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary Lou	spouse of 350
Sanborn	
Abigail	parent of spouse of 8
Sanford	
Barbara	spouse of 343
Santini	
Inez Anna	spouse of 188
Schipper	
Linda	spouse of 432
Scovil	
Janet	spouse of 3
Seeton	
Barbara Jean	child of 207
Ethel Miriam	child of 110
Frederick Everett	207
James	parent of spouse of 110
Joseph Henry	spouse of 110
Mary "May"	child of 110
Pauline	child of 207
William S.	child of 110
Seickert	
Bertha Louise	spouse of 150
Settle	
Melvina	parent of spouse of 206
Shaw	
Adrian James	248
Alexander	parent of spouse of 100
Alexander	child of 100
Alexandrina (Alexia)	174
Alexia Jane	child of 176
Alice Caroline	child of 176
Amy C.	child of 173
Anna J.	child of 173
Eleazer (Lee)	child of 100
Evelyn (Eva)	child of 173
Florence E.	child of 173
Frances	child of 173
Grace	child of 176
James	spouse of 100
Jane Elizabeth	175
Ralph Melvin	child of 249
Robert	child of 249
Ronald Bayers	176
Russell Irving	child of 176
S. Duane	child of 248
Samuel D.	173
Sidney Lee	249
Sibley	
Aubrey	child of 125

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Frank Davis	spouse of 125
Frank Dickie	child of 125
Harry Vinton	child of 125
Henry	parent of spouse of 67
Lulu Clare	child of 125
Reta Belle	child of 125
Susan	spouse of 67
Susan Jane	spouse of 199
William	parent of spouse of 125
Simpson	
Frank	child of 104
Harry	child of 104
James A.	spouse of 104
Sydney	child of 104
Smith	
Ada	child of 113
Adam Dickie	child of 113
Annie Jane	spouse of 132
Avis	spouse of 366
Daniel Cock	spouse of 90
David "Holmes"	spouse of 91
Edward Kerr	child of 283
Emma	spouse of 177
Emma	child of 113
Eva Marie	353
Graham Douglas	child of 283
Hugh Graham	spouse of 283
Hugh "Lester"	352
John Hunter	parent of spouse of 91
Kimberley Dawn	child of 352
Leander	child of 113
Leila Margaret	spouse of 228
Mary Ann	165
Nathan	child of 113
Parker	spouse of 113
Richard	child of 90
Roy Sidney	child of 91
Shelly Anne	child of 352
Stephanie	child of 352
William	parent of spouse of 90
William Edward	child of 113
Steele	
Martha	parent of spouse of 243
Stephens	
Barry Archer	spouse of 378
David Barry	child of 378
Elizabeth Lynn	child of 378
Helen Maude	spouse of 88
Stevens	
Barbara Jane	spouse of 105

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stewart

Angus Guy	spouse of 198
Brooke	child of 322
Karl Duane	child of 198
Peter Minnock	spouse of 322
Peter Minnock	child of 322
Winnifred Evans	spouse of 253

(Stewart) Malloy

Gertrude	spouse of 154

Stockall

Allan Kenneth	362
C. Frederick	spouse of 288
Donald	child of 361
Kathy	child of 362
Ronald Frederick	361
Shelly	child of 361
Wayne Clifford	child of 288

Stone

Edna Georgina	spouse of 239

Strickland

Linda	spouse of 324

Stuart

Jane	parent of spouse of 97

Sutherland

Irene Margaret	spouse of 255
Willah	spouse of 304

Sutton

Julia A.	spouse of 83

Taggart

Harrison William	child of 396
James	spouse of 396
James Harrison	child of 396
Maureen	child of 396

Talbot

Rosanna	parent of spouse of 145

Taylor

Alexander George	spouse of 175
Ansel Churchill	child of 175
Grace Alma	child of 175
Harvie Lemont	child of 175
Janet	parent of spouse of 192
Lexie L.	child of 175

Teas

Mary	spouse of 20

Terry

Amy Marie	child of 387
Angela Joy	child of 387
Grant	spouse of 387
Kevin David	child of 387

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Lesley Leanne	child of 387
Tessari	
Allan Edward	child of 274
David W.	child of 274
William	spouse of 274
Theberge	
Daniel F.	child of 342
Ellen E.	child of 342
Francis V.	spouse of 342
Glen Christopher	child of 342
Michele Anne	child of 342
Thelin	
Elvera Hildegard	spouse of 224
Mary Victoria	spouse of 225
Thomson	
Agnes	parent of spouse of 40
Alfred	child of 63
Alice	child of 63
Charles A.	child of 63
Eliza	child of 63
George Leslie	child of 63
Rev. James	spouse of 63
John Williamson	child of 63
Mary (Minnie)	child of 63
Olivia	spouse of 47
Olivia	parent of spouse of 78
Rev. William McCulloch	child of 63
Thorpe	
Minnie	spouse of 236
Todd	
Emma "Florence"	child of 174
Francis Hislop	spouse of 174
Tremble	
Purdy Edgeworth	spouse of 210
Trevois	
Mary	parent of spouse of 26
Trombley	
Adolphus D.	spouse of 149
Alice	child of 149
Tupper	
Abigail	child of 17
Ada Liezes	child of 119
Benjamin	parent of spouse of 142
Charles Blackie Blair	child of 49
David	spouse of 17
David	child of 49
David Dickey	child of 17
Eddy	parent of spouse of 31
Eddy	parent of spouse of 32

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Eliakim	parent of spouse of 17
Eliakim	parent of spouse of 74
Eliakim	spouse of 142
Eliakim Eddy	50
Elias	49
Eliza	spouse of 22
Elizabeth	child of 17
Elizabeth Jane	child of 142
Ella	child of 50
Ella	child of 119
Ferdinand Brock	spouse of 119
Flora M.	child of 119
Frances Sarah	child of 50
George Thomas	child of 50
Hannah	child of 17
Hannah Frances	child of 50
Jane	child of 17
Jerusha	child of 32
Joanna Dickey	child of 49
Letitia	child of 49
Lewis Oliver	child of 50
Lucy	child of 17
Lucy	child of 50
Lydia	child of 17
Martha	child of 17
Martha	child of 32
Martha A.	child of 49
Mary Ann	child of 32
Mary Ann Benvie	spouse of 74
Mary Elizabeth	child of 49
Mary Simpson	spouse of 31
Rachel	child of 32
Rachel	child of 119
Rachel Matilda	spouse of 123
Samuel	spouse of 32
Samuel	parent of spouse of 119
Samuel	parent of spouse of 123
Sarah Margaret	child of 119
William	child of 17
William Eliakim	child of 49
Turner	
Foye (Flo) Jean Neal	spouse of 324
Karole	spouse of 361
Urquhart	
Barbara Lorna	364
Bessie E.	spouse of 60
Carol Anne	363
Donald A.	spouse of 290
Donald John ("Jack")	365
Donald Warren Scott	child of 365

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Heidi Rae	child of 365
Van Westendorp	
Cora Johanna	spouse of 298
Ward	
Minnie A.	spouse of 89
Weatherby	
Ruth	spouse of 15
Samuel	parent of spouse of 15
Weaver	
Gwinea Wilhelmina "Nettie"	spouse of 178
Webber	
Gordon	parent of spouse of 276
Victoria Regina	spouse of 276
Webster	
Olive	parent of spouse of 29
Whidden	
Abigail	24
Alexander Dick	child of 23
Allen Roy	child of 231
Anna Elizabeth	child of 232
Annie Beth	230
Arthur Hamilton	232
Augustus Lawrence	231
Charles	child of 23
David	spouse of 8
David	child of 8
David	child of 23
David Arthur	134
David Charles	child of 231
Eliza Graham	spouse of 21
Eliza Graham	70
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 16
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 28
Graham Ian	child of 231
Helen HenRitzzy	child of 132
James	parent of spouse of 8
James	parent of spouse of 21
James	23
James	child of 23
James Lawrence	child of 231
John Graham	133
John Hancock	child of 8
John Hancock	71
Judith Lavinia	child of 231
Kenneth Borden	child of 133
Lavinia	child of 133
Lavinia Brown	child of 23
Lucy	child of 133
Martha Dick	child of 23

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary Ann	child of 23
Nancy Brown	child of 23
Rev. Richard Smith	132
Ruth MacRae	child of 231
Whitney	
Ruth	parent of spouse of 15
(Whitney) Owen	
Harriet Esther	spouse of 246
Willard	
Estella Mae	spouse of 253
Gary	child of 349
Gordon	spouse of 349
Lynn	child of 349
Williams	
Ephraim Wilbert	child of 54
Henry	spouse of 54
Margaret	parent of spouse of 34
Maud	child of 54
Winnen	
Anna	spouse of 179
Woodworth	
Cecil	spouse of 196
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 125
Gerald	child of 196
Wright	
Frances Sophia	parent of spouse of 110
Hellen M.	spouse of 83
Sarah	parent of spouse of 3
Yuill	
Andrew	spouse of 36
Elizabeth	child of 36
James	parent of spouse of 36
Rachel	child of 36
Shelley Jean	spouse of 391
Vashti	child of 36
Zwicker	
Charlotte Spears	spouse of 128

H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Road 22
Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2
Canada

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Appendix 1 (Index, p.361)

First Generation

1. Thomas Dickey. Born in 1765 in Glasgow, Scotland. Thomas died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 20 Oct 1798; he was 33.

Family in Byron Jennings, "People of the Musquodoboit Valley".

On 22 Jun 1788 when Thomas was 23, he married **Elizabeth Scott**, daughter of **George Scott** (1717-1811) & **Elizabeth** (-1815). Born on 23 Oct 1766 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 19 Mar 1830; she was 63.

They had the following children:

2	i.	George Scott (5 Jan 1790-2 May 1864)
3	ii.	Elizabeth (15 Nov 1791-)
	iii.	James. Born on 8 Feb 1794 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James died on 25 Dec 1858; he was 64. He was never married.
4	iv.	Thomas (4 Jun 1797-12 May 1868)

Second Generation

Family of Thomas Dickey (1) & Elizabeth Scott

2. George Scott Dickey (*Thomas¹*). Born on 5 Jan 1790. George Scott died on 2 May 1864; he was 74.

On 27 Dec 1833 when George Scott was 43, he married **Esther Wright**, daughter of **John Wright** (7 Nov 1766-) & **Sarah Lynds** (18 Apr 1768-). Born in Sep 1803.

1881 census Clifton: Dickie John 48 (M), Claresa 39 (M), Melville 18, Sandy 14, Minnie 13, Florence 7, Freddie 6, Gordie 3; also another family Dickie Thomas 46 (M), Elizabeth 38 (M), George 10, Dam 4, Angus 2, Esther (W) 78.

Florence E. Dickie, 20, b. 1873, Lower Truro, d/o John and Clara, md. Sep. 27, 1893, William H. Chaplin, 29, b. Upper Stewiacke (Col. archives).

Maud Dickie, 24, b. 1893, Truro, d/o John and Clara, md. Oct 29, 1907, Lewis C. Mack, 24, b. Switzerland (Col. archives).

Dickie, George died 10 Nov. of diptheria, s/o John&Clarissa Dickie of Lower Village, Truro, aged 14 years, PW Sat 24 Nov 1877.

They had the following children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

i. **Sarah.**

In Apr 1865 Sarah married **William Lawson Soley**, son of **William Soley & Sarah Johnson**. Born on 12 Mar 1838. Residence: United States.

ii. **John**. Born on 14 Jun 1832. John died in Lower Truro, NS, on 20 Aug 1920; he was 88.

iii. **Thomas**. Born in 1835 in Truro, NS.

1891 Census Clifton Dickie Thomas 55 Elizabeth 42 Daniel 18 Angus 12 Annie 10.

1901 Census Clifton Elizabeth Oct 30 1847 age 53 Head Angus Jul 30 1880 Annie Jul 11 1882.

Angus Dickie 34 Lower Truro s/o Thomas and Elizabeth, md. Bertha Moore 25 b. Westchester d/o Zacharius and Minnie. Jan 28 1916, Lower Truro.

Annie Elizabeth Dickie – 94, Lower Truro, passed away peacefully Sunday evening, February 2, 2014, at Willow Lodge Home for Special Care, Tatamagouche, where she had resided for the past four years. Born July 2, 1919, in Truro, she was a daughter of the late Angus and Bertha (Moore) Dickie. She worked as a seamstress at Stanfield's for many years. Annie is survived by her son, Larry (Dawn) Dickie, Lower Truro; one granddaughter; two great granddaughters; sister, Jean Blaikie, Wallace; brother, Don (Theresa) Dickie, Truro; sister-in-law, Eileen Dickie, Amherst; several nieces and nephews. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her sisters, Dorothy (Howard) Carter, Marie (John) O'Hanley; brothers, Yuill (Greta) Moore, George Dickie.

Donald Stewart "Don" Dickie – 90, Truro, passed away peacefully on Monday, July 31, 2017, at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Lower Truro, he was a son of the late Angus and Bertha (Moore) Dickie. Don was a member of Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church, Truro. He began his career in the automotive industry with Blaikies and then worked at Terra Nova Motors in St. John's, Newfoundland, and after returning to Truro in the 1950s, he continued his career with Studebaker and Volkswagon. An avid outdoorsman and sports enthusiast, he tried his hand at golf but quickly realized he liked tennis better. He was a long-time President of Truro Tennis Club and was recognized as Volunteer of the Year and described as "Mr. Tennis" for his valuable contributions to the club, its members and the level of play that happened there. He also enjoyed playing hockey with Truro District Hockey League. As well, he took great pleasure in gardening, both flowers and vegetables. Don is survived by his loving wife of 65 years, Therese (MacKenzie); sons, Angus, Moncton; Dave, Steven, Truro; grandchildren, Amanda, Zane, Rodrigo, Diego; sister, Jean Blaikie, Wallace; "like brother", Larry (Dawn) Dickie, Lower Truro; several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was predeceased by his siblings, George Dickie, Yuill Moore, Annie Dickie, Dorothy Carter, Marie O'Hanley.

On 20 Jun 1876 when Thomas was 41, he married **Elizabeth Bail** in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1848.

3. **Elizabeth Dickey** (*Thomas*¹). Born on 15 Nov 1791.

On 22 Nov 1811 when Elizabeth was 20, she married **Hugh Johnson**, son of **Robert Johnson** (1747-4 Apr 1815) & **Susannah Gourley** (1758-Jul 1844). Born on 6 Oct 1786. Hugh died on 17 Nov 1841; he was 55.

They had one child:

5 i. **Thomas Dickey** (16 Oct 1812-)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

4. Thomas Dickey (*Thomas¹*). Born on 4 Jun 1797 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Thomas died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 12 May 1868; he was 70. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery. Residence: Middle Stewiacke (1837).

Four sons George Scott (Susanna Bates), John (MaryAnn Amelia Fleck), Thomas (Eliza Dunbar) and Edward (Caroline Johnson), and six daus., Eliz. (George Henry Bates), Mary, Rachel (Wm. Fisher), Annie (Wm. Layton Bates), Agnes (George Laird), Esther (Stewiacke Centenary).

Thomas married **Mary Joyce**. Born in 1806. Mary died on 8 Sep 1859; she was 53.

Daughter of William Joyce and Mary Elliot

They had the following children:

6	i.	Elizabeth (17 May 1829-19 Nov 1905)
7	ii.	George Scott (24 Dec 1830-25 Dec 1913)
	iii.	William (Died as Child). Born on 24 Oct 1832. William died on 6 Sep 1833; he was <1.
	iv.	Mary . Born on 27 Jun 1834. Mary died in 1861; she was 26.
8	v.	John (1 Feb 1837-15 Dec 1928)
9	vi.	Thomas (26 Dec 1838-27 Feb 1895)
10	vii.	Edward (4 Dec 1840-18 Jun 1918)
	viii.	Esther Dogget (Died as Child). Born on 30 Dec 1842. Esther Dogget died on 19 Feb 1859; she was 16.
11	ix.	Rachel (31 Dec 1844-7 Jun 1892)
	x.	Agnes . Born on 1 Mar 1847. Agnes died in 1906; she was 58.

On 19 Dec 1878 when Agnes was 31, she married **George Ambrose Laird** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1854.

Children Mary, Laurence, Edward, Arthur, Millie, Jessie, Annie (Byron Jennings)

12	xi.	Annie Scott (30 May 1849-9 Aug 1918)

Third Generation

Family of Elizabeth Dickey (3) & Hugh Johnson

5. Thomas Dickey Johnson (*Elizabeth Dickey², Thomas¹*). Born on 16 Oct 1812.

On 23 Jun 1836 when Thomas Dickey was 23, he married **Susan Pearson**, daughter of **William Pearson** (1788-3 Dec 1834) & **Nancy Dempsey** (-1818). Born on 30 May 1816.

They had one child:

i.	Thomas Dunlap . Born on 6 Nov 1837.

On 16 Oct 1860 when Thomas Dunlap was 22, he married **Margaret Archibald**, daughter of **William Putnam Archibald** (23 Apr 1810-) & **Mary Jane Gourley** (-27 Feb 1857). Born on 20 Oct 1840.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Thomas Dickey (4) & Mary Joyce

6. Elizabeth Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 17 May 1829 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 19 Nov 1905; she was 76.

Elizabeth married **George Henry Bates**, son of **John Valentine Bates** (30 Jul 1792-27 Oct 1870) & **Mary K. Layton** (17 Feb 1803-16 Sep 1881). Born on 6 Feb 1825 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. George Henry died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 29 Aug 1911; he was 86.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Amelia**. Born in 1853. Mary Amelia died in 1939; she was 86.

On 18 Jan 1876 when Mary Amelia was 23, she married **William Fisher**, son of **Thomas B. Fisher** (abt 1812-28 Apr 1883) & **Elizabeth Starritt Ellis**. Born in 1846 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, in 1933; he was 87.
 - ii. **Lydia Joyce**.

On 28 Mar 1876 Lydia Joyce married **Horatio Hamilton**, son of **James Hamilton** (ca 1810-) & **Elizabeth Gammell** (ca 1811-12 May 1883), in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
 - 13 iii. **Janie** (23 Sep 1858-17 May 1941)
 - 14 iv. **George Dickey** (17 May 1856-27 Jul 1938)
 - v. **Elizabeth**. Born on 10 May 1860 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Elizabeth died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 3 Jan 1927; she was 66.
- Elizabeth B. Fisher

7. George Scott Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 24 Dec 1830 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. George Scott died on 25 Dec 1913; he was 83. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

On 22 Sep 1858 when George Scott was 27, he married **Susanna Bates**, daughter of **John Valentine Bates** (30 Jul 1792-27 Oct 1870) & **Mary K. Layton** (17 Feb 1803-16 Sep 1881), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 9 Apr 1838 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Susanna died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 7 May 1910; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann**. Born on 26 Dec 1859 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Mary Ann died in New Westminster, BC, in 1903; she was 43.

On 17 Mar 1881 when Mary Ann was 21, she married **James Stuart Bryson**, son of **John Stuart Bryson** (1827-) & **Elizabeth Catherine Bates** (3 Sep 1828-Apr 1908). Born in 1859. James Stuart died in New Westminster, BC, in 1925; he was 66.
- ii. **Ida Jane**. Born on 5 Mar 1863 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Ida Jane died in 1945; she was 81. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

On 26 Dec 1883 when Ida Jane was 20, she married **William Henry Guild**, son of **William Guild** (1808-1878) & **Jane Guild Archibald** (5 Jun 1811-28 Feb 1890), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1854. William Henry died in 1938; he was 84.
- iii. **Susanna May**. Born on 7 May 1865 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Susanna May died on 6 May 1931; she was 65.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 10 Nov 1885 when Susanna May was 20, she married **David Archibald** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 14 Dec 1854 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. David died in 1925; he was 70.

Son of David and Margaret, Upper Musquodoboit.

- iv. **Henrietta**. Born on 12 Apr 1867. Henrietta died in 1937; she was 69.
- v. **Agnes**. Born on 10 Nov 1869. Agnes died in Hartford, CT, on 15 Jun 1938; she was 68.

On 10 Nov 1898 when Agnes was 29, she married **Bedford Emmerson McKeen**.

- vi. **John**. Born on 18 Jan 1871 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Saskatchewan.

Children with Annabella - Susan, Sadie, Janet, Amy, Elizabeth
(Byron Jennings)

John first married **Janet Cairns**.

John second married **Annabella F. Wickham**.

- 15 vii. **Edward** (16 Feb 1873-)
- viii. **Henry Morris**. Born on 13 Jan 1875 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Massachusetts.

Children May (David S. Thomas), Millie, Marion (Gordon Hayworth), Morris.
(from Byron Jennings)

Henry Morris married **Marion Taylor**.

- 16 ix. **George Scott** (12 Feb 1877-25 Oct 1959)
- x. **Thomas Valintine**. Born on 14 Feb 1880. Residence: Montana, USA.
- xi. **Elizabeth** (Twin). Born on 23 May 1882 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Massachusetts.

On 12 Dec 1904 when Elizabeth was 22, she married **Walter Clarkson**.

Children Milderd and Carl.

- xii. **Amelia** (Twin). Born on 23 May 1882. Residence: Saskatchewan.

On 15 Feb 1906 when Amelia was 23, she married **William Wickham**.

8. John Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 1 Feb 1837 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. John died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 15 Dec 1928; he was 91. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery. Occupation: Postmaster at Middle Stewiacke.

Widower at marriage to Mary Fleck (NSHVS).

1911 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey John Head Feb 1837 Amelia wife Aug 1859 Weldon son Jun 1880 Ethel daughter-in-law Jun 1885

Ole Middle Stewiacke Cemetery Headstone Dickey John 1928 12 15 Amelia 1934 06 12 Margaret 1907 01 20 Weldon S. 1961 John Stanley 1907 11 07

On 2 Jan 1871 when John was 33, he first married **Margaret Johnson** in Truro, NS. Born in 1843. Margaret died on 9 Nov 1877; she was 34.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had one child:

- i. **Bernard** (Died as Infant). Born in Apr 1877. Bernard died on 5 Nov 1877; he was <1.

On 3 Dec 1881 when John was 44, he second married **MaryAnn Amelia Fleck**, daughter of **James Smith Fleck** (1826-1883) & **Letitia Harrison Bates** (7 Mar 1834-Feb 1914), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 27 Aug 1859 in Glenmore, Musquodoboit. MaryAnn Amelia died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 12 Jun 1934; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- 17**
 - i. **Weldon Spears** (19 Jun 1880-1961)
 - ii. **John Stanley**. Born on 17 Jun 1882. John Stanley died in Arizona, USA, in Nov 1907; he was 25.
- 18**
 - iii. **George Scott** (21 May 1884-5 Nov 1953)
 - iv. **Margaret B.** Born on 21 May 1886. Margaret B. died in Arizona, USA, ca 1906; she was 19.

9. Thomas Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1838. Thomas died on 27 Feb 1895; he was 56. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

On 23 Dec 1869 when Thomas was 30, he married **Eliza Dunbar** in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 31 Oct 1837 in Lorne, Pictou Co. Eliza died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 4 Mar 1926; she was 88. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

d/o James Dunbar and Annie McQuarrie, Pictou Co. Annie Davidson, Middle Stewiacke, daughter.

1911 census with daughter Annie davidson.

They had one child:

- i. **Annie**. Born on 18 Oct 1873 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

On 30 Apr 1895 when Annie was 21, she married **Adam Davidson**. Born in Jul 1870.

Daughters Ruby, Kate, Adna and Jean (1911 census)

10. Edward Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 4 Dec 1840 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Edward died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 18 Jun 1918; he was 77.

1911 census Middle Stewiacke Dickey Edward Head Dec 1840 Caroline Wife Dec 1851 Robert son Feb 1877 Nellie daughter May 1890.

On 17 Feb 1870 when Edward was 29, he married **Caroline J. Johnson** in Truro, NS. Caroline J. died on 1 Jun 1937.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nettie**. Born on 12 Sep 1870 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Nettie died in 1965; she was 94. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Nettie married **Lewis Bates**, son of **William Layton Bates** (5 Apr 1848-13 Mar 1896) & **12. Annie Scott Dickey** (30 May 1849-9 Aug 1918). Born in 1871. Lewis died in 1957; he was 86. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Children:

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- Mildred May Bates Holman (1905 - 1995)
Edward Stanley Bates (1914 - 1914)
(Find-a-grave)
- ii. **Esther**. Born on 29 May 1872.
- On 3 Nov 1897 when Esther was 25, she married **Samuel "Fulton" Johnson**. Born in 1866 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Samuel "Fulton" died on 3 Nov 1945; he was 79.
- iii. Son of Andrew and Rachel.
Elizabeth. Born on 9 Feb 1874. Elizabeth died on 1 Aug 1940; she was 66. Residence: Woodsocket, Rhode Island.
- iv. Elizabeth married **Allan Wallace**.
Ida Jane. Born on 2 Nov 1875 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
- v. **Robert**. Born on 2 Feb 1877 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Robert died on 7 Apr 1921; he was 44. Buried in Old Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.
- On 27 Sep 1920 when Robert was 43, he married **Theresa May (Tressa) Hamilton**, daughter of **Augustus Hamilton** (5 Apr 1837-7 Jan 1920) & **Hilda Lemmon** (12 Aug 1838-8 Dec 1926), in Truro, NS. Born on 10 Dec 1880 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Theresa May (Tressa) died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 20 Sep 1952; she was 71.
- vi. **Harriet**. Born on 8 Aug 1878. Harriet died on 26 Mar 1956; she was 77.
- vii. Harriet married **James Warren**.
Jessie. Born on 4 Aug 1884.
- On 28 Sep 1910 when Jessie was 26, she married **Angus Gordon Dartt** in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
- viii. **Edgar**. Born on 25 Aug 1888.
- ix. **Nellie Maud**. Born on 16 May 1890 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
- On 24 Oct 1924 when Nellie Maud was 34, she married **John Darwin Brenton** in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1886 in Woonsocket, US.

11. Rachel Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 31 Dec 1844. Rachel died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 7 Jun 1892; she was 47.

On 23 Dec 1869 when Rachel was 24, she married **William Fisher**, son of **Alexander Fisher** (1799-8 May 1879) & **Phoebe Ann Brenton** (-25 Feb 1839), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 5 Aug 1826 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. William died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 27 Dec 1913; he was 87.

1901 census Middle Stewiacke
Fisher William, Head, W, b. Aug 5 1826, ae 74
Fisher Laura, Daughter, b. Apr 11, 1873, ae 26
Fisher Burton, Son, b. May 28, 1877, ae 23
Fisher Alex, Son, b. Sep 22, 1879, ae 21
Fisher Warren, Son, b. May 18, 1889, ae 12

1881 census Middle Stewiacke
William FISHER, Irish, 54
Rachel FISHER, 38
Isabell FISHER, 10

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Laura FISHER, 7
Arther FISHER, 5
Burton FISHER, 3
Alex FISHER, 1
Piano FISHER, 1

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabel.**
- ii. **Laura.**
- 19 iii. Laura married **Fred Currie.**
- iv. **Burton Wallace** (28 May 1877-8 Mar 1961)
Alex. Born in 1880.
- v. On 30 Apr 1907 when Alex was 27, he married **Frances ("Fanny") Fleck**, daughter of **John "Marshall" Fleck** (1853-1927) & **Ruth Guild** (1858-). Born in 1886. Frances ("Fanny") died in 1969; she was 83.
Rupert.
- vi. Rupert married **Elsie Fleck**, daughter of **John "Marshall" Fleck** (1853-1927) & **Ruth Guild** (1858-). Born in 1892. Elsie died in 1943; she was 51.
Warren.

12. Annie Scott Dickey (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 30 May 1849 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Annie Scott died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 9 Aug 1918; she was 69. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

On 31 Jan 1871 when Annie Scott was 21, she married **William Layton Bates**, son of **John Valentine Bates** (30 Jul 1792-27 Oct 1870) & **Mary K. Layton** (17 Feb 1803-16 Sep 1881), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 5 Apr 1848 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. William Layton died on 13 Mar 1896; he was 47.

Children:

Lewis Bates (1871 - 1957)
William Layton Bates (1874 - 1935)
John Dickie Bates (1876 - 1939)
Elizabeth Bates Reid (1878 - 1955)
(Find-a-grave)

They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis.** Born in 1871. Lewis died in 1957; he was 86. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Children:

Mildred May Bates Holman (1905 - 1995)
Edward Stanley Bates (1914 - 1914)
(Find-a-grave)

- ii. Lewis married **Nettie Dickey**, daughter of **10. Edward Dickey** (4 Dec 1840-18 Jun 1918) & **Caroline J. Johnson** (-1 Jun 1937). Born on 12 Sep 1870 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Nettie died in 1965; she was 94. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.
John Dickey. Born on 2 Jul 1876. John Dickey died in Agassiz, BC, on 13 May 1939; he was 62.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. John Dickey married **Mary Elizabeth Nichols**.
Elizabeth. Born in 1878. Elizabeth died in 1955; she was 77.
- iv. Elizabeth married **Lorenzo Riddle Reid**.
Bernard. Born in May 1880.
- v. Bernard married **Ethel Cooper**.
Roy. Born on 23 Jul 1893. Roy died on 14 Feb 1957; he was 63.
Roy married **Mabel Mayers**.

Fourth Generation

Family of Elizabeth Dickey (6) & George Henry Bates

13. Janie Bates (*Elizabeth Dickey³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 23 Sep 1858 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Janie died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 17 May 1941; she was 82. Buried in Riverside Cemetery Upper Stewiacke.

On 12 Mar 1878 when Janie was 19, she married **David Ellis Fisher**, son of **Thomas B. Fisher** (abt 1812-28 Apr 1883) & **Elizabeth Starritt Ellis**, in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 30 Nov 1848 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas S.** Born on 4 Mar 1888 in Newton Mills, Col. Co., NS.
Son of David E Fisher, (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1926) & Janie Bates, (23 Sep 1858-1941).
Thomas S. married **Myrtle Kennedy**, daughter of **David Kennedy** (17 Feb 1868-1955) & **Margaret McMullen** (10 Mar 1867-1957). Born on 20 Feb 1895. Myrtle died in 1984; she was 88.
- 20 ii. **Lizzie Merle** (8 Nov 1883-28 Oct 1969)
- iii. **Stanley**. Born on 20 Mar 1891 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 10 Oct 1916 when Stanley was 25, he married **Gladys Lilian Power**, daughter of **Henry Martin Power** (13 Apr 1872-) & **Florence "Ada" McMullen** (29 Jul 1876-), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 22 Aug 1899 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

14. George Dickey Bates (*Elizabeth Dickey³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 17 May 1856 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. George Dickey died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 27 Jul 1938; he was 82.

On 21 Dec 1880 when George Dickey was 24, he married **Martha B. Lays** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1861. Martha B. died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 21 Jun 1941; she was 80.

They had one child:

- 21 i. **Charles Edward** (1900-1985)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of George Scott Dickey (7) & Susanna Bates

15. Edward Dickey (*George Scott³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 16 Feb 1873 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Residence: Massachusetts.

Children Lillian (Theodore W. Taylor), Edna (Edward Cleary), Myrtle (Rene LeBlanc).

Edward married **Bella Manning**.

They had one child:

- i. **Myrtle Susan**. Born on 16 Nov 1906 in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS.

16. George Scott Dickey (*George Scott³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 12 Feb 1877 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. George Scott died in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS, on 25 Oct 1959; he was 82. Buried in Hillside Cemetry, Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Lauretta Dickey, wife, Edith Layton MacKay, Elmsvale, Hfx. Co., daughter.

George Scott married **Mary "Lauretta" Annand**. Born in 1876. Mary "Lauretta" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in Sep 1963; she was 87.

Daughter of James Annand and Henrietta Bates.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Joyce**. Born on 30 Sep 1904. Mary Joyce died on 27 Mar 1935; she was 30.

Mary Joyce married **Carl James Foley**.
- ii. **Ivan Scott** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Dec 1905. Ivan Scott died on 27 Mar 1906; he was <1.
- iii. **Henrietta Muriel** (Died as Child). Born on 16 Feb 1907. Henrietta Muriel died on 16 Jan 1920; she was 12.
- iv. **George Wilbur** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Nov 1910 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. George Wilbur died on 9 May 1911; he was <1.
- v. **John Eldridge** (Died as Infant). Born on 23 Dec 1912 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. John Eldridge died on 23 Dec 1912; he was <1.
- vi. **Doris Melba**. Born on 18 Mar 1917.

Doris Melba married **Francis McCurdy**.
- vii. **Edith Layton**. Born on 25 Jul 1919 in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS.

On 18 Jun 1940 when Edith Layton was 20, she first married **Hugh Austin MacKay**, son of **Hugh Dunlap MacKay** (4 Oct 1878-13 May 1934) & **Margaret Taylor** (1886-), in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1913 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

s/o Hugh Daniel MacKay, b. Burnside, and Margaret Christie Taylor.

Edith Layton second married **Fred Guy Fulton**.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of John Dickey (8) & MaryAnn Amelia Fleck

17. Weldon Spears Dickey (*John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 19 Jun 1880. Weldon Spears died in 1961; he was 80. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 1 May 1911 when Weldon Spears was 30, he first married **Ethel Taylor**. Born in 1887. Ethel died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 2 Dec 1911; she was 24.

In 1919 when Weldon Spears was 38, he second married **Sarah Maude Flemming**. Born in 1884. Sarah Maude died on 16 Oct 1963; she was 79.

Daughter of Pineo Flemming and Janet McCurdy Reid

They had the following children:

- i. **Geraldine Reid.**
- 22 ii. Geraldine Reid married **Victor Burrows.**
Stanley K.

18. George Scott Dickey (*John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 21 May 1884 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. George Scott died in Middle Stewiacke, NS, on 5 Nov 1953; he was 69.

Amelia Dickey, Middle Stewiacke, wife, informant at death.

On 19 Jan 1910 when George Scott was 25, he married **Jennie May Brenton**. Born in 1891 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

They had the following children:

- 23 i. **Lee Stanley** (1911-1964)
- ii. **Margaret Ailene**. Born on 23 Mar 1913 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.
- iii. Margaret Ailene married **J. Gordon Ross.**
- iv. **Gertrude Sybil**. Born in 1914.
- v. **Marion Louise**. Born on 13 Dec 1916 in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

On 29 May 1941 when Marion Louise was 24, she married **Douglas MacKenzie Kendrick** in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1921 in Brookline, Mass. Occupation: Grocery Store. Residence: Middle Stewiacke.

- 24 v. **John Franklyn**
- 25 vi. **Ernie Ryan**
- vii. **Jean Audrey**.

- viii. Jean Audrey married **Robert Burwell.**
- 26 **George Scott** (1928-18 Dec 2014)

Family of Rachel Dickey (11) & William Fisher

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

19. Burton Wallace Fisher (*Rachel Dickey³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 28 May 1877. Burton Wallace died on 8 Mar 1961; he was 83. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

On 23 Dec 1903 when Burton Wallace was 26, he married **Adella Jane Fleck**, daughter of **John “Marshall” Fleck** (1853-1927) & **Ruth Guild** (1858-), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born on 28 Jul 1883. Adella Jane died on 13 Oct 1956; she was 73. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

Daughter of Marshall and Ruth (Guild) Fleck, Middle Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- 27 i. **Clarence William** (1911-1964)
- ii. **Leon Chandler**. Born in 1919 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Leon Chandler died in Hilden, NS, on 12 Apr 2011; he was 92.

Fisher, Leon Chandler – 92, Middle Stewiacke, passed away in Williams Country Home, Hilden, on April 12, 2011. Born in Middle Stewiacke as the fifth generation on the family farm, he was a son of the late Burton and Adella (Fleck) Fisher. He was a woodsman, dairy farmer, community historian, and could be called upon to fix anything. At the age of 70, he fulfilled a life-long dream of learning to play the fiddle, joining the Good Time Fiddlers, and later inspiring many beginners and following their progress. In his most recent years, his greatest pleasure was spent fixing and refinishing clocks. Surviving are daughter, Avis Victoria Fullerton, Bedford; son, Eric Leon (Rosalie), Shubenacadie; grandchildren, Jeff Fullerton (Samantha Brennan), Susan Fullerton, Tara (Will) Phipps, Troy (Jeanette) Fisher; great-grandchildren, Mallory Brennan, Gavin and Miles Fullerton, Hannah and Erica Fisher, Ethan and Grayson Phipps; sisters, Phyllis Sutherland and Freda Sutherland; sister-in-law, Mary Fisher. He was predeceased by his wife, Gwen; brothers, Gerald, Wilbert, Weldon, Clarence, Rupert; sister, Helen McElhinney. Visitation will be Friday from 6-9 p.m. and funeral service will be Saturday at 3 p.m., both in Middle Stewiacke United Church, Rev. Larry Harrison officiating. Burial to follow in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery. Family flowers only. Donations may be made to Middle Stewiacke United Church, or Stephen Lewis Foundation. Arrangements are under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit.

Fifth Generation

Family of Janie Bates (13) & David Ellis Fisher

20. Lizzie Merle Fisher (*Janie Bates⁴, Elizabeth Dickey³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 8 Nov 1883. Lizzie Merle died on 28 Oct 1969; she was 85.

On 5 Jul 1911 when Lizzie Merle was 27, she married **Andrew Gammell**, son of **John Gammell** (1835-1918) & **Martha Steele** (1839-1934). Born on 15 Aug 1865. Andrew died on 28 Sep 1948; he was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elmer Cecil** (27 Mar 1912-1991)
- ii. **John (“Jack”)** (21 Sep 1914-21 Nov 1985)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. **David Aubrey** (3 Dec 1917-1987)
- iv. **Bessie May** (25 May 1921-)
- v. **Clarence Andrew** (12 Aug 1926-)

Family of George Dickey Bates (14) & Martha B. Lays

21. Charles Edward Bates (*George Dickey⁴, Elizabeth Dickey³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born in 1900 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Charles Edward died in 1985; he was 85.

Children:

- i. **Richard Burris** (1930-2000)
- ii. **John Ray** (1948-)

Family of Weldon Spears Dickey (17) & Sarah Maude Flemming

22. Stanley K. Dickey (*Weldon Spears⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*).

Stanley K. married **Hazel Crockett**. Born in 1921. Hazel died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 20 Mar 2015; she was 94.

Dickey, (Crockett) Hazel – 93, Wynn Park Villa, Truro, formerly of Middle Stewiacke, passed away March 20 at Wynn Park Villa. Born in Eastville, she was the daughter of the late Clair and Ethel (Richey) Crockett. She was a member of the Middle Stewiacke United Church where she served in many capacities including treasurer for 30 years, was a charter and life member of the U.C.W. and participated in several community related activities. Mom enjoyed caring for her home, gardening, dancing, old time fiddle and sacred music, bowling, entertaining and camping. She took great pride in everything she did and will be especially remembered for her love of decorating with pinks and burgundy. She is survived by son, Mervyn (Donna), Hilden; sister-in-law, Geraldine Burrows, Brookfield; grandchildren, Jamie (Karen), Truro, John (Lorna) Thompson, B.C. Ronelda Girello, Washington, Tracie Gaudet, Greenwood, Kimberley (Paul) Tehonchuk, Trenton, ON, Julie (Shawn) Stewart, Cornwall, Joanne (Jim) Drummond, Shortts Lake, Sherry (Craig), Sackville along with several great and great-great-grandchildren; one niece and nephew. She was predeceased by her husband, Stanley; brother, Bernard Crockett and daughter, Marilyn (Ron) Morrell.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marilyn Heather**
- ii. **Mervyn Spears**

Family of George Scott Dickey (18) & Jennie May Brenton

23. Lee Stanley Dickey (*George Scott⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born in 1911. Lee Stanley died in 1964; he was 53.

Lee Stanley married **Elda Murray Geddes**. Born in 1917.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Stanley**
- ii. **Sheila Margaret**

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. **Barbara Jean**
- iv. **Debra Margaret**

24. John Franklyn Dickey (*George Scott⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*).

John Franklyn married **Margaret Coles**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Roger**
- ii. **Glendon**
- iii. **James**
- iv. **Jeffrey** (1951-21 Mar 2018)
- v. **Gerald**

25. Ernie Ryan Dickey (*George Scott⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*).

Ernie Ryan married **Gwendolyn Grandy**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Pamela**
- ii. **Derrick**

26. George Scott Dickey (*George Scott⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born in 1928 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. George Scott died in Truro, NS, on 18 Dec 2014; he was 86.

Dickey, George Scott, age 86, Middle Stewiacke

It is with great sadness the family announces our father's passing on Dec. 18, 2014 after a long struggle with diabetes. Born in Middle Stewiacke in 1928, "Junior" was the son of the late George Sr. and Jennie (Brenton) Dickey. Dad attended Mount Allison University and N.S. Tech (civil '51). After meeting our mother, Christine, during his first job in St. John's, they moved to Montreal where Dad was a partner in Cadconex Enterprises, a successful general contracting firm for many years. He was a member of the Order of Engineers of Quebec. Dad eventually retired and moved back to Middle Stewiacke where he did a wonderful job restoring his childhood home. He was a member of the St. Anne's Curling Club in Montreal and the Truro Curling Club as well as the Truro Golf Club. Dad enjoyed weekend family trailer trips to many destinations and further travel as the children moved away. He especially loved being followed around while doing chores by his grandchildren Jonathan and Jocie as well as following grandsons Scott and Brett around the country to cheer at their canoe-kayak competitions. George is survived by his sons, George (Lorrie), Waverley, N.S., David (Isabelle), Hammonds Plains, N.S.; daughter Susan (Darrel) Pyke, Fredericton, N.B.; sisters Marnie Ross, Naples, Florida, and Jean Burwell, Mississauga, Ontario as well as special friend Barbara Fowlie. He was predeceased by his loving wife Christine (Connolly) and his brothers Lee, Ernie, and Franklyn and his sisters Marian Kenrick and Gertrude Dickey.

George Scott married **Christine Connly**.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Scott**
- ii. **David Edward**

Family of Burton Wallace Fisher (19) & Adella Jane Fleck

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

27. Clarence William Fisher (*Burton Wallace⁴, Rachel Dickey³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born in 1911. Clarence William died in 1964; he was 53. Buried in Middle Stewiacke, NS.

On 29 Feb 1932 when Clarence William was 21, he married **Lois Gertrude Peterson**, daughter of **Robinson C. Peterson & Esther Graham** (11 Apr 1889-), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1915.

They had the following children:

- i. **Curtis Eugene** (13 Mar 1932-26 Oct 2008)
- ii. **Doreen Sylvia** (27 Jan 1940-)
- iii. **Lloyd**
- iv. **Victor**
- v. **Nancy**
- vi. **Marlene**

Index for the Thomas and Elizabeth (Scott) Dickey Family, page 347

Annand

Mary "Lauretta" spouse of 16

Bates

Bernard child of 12
Charles Edward 21
Elizabeth child of 6
Elizabeth child of 12
George Dickey 14
George Henry spouse of 6
Janie 13
John Dickey child of 12
John Ray child of 21
John Valentine parent of spouse of 6
John Valentine parent of spouse of 7
John Valentine parent of spouse of 12
Letitia Harrison parent of spouse of 8
Lewis child of 12
Lydia Joyce child of 6
Mary Amelia child of 6
Richard Burris child of 21
Roy child of 12
Susanna spouse of 7
William Layton spouse of 12

Brenton

Jennie May spouse of 18
Phoebe Ann parent of spouse of 11

Coles

Margaret spouse of 24

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Connly

Christine spouse of 26

Crockett

Hazel spouse of 22

Dempsey

Nancy parent of spouse of 5

Dickey

Agnes child of 4

Agnes child of 7

Amelia child of 7

Annie child of 9

Annie Scott 12

Barbara Jean child of 23

Bernard child of 8

David Edward child of 26

Debra Margaret child of 23

Derrick child of 25

Doris Melba child of 16

Edgar child of 10

Edith Layton child of 16

Edward 10

Edward 15

Elizabeth 3

Elizabeth 6

Elizabeth child of 10

Elizabeth child of 7

Ernie Ryan 25

Esther child of 10

Esther Dogget child of 4

George Scott child of 26

George Scott 2

George Scott 7

George Scott 16

George Scott 18

George Scott 26

George Wilbur child of 16

Gerald child of 24

Geraldine Reid child of 17

Gertrude Sybil child of 18

Glendon child of 24

Harriet child of 10

Henrietta child of 7

Henrietta Muriel child of 16

Henry Morris child of 7

Ida Jane child of 7

Ida Jane child of 10

Ivan Scott child of 16

James child of 24

James child of 1

Jean Audrey child of 18

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Jeffrey	child of 24
Jessie	child of 10
John	child of 2
John	8
John	child of 7
John Eldridge	child of 16
John Franklyn	24
John Stanley	child of 23
John Stanley	child of 8
Lee Stanley	23
Margaret Ailene	child of 18
Margaret B.	child of 8
Marilyn Heather	child of 22
Marion Louise	child of 18
Mary	child of 4
Mary Ann	child of 7
Mary Joyce	child of 16
Mervyn Spears	child of 22
Myrtle Susan	child of 15
Nellie Maud	child of 10
Nettie	child of 10
Pamela	child of 25
Rachel	11
Robert	child of 10
Roger	child of 24
Sarah	child of 2
Sheila Margaret	child of 23
Stanley K.	22
Susanna May	child of 7
Thomas	1
Thomas	4
Thomas	child of 2
Thomas	9
Thomas Valintine	child of 7
Weldon Spears	17
William	child of 4
Dunbar	
Eliza	spouse of 9
Ellis	
Elizabeth Starritt	parent of spouse of 13
Fisher	
Alex	child of 11
Alexander	parent of spouse of 11
Burton Wallace	19
Clarence William	27
Curtis Eugene	child of 27
David Ellis	spouse of 13
Doreen Sylvia	child of 27
Isabel	child of 11
Laura	child of 11

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Leon Chandler	child of 19
Lizzie Merle	20
Lloyd	child of 27
Marlene	child of 27
Nancy	child of 27
Rupert	child of 11
Stanley	child of 13
Thomas B.	parent of spouse of 13
Thomas S.	child of 13
Victor	child of 27
Warren	child of 11
William	spouse of 11
Fleck	
Adella Jane	spouse of 19
James Smith	parent of spouse of 8
John "Marshall"	parent of spouse of 19
MaryAnn Amelia	spouse of 8
Flemming	
Sarah Maude	spouse of 17
Gammell	
Andrew	spouse of 20
Bessie May	child of 20
Clarence Andrew	child of 20
David Aubrey	child of 20
Elmer Cecil	child of 20
John	parent of spouse of 20
John ("Jack")	child of 20
Geddes	
Elda Murray	spouse of 23
Gourley	
Susannah	parent of spouse of 3
Graham	
Esther	parent of spouse of 27
Grandy	
Gwendolyn	spouse of 25
Guild	
Ruth	parent of spouse of 19
Johnson	
Caroline J.	spouse of 10
Hugh	spouse of 3
Margaret	spouse of 8
Robert	parent of spouse of 3
Thomas Dickey	5
Thomas Dunlap	child of 5
Joyce	
Mary	spouse of 4
Lays	
Martha B.	spouse of 14
Layton	

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Mary K.	parent of spouse of 6
Mary K.	parent of spouse of 7
Mary K.	parent of spouse of 12
Lynds	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 2
Manning	
Bella	spouse of 15
Pearson	
Susan	spouse of 5
William	parent of spouse of 5
Peterson	
Lois Gertrude	spouse of 27
Robinson C.	parent of spouse of 27
Scott	
Elizabeth	spouse of 1
George	parent of spouse of 1
Steele	
Martha	parent of spouse of 20
Taylor	
Ethel	spouse of 17
Wright	
Esther	spouse of 2
John	parent of spouse of 2

H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Road 22
Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2
Canada

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Appendix 2 (Index, p. 391)

1. Matthew Dickie. Born in 1728. Matthew died on 20 Jan 1803; he was 75. Buried in Chipman Corner Cemetery, Kings Co., NS. Residence: Londonderry, Ireland; Cumberland Co., 1765; Cornwallis, Kings, NS.

Chipman Corner Cemetery:

Matthew Dickie, died 20 Jan 1803 in his 75th year.

"The founder of the Dickie family in Nova Scotia was Matthew Dickie, a linen merchant of Londonderry, Ireland, who with his family, about 1765, though intending to come to some one of the colonies now the United States, came instead to Cumberland county in this province. His wife was Janet (Nisbet), who belonged to the brave old race of Covenanters. In the same ship with the Dickies came the Creelmans and others who also settled in Nova Scotia. The sons of Matthew and Janet Dickie were all born in Ireland except John who was born in Cumberland, soon after the family came. Precisely how long the Dickie family remained in Cumberland county we do not know, but in a short time they crossed the Minas Basin and settled permanently in Cornwallis. There Matthew Dickie bought land paying for it the sum of 600 pounds. Many of the early members of the family are buried at Chipman's Corner. From the first the family was prosperous, and in each generation since the earliest, some members of it have been prominent in the legislature, and in other official positions."

-A.W. Eaton, History of Kings, 1910.

Matthew married **Janet Nisbet**. Born in 1732. Janet died on 13 Dec 1815; she was 83. Buried in Chipman Corner Cemetery, Kings Co., NS. Religion: Covenanter.

Chipman Corner Cemetery:

Jinnat Dickie, died 13 Dec 1815 in her 83rd year, wife of Matthew Dickie.

They had the following children:

2	i.	William (1759-16 Jun 1838)
3	ii.	James
4	iii.	David (1770-27 Nov 1857)
5	iv.	John
6	v.	Margaret
	vi.	Martha.
7	vii.	Ann (abt 1773-18 Jan 1840)
8	viii.	Rebecca
	ix.	Mary McGowan. Born ca 1779 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Mary McGowan died on 31 May 1826; she was 47. Buried in Chipman Corner Cemetery, Kings Co., NS.

Mary McGowan married **Rev. William Chipman**. Born on 29 Nov 1781 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Rev. William died on 14 Jul 1865; he was 83.

Nine children:

1. Chipman, Dr. Joseph, b. 28 Dec 1803, d. 1839 (Age 35 years)
2. Chipman, Rebecca, b. 14 Aug 1805, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., d. 21 Jun 1868, Lawrencetown, Annapolis Co., N.S. (Age 62 years)
3. Chipman, William Henry M.P., b. 3 Nov 1807, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., d. 10 Apr 1870, Ottawa, Ontario (Age 62 years)
4. Chipman, David, b. 13 Sep 1809, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., d. 1883 (Age 73 years)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

5. Chipman, James Edward, b. 14 May 1811, d. 1843 (Age 31 years)
6. Chipman, John Chaloner, b. 16 Aug 1813, d. 15 May 1842, Buenos Aires, Argentina (Age 28 years)
7. Chipman, Prof. Isaac Logan, b. 17 Jul 1817, Cornwallis, Kings Co., N.S., d. 7 Jun 1852, Minas Basin, Annapolis Co., N.S. (Age 34 years)
8. Chipman, Robert Allen, b. 16 Sep 1819, d. 1850 (Age 30 years)
9. Chipman, Leander Van Ess, b. 23 Feb 1822, d. 1822

Second Generation

----- Family of Matthew Dickie (1) & Janet Nisbet

2. William Dickie (*Matthew¹*) Born in 1759. William died on 16 Jun 1838; he was 79. Buried in Chipman Corner Cemetery, Kings Co., NS.

Chipman Corner Cemetery:

William Dickie, died 16 June 1838 in his 79th year.

William married **Hannah McGowan**.

They had one child:

9	i.	Lt. Col. Robert McGowan (17 Sep 1784-14 Jan 1854)

3. James Dickie (*Matthew¹*)

On 22 Nov 1797 James married **Martha Martin** in Londonderry Township, NS. Residence: Cobequid.

They had the following children:

10	i.	Hugh Logan (25 May 1799-)
11	ii.	Isaac Patton (19 Jun 1801-28 Feb 1858)
12	iii.	William Andrew (18 Oct 1802-9 Apr 1867)
	iv.	George. Born on 22 Mar 1804.

Children James B., Adelaide, Rebecca, Ellen, George Albert, Herbert, Amanda, Leander, Pleman.

13	v.	George married Sarah Bennett . Born in 1808. Sarah died in 1909; she was 101.
	vi.	James Martin (26 Nov 1806-7 Jan 1896) John Cumming. Born on 27 Aug 1810.

Son Robert Owen (18 Jun 1848-1900)

John Cumming married **Hannah Amelia Newcomb**, daughter of Obadiah Newcomb (6 Feb 1777-) & Rebecca Morton (6 Nov 1786-). Born on 20 Jan 1819 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.

vii.	Rebecca. Born on 26 Jan 1813.

On 24 Feb 1841 when Rebecca was 28, she married **William Dickson**, son of Robert

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- 14 viii. Dickson (8 Jul 1777-Nov 1836) & Lavinia De Wolfe (1776-Jul 1854). Born in 1815 in Onslow Twp., NS. William died in Brookfield, NS, on 10 Nov 1881; he was 66.
- ix. David Henry (7 May 1815-8 Sep 1900)
- Martha. Born on 27 Apr 1817 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Martha died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1903; she was 85.
- On 18 Sep 1845 when Martha was 28, she married **John E. Archibald**, son of Samuel Archibald (14 Oct 1784-10 Apr 1864) & Elizabeth Archibald (11 Jan 1786-3 Apr 1846). Born on 12 Apr 1816 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. John E. died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 19 Sep 1881; he was 65.
- Son Rev. F. W. (Frederick William) Archibald, Ph.D., pastor of the Presbyterian Churches at Amherst, NS and St. Thomas, ON (Eaton, 1910). Born 23 Aug 1854, Truro.
- x. Robert. Born on 6 Jul 1820. Occupation: Professor Of Medicine. Residence: Philadelphia.

4. David Dickie (*Matthew^l*) Born in 1770. David died in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS, on 27 Nov 1857; he was 87.

David married **Jerusha Clark**. Born on 11 Jun 1771. Jerusha died in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS, on 3 Apr 1810; she was 38.

Daughter of Asa Clarke, who settled on land adjoining that of Matthew Dickie.

They had the following children:

- 15 i. Charles
- ii. Matthew.

5. John Dickie (*Matthew^l*)

On 8 Aug 1792 John married **Olive Patton**. Born in 1768 in Fort Cumberland, NS. Olive died in Hantsport on 5 Dec 1848; she was 80.

They had seven children.

1. Samuel Embree Dickie b. c 1793 Amherst m. (1) Sarah Brouthers, m. (2) Annie Bradshaw. Samuel died 1871+ (Jane Anna Davison, d/o Samuel Dickie and Sara Brouthers, md John Andrews 21 Feb 1867, Hantsport, NS; Robert Barry Dickie, s/o Samuel Dickie and Sara Brouthers, b. 20 Nov 1829, Nova Scotia, d. 5 May 1912, Windsor, ON; Margaret Dickie, daughter of Samuel Dickie and Sara Brouthers, married Simeon Michener in Hantsport in 1849. He tragically died while working in Michigan on a commercial ship out of Hantsport. - Peter Hurley, 2018)
2. Jannett Dickie b. c 1794 Amherst m. Edward Kelley. Jannett d. 30 Nov 1863 Hantsport (from Carolyn McGrath, 2000, "I am descended from this couple")
3. Margaret Dickie b. c 1798 Amherst m. 10 Dec 1818 Thomas Bradshaw. Resided St. Martin's NB
4. Mark Patton Dickie b. c 1800 Amherst m. Sarah Dimock. Mark d. 11 July 1885 Hantsport
5. Olivia Patton Dickie b. c 1801 Amherst m. (1) Abraham Bradshaw m. (2) Benjamin Shaw. Olivia d. 1871+ Hantsport
6. Susannah Dickie b c. 1803 Hantsport m. David Henry Dickie. Susannah d. 31 Jul 1865 Mill Village, Cumb. Co
7. Lydia Dickie b. Jan 1809 Hantsport m. Michael Kelly. Lydia d. 11 Apr 1891 New Haven, CT

- 16 i. Susanna (1803-31 Jul 1865)

6. Margaret Dickie (*Matthew^l*)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Jane Wile was able to confirm the link of Margaret Dickie (wife of Hugh Logan) to Matthew Dickie and Janet Nisbet. It was found in a book on the Logan's called - "The Logan Family: A Tree Takes Root".

Margaret married **Hugh Logan**.

They had the following children:

- i. Isaac. Born on 20 Jun 1785 in Cumberland Co. NS. Isaac died in Onslow, NS, on 11 Mar 1872; he was 86. Residence: Cumberland Co., Onslow, NS.

On 22 Mar 1810 when Isaac was 24, he first married **Esther Barnhill**, daughter of John Barnhill (1762-23 Oct 1847) & Sarah Crow (1766-30 Jun 1825). Born on 19 Mar 1787. Esther died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1853; she was 65.

On 5 Dec 1854 when Isaac was 69, he second married **Martha Archibald**, daughter of David Archibald (13 Dec 1762-11 Jul 1830) & Esther Cox (17 Apr 1764-13 Nov 1837). Born on 17 Oct 1801 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Martha died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., on 30 Jul 1889; she was 87.
- 17 ii. Hugh (1787-1863)
- iii. Thomas. Born in 1794 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Thomas died in Amherst, NS, on 29 Jan 1875; he was 81. Occupation: MLA (1843-1847).

7. Ann Dickie (*Matthew¹*) Born abt 1773. Ann died in Stewiacke, NS, on 18 Jan 1840; she was 67. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

On 19 Nov 1794 when Ann was 21, she married **Abraham Newcomb**, son of Abraham Newcomb (15 Apr 1745-25 Apr 1832) & Mary Tupper (1745-30 Nov 1793). Born on 28 Jul 1770 in Cornwallis, NS. Abraham died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Oct 1838; he was 68.

This is from Nan Harvey at the Colchester Archives -

According to the Cemetery Listing Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, it is Oct. 7, 1837

This is what it says:

Abraham Newcomb, who fell asleep Oct. 7, 1837 age 67 yrs. He was a native of Cornwallis and 33 years a resident of Stewiacke for sometime Deacon of the Presbyterian (church) and subsequently of the Baptist Church. He was a consistent well informed Christian, a pillar in the church and ardent lover of the truth and a believer in its final triumph.

Here lies the body of Ann wife of A. Newcomb who having adorned her profession and with a hope that supported her in affection fell asleep Jan. 18, 1840 age 88 yrs.

I received this after querying her age at death -

Nova Scotia Vital Stats from Newspapers 1840-1843 by Jean Holder

Sat.25 Jan 1840, Colonial Pearl Newspaper - on Friday 22 Jan. [22 Jan was Wednesday] at Upper Stewiacke: Ann, 80, widow of Abraham Newcomb.

She would have been 58 having her youngest child - seems old but guess it could happen. That still makes her 10 years older than her husband. From the Township Books of Kings Co. NS - Cornwallis Township - Births compiled by Ross and Ruth Burgess I found the following birth dates for the early kids.

Mary Tupper Newcomb b. 11 Sept. 1795

Matthew Dickie Newcomb b. 29 Oct 1797

Janet Newcomb b. 9 Feb 1800

Elizabeth Newcomb 1 June 1801

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Ann Newcomb 4 Mar 1803

They had the following children:

- i. Mary Tupper. Born on 11 Sep 1795 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.

Hi Doug. My great-grandmother was Rosanna "Rosie" Amelia Bentley, daughter of Mary Tupper Newcomb and Noah Bentley, their 10th child, born Aug. 7, 1839, in Upper Stewiacke. She married James Richard Hicks Phillips July 20, 1872 in Upper Stewiacke, and died in Fredericton June 25, 1905. Regards. Jane Cummings

On 1 Jan 1821 when Mary Tupper was 25, she married **Noah Bentley**, son of David Bentley. Born on 19 Jul 1794 in Stewiacke, NS. Noah died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jun 1855; he was 60.
- 18 ii. Matthew Dickie (27 Oct 1797-10 Jan 1882)
- 19 iii. Janet (1799-)
- 20 iv. Elizabeth (1 Jun 1803-3 Jan 1895)
- v. Ann. Born on 4 Mar 1803 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Ann died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 8 Sep 1865; she was 62.

Ann married **Jacob Stevens Layton**, son of Francis Layton (18 Apr 1773-15 Dec 1838) & Abigail Stevens (14 Oct 1783-5 Jan 1854). Born on 8 Jul 1804. Jacob Stevens died in Great Village, NS, on 21 Jan 1893; he was 88.
- 21 vi. Abraham (5 May 1805-Sep 1877)
- 22 vii. Rosanna Logan (1 Feb 1807-)
- viii. Rebecca. Born on 1 Oct 1809. Rebecca died on 10 Apr 1889; she was 79.

On 14 Jan 1830 when Rebecca was 20, she married **Daniel Archibald**, son of Samuel Burke Archibald (12 Dec 1778-26 Nov 1861) & Margaret Wallace Dechman (1781-31 Aug 1861). Born on 15 Nov 1808 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Daniel died in South Branch, Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 22 Oct 1888; he was 79.

11 children: sons Abram, Judson, Eliakim, David Dimock, Charles, Jacob, Abram and Isaac Chipman. Daus. Margaret (Chas. Johnson), Mary Ann, Rosanna (H. Pope Mellish).

Death - At South Branch, Upper Stewiacke, Oct. 22nd, Daniel C. Archibald, aged 80 years, father of Rev. I.C. Archibald, Chicacole, India, Rev. E.N. Archibald, Clementsport, Anna. Co., and J.L. Archibald of this city. Funeral at 2 p.m. on Thursday - P.E.I. and Boston papers please copy. [The Morning Herald, Halifax - Oct 24 1888]
- ix. William. Born on 17 May 1811 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.

On 27 Mar 1838 when William was 26, he married **Esther Creelman**, daughter of James Campbell Creelman (1 Jun 1785-30 Jun 1869) & Alison Jamison Tupper (15 Jul 1785-22 Apr 1860). Born on 18 Feb 1813.
- x. Margaret. Born on 4 Jun 1813. Margaret died on 11 Mar 1874; she was 60.

On 26 Oct 1847 when Margaret was 34, she married **Ezra Stevens Layton**, son of Francis Layton (18 Apr 1773-15 Dec 1838) & Abigail Stevens (14 Oct 1783-5 Jan 1854), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 9 Jun 1810 in Great Village, NS. Ezra Stevens died on 14 Apr 1896; he was 85.
- xi. James Abram. Born on 3 Oct 1815.
- xii. Eliakim. Born on 6 Mar 1818.

8. Rebecca Dickie (*Matthew¹*)

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 22 Jan 1795 Rebecca married **George Cummings**.

8 children

They had the following children:

- i. Janet. Born on 18 Sep 1799.

On 21 Mar 1821 when Janet was 21, she married **Hugh Logan Dickie (10)**, son of James Dickie & Martha Martin. Born on 25 May 1799 in North River, Col. Co., NS.

Two children with Janet Cummings, Martha Ann, b. July 7, 1824, d. Apr 14, 1863 (Mrs. Rev. Alexander Ross) and William Henry, MD (23 Nov. 1830 - 1876, died on the Island of Guernsey, a physician with the British government), and two children with Nancy Blair, Clement B. (b. May 1 1850, m. Ada, d/o Edwin Dickie, and had sons Hugh Logan, MD, Edwin E., MD, and Frederick M., Vancouver) and Ross C. (b. Feb 16 1852, Supreme Court Kings Co., m. Sep 14 1892 Mary A. d/o Joshua and Rebecca Jane (Carruthers) Chase, and had 2 sons, Carl M. and Horace). (Eaton, 1910)

- 23 ii. Ann (11 Jan 1804-)

Third Generation

Family of William Dickie (2) & Hannah McGowan

9. Lt. Col. Robert McGowan Dickie (*William², Matthew¹*) Born on 17 Sep 1784 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Robert McGowan died in Goose River, Cumb. Co., on 14 Jan 1854; he was 69. Occupation: MPP, Represented Cumberland In The Legislature For 15 Years.

Robert McGowan married **Eleanor Salisbury Chapman**. Born on 29 Nov 1790. Eleanor Salisbury died on 3 Mar 1848; she was 57.

They had one child:

- i. Hon. Robert Barry. Born on 10 Nov 1811 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Robert Barry died on 14 Jul 1903; he was 91. Occupation: Lawyer, Senator of The Dominion Parliament, *Father of Confederation*.

"Robert Dickey was born in Amherst, Nova Scotia, November 10, 1811, eleven years after his fellow-townsmen and confederation colleague, Edward Chandler, and ten years before another fellow-townsmen and colleague, Charles Tupper. He was educated at Windsor Academy and began his law practice in 1834. Chandler had moved out of Amherst, but three years later another "father", Jonathan McCully, moved in. The young Dr. Tupper returned from Edinburgh University and set up his medical practice there in 1846 and became a close friend of Dickey. The town of Amherst had quite a bit to do with confederation!

Dickey was not particularly interested in the hurly-burly of political life, but accepted readily an appointment to the legislative council, possibly on the suggestion of his good friend, Tupper, who had become provincial secretary.

When in 1864 maritime union was being considered, Dickey was picked by Tupper as the

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

conservative delegate to Charlottetown and later to Quebec. McCully was the liberal representative. Dickey was the most outspoken Nova Scotian critic of the Quebec plan. He agreed with Coles of Prince Edward Island and Chandler of New Brunswick that too much power was given to the federal government. He was in favour of the general principle of union and supported Tupper's resolution for a final conference in London.

When the federal elections were held, Dickey did not seek a seat in the commons, but accepted an appointment to the senate. A somewhat reluctant politician, he took a decreasing part in public affairs. He was rated a wealthy man and an influential citizen and possibly considered law his real career.

He died July 14, 1903, in his ninety-second year."

Five children: James Alexander, C.E., lived in Halifax; Arthur, barrister at Amherst, MP for Cumberland in the Dominion House of Commons, and late Minister of Justice for Canada; Frank Stewart, educated at Kings College, Windsor, d. young; Mary, m. to Henry E. Milner, C.E., of London, England; Ellen, m. to Martin W. Maynard, son of Canon Maynard of Windsor, NS, and lived in Ottawa. (Eaton, History of Kings Co., 1910).

His great grandson was John Horace DFickey, QC, b. 1914-09-04, d. 1996-04027, Liberal MP for Halifax 1947-07-14 to 1957-06-09.

In 1844 when Robert Barry was 32, he married **Mary Blair Stewart**. Born on 2 Jul 1814 in Kilninian And Kilmore, Argyll, Scotland. Mary Blair died on 2 Aug 1855; she was 41.

Family of James Dickie (3) & Martha Martin

10. Hugh Logan Dickie (*James², Matthew¹*) Born on 25 May 1799 in North River, Col. Co., NS.

Two children with Janet Cummings, Martha Ann, b. July 7, 1824, d. Apr 14, 1863 (Mrs. Rev. Alexander Ross) and William Henry, MD (23 Nov. 1830 - 1876, died on the Island of Guernsey, a physician with the British government), and two children with Nancy Blair, Clement B. (b. May 1 1850, m. Ada, d/o Edwin Dickie, and had sons Hugh Logan, MD, Edwin E., MD, and Frederick M., Vancouver) and Ross C. (b. Feb 16 1852, Supreme Court Kings Co., m. Sep 14 1892 Mary A. d/o Joshua and Rebecca Jane (Carruthers) Chase, and had 2 sons, Carl M. and Horace). (Eaton, 1910)

On 21 Mar 1821 when Hugh Logan was 21, he first married **Janet Cummings**, daughter of George Cummings & Rebecca Dickie. Born on 18 Sep 1799.

On 24 May 1849 when Hugh Logan was 49, he second married **Nancy Blair**, daughter of James Downing Blair (28 Dec 1783-4 Nov 1867) & Esther Hamilton McLane (26 Feb 1790-23 Apr 1875). Born on 16 Aug 1810 in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. Clement B. Born on 1 May 1850.

Two sons, Hugh Logan and Edwin E., both became Doctors. Another son Frederick

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

resided in Vancouver, BC.

Clement B. married **Ada Dickie**, daughter of Edwin Eliakim Dickie (ca 1827-) & Rebecca Augusta Harris.

- ii. Robert C. Born on 16 Feb 1852. Occupation: Prothonotary Of The Supreme Court Of Kings County.

Two sons, Carl and Horace.

On 14 Sep 1892 when Robert C. was 40, he married **Mary A. Chase**.

d/o Joshua Chase and Rebecca Jane Curruthers

11. Isaac Patton Dickie (*James², Matthew¹*) Isaac Patton died in Cornwallis, NS, on 28 Feb 1858; he was 56. Born on 19 Jun 1801.

On 19 Feb 1826 when Isaac Patton was 24, he married **Rebecca Barnhill**, daughter of John Barnhill (1762-23 Oct 1847) & Sarah Crow (1766-30 Jun 1825). Born on 10 Aug 1803. Rebecca died in Onslow, NS, on 15 Jun 1847; she was 43.

They had the following children:

24	i.	John Barnhill (30 Mar 1829-5 Jun 1886)
25	ii.	James Edward (18 Jan 1832-1891)
26	iii.	Isaac Logan (5 Sep 1835-25 Mar 1890)

12. William Andrew Dickie (*James², Matthew¹*) Born on 18 Oct 1802. Died April 9, 1867 in Londonderry.

Had a daughter Bessie married to Robert Crowe of Truro, now of Los Angeles (Eaton, 1910).

“Died in Londonderry, April 9, 1867, William Andrew Dickey, Esq., age 64 years” (Wm. T. Hill collection)

William Andrew married his 1st cousin Ann Cummings, daughter of **George Cummings & Rebecca Dickie (#8)**. Born on 11 Jan 1804. Ann died in Truro, NS, on 10 May 1884; she was 80.

“Died in Truro, May 10, 1884, at the home of her son-in-law Robert S. Crowe, Ann, wife of the late William A. Dickie of Londonderry, in her 81st year.” (Wm. T. Hill collection)

They had one child:

- i. Elizabeth. Born on 6 Aug 1841.

On 3 Sep 1862 when Elizabeth was 21, she married **Robert Smith Crow**, son of David Holmes Crow (24 Sep 1793-10 Aug 1843) & Mary McIvor Smith (Aug 1796-24 May 1861), in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born on 28 Jun 1834 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS.

They had 8 children.

13. James Martin Dickie (*James², Matthew¹*) Born on 26 Nov 1806. James Martin died on 7 Jan 1896; he was 89.

See A. W. Eaton.

On 5 Mar 1832 when James Martin was 25, he married **Rosanna Logan Newcomb (22)**, daughter of Abraham Newcomb (28 Jul 1770-17 Oct 1838) & Ann Dickie (abt 1773-18 Jan 1840). Born on 1 Feb 1807.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

They had the following children:

- i. Martha Ann. Born on 22 Mar 1840. Martha Ann died in 1913; she was 72.

On 7 Jan 1862 when Martha Ann was 21, she married **Leonard Elkannah Newcomb**, son of William Newcomb (14 Jan 1798-) & Sacharissa Terry (5 Apr 1794-9 May 1861). Born on 29 Nov 1832 in East Village, Cornwallis, Kings. Leonard Elkannah died in Brookline, MA, on 17 Apr 1892; he was 59.
- ii. Lewis Avery. Born on 1 Apr 1846. Lewis Avery died in Bridgetown, Annap. Co., NS, on 2 Nov 1930; he was 84. Residence: Bridgetown, NS.

On 19 Jul 1870 when Lewis Avery was 24, he married **Elizabeth Campbell Chesley** in Bridgetown, Annap. Co., NS.
- iii. Jane. Born in 1847.

On 7 Jan 1868 when Jane was 21, she married **Rufus Robert Ells** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born on 30 Mar 1844 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Rufus Robert died in Sheffield Mills, on 30 Aug 1932; he was 88. Buried in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Residence: Sheffield's Mills.

Son of Nathan Ells and Esther Chase

14. David Henry Dickie (*James², Matthew¹*) Born on 7 May 1815 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. David Henry died in Parrsboro, NS, on 8 Sep 1900; he was 85.

Dickie, Robert Summerville, Parrsboro, d. Mar 8 1916, age 72 (NSHVS)

Robert Summerville Dickey, 26, s/o David H. and Susanna md. 27 Mar 1870 Parrsboro Sarah A. Davison, 27 widow, d/o David and Jane McKay (NSHVS).

David Henry married **Susanna Dickie (16)**, daughter of John Dickie & Olive Patton (1768-5 Dec 1848). Born in 1803 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Susanna died on 31 Jul 1865; she was 62.

They had one child:

- 27 i. Robert Summerville (20 Sep 1842-)

Family of David Dickie (4) & Jerusha Clark

15. Charles Dickie (*David², Matthew¹*) Born in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.

On 21 Jun 1826 Charles married **Sarah Tupper**, daughter of Eliakim Tupper (7 Feb 1773-4 Jan 1852) & Lydia Putnam (1775-13 Nov 1851). Born on 1 Sep 1806 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- 28 i. Edwin Eliakim (ca 1827-)
- ii. David. Born ca 1829.

Children Charles, postmaster at Canning; Joseph; Augustus; Lee; Charlotte, m. to _ Annand of Halifax; David Jr.; Catherine. (Eaton, 1910).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. Charles W. Born ca 1831. He was never married.
- iv. Sarah. Born ca 1833.

Sarah married **Rev. William Murray**.
- v. Emma. Born ca 1835.

Emma married **Charles Melville Blanchard**. Residence: Truro.

Family of John Dickie (5) & Olive Patton

16. Susanna Dickie (*John², Matthew¹*) Born in 1803 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Susanna died on 31 Jul 1865; she was 62.

Susanna married **David Henry Dickie (14)**, son of James Dickie & Martha Martin. Born on 7 May 1815 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. David Henry died in Parrsboro, NS, on 8 Sep 1900; he was 85.

Family of Margaret Dickie (6) & Hugh Logan

17. Hugh Logan (*Margaret Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born in 1787. Hugh died in Salem, Cumberland Co., in 1863; he was 76.

Hugh married **Elizabeth Archibald**, daughter of James Archibald (1754-13 Jun 1828) & Rebecca Barnhill (1763-18 Oct 1818). Born on 4 Mar 1795 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in 1881; she was 85.

They had one child:

- i. Margaret. Born ca 1831 in Salem, Cumberland Co. Margaret died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 19 May 1874; she was 43.

On 1 Apr 1868 when Margaret was 37, she married **Charles Cox**, son of Charles Cox (22 Aug 1798-) & Janet Newcomb (1799-). Born on 14 Oct 1824 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Jun 1871; he was 46.

Family of Ann Dickie (7) & Abraham Newcomb

18. Matthew Dickie Newcomb (*Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 27 Oct 1797. Matthew Dickie died on 10 Jan 1882; he was 84. Buried in Old Baptist Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.

From: Andrew Newcomb and his Descendents, Bethuel Merritt Newcomb's revision of JB Newcomb's work, Sarah Newcomb daughter of Capt Eddy Newcomb and Abigail English married James Hutchinson. Their daughter (child #10) Almira Hutchinson born in 1803 married Matthew Dickie Newcomb of Upper Stewiacke, probably the son of Abraham Newcomb and Ann Dickie.

On 21 Mar 1827 when Matthew Dickie was 29, he married **Almira Hutchinson**, daughter of James Hutchinson (-1834) & Sarah Newcomb (4 Sep 1760-1834). Born in 1803. Almira died in Old Baptist Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke,

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

on 7 Mar 1844; she was 41.

They had the following children:

- i. Sarah Ann. Born in 1827. Sarah Ann died on 28 Aug 1855; she was 28.
- ii. Abram. Born on 25 May 1830. Abram died in Jan 1905; he was 74.

On 23 Jan 1858 when Abram was 27, he married **Mary Ross**. Born on 12 Apr 1833. Mary died in 1914; she was 80.

19. Janet Newcomb (*Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born in 1799.

Janet married **Charles Cox**, son of William Cox (1757-24 Jan 1844) & Mary Smith (1765-2 Feb 1850). Born on 22 Aug 1798.

They had the following children:

- i. Charles. Born on 14 Oct 1824 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Jun 1871; he was 46.

On 1 Apr 1868 when Charles was 43, he married **Margaret Logan**, daughter of Hugh Logan (1787-1863) & Elizabeth Archibald (4 Mar 1795-1881). Born ca 1831 in Salem, Cumberland Co. Margaret died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 19 May 1874; she was 43.

- ii. Abraham. Born on 14 Apr 1832.

In Mar 1857 when Abraham was 24, he married **Olivia Rutherford**, daughter of Adam Rutherford (12 Jan 1794-1 Apr 1845) & Hannah Fletcher. Olivia died on 18 Mar 1860.

20. Elizabeth Newcomb (*Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 1 Jun 1803 in Cornwallis, NS. Elizabeth died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Jan 1895; she was 91.

On 13 Mar 1821 when Elizabeth was 17, she married **Eliakim Tupper**, son of Samuel Tupper (26 Nov 1764-29 Aug 1831) & Rachel Dunlap (25 Jan 1776-9 Jun 1852). Born on 25 Jan 1798 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Eliakim died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Feb 1885; he was 87.

Three sons, Abram N., James Smith and Frederick, and six daus., Mary Alice (John McCurdy), Susan (Robert McCurdy), Rachel, Harriet (J. E. Dickie), Matilda (Geo. Fulton), Eliz. (Mr. Crafts).²

They had the following children:

- 29** i. Harriett (13 Jun 1838-5 Dec 1923)
- ii. Matilda.

One son, Hedley, and three daus., Margaret, Jessie and Jean.²

Matilda married **George Fulton**, son of Joseph Fulton (1788-6 Dec 1842) & Eleanor Corbett (1793-).

Ten children from three wives.

21. Abraham Newcomb (*Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 5 May 1805 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Abraham died in Sep 1877; he was 72.

On 15 Jan 1830 when Abraham was 24, he first married **Grizelda D. Archibald**, daughter of Samuel Burke

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Archibald (12 Dec 1778-26 Nov 1861) & Margaret Wallace Dechman (1781-31 Aug 1861). Born on 5 Mar 1812 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Grizelda D. died on 3 Jul 1857; she was 45.

They had one child:

- 30 i. Samuel Burke (11 Sep 1845-26 Nov 1902)

Abraham second married **Margaret McLeod**. Margaret died in 1875.

22. Rosanna Logan Newcomb (*Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 1 Feb 1807.

On 5 Mar 1832 when Rosanna Logan was 25, she married **James Martin Dickie (13)**, son of James Dickie & Martha Martin. Born on 26 Nov 1806. James Martin died on 7 Jan 1896; he was 89.

See A. W. Eaton.

They had the following children:

- i. Martha Ann. Born on 22 Mar 1840. Martha Ann died in 1913; she was 72.
- On 7 Jan 1862 when Martha Ann was 21, she married **Leonard Elkannah Newcomb**, son of William Newcomb (14 Jan 1798-) & Sacharissa Terry (5 Apr 1794-9 May 1861). Born on 29 Nov 1832 in East Village, Cornwallis, Kings. Leonard Elkannah died in Brookline, MA, on 17 Apr 1892; he was 59.
- ii. Lewis Avery. Born on 1 Apr 1846. Lewis Avery died in Bridgetown, Annap. Co., NS, on 2 Nov 1930; he was 84. Residence: Bridgetown, NS.
- On 19 Jul 1870 when Lewis Avery was 24, he married **Elizabeth Campbell Chesley** in Bridgetown, Annap. Co., NS.
- iii. Jane. Born in 1847.
- On 7 Jan 1868 when Jane was 21, she married **Rufus Robert Ells** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born on 30 Mar 1844 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Rufus Robert died in Sheffield Mills, on 30 Aug 1932; he was 88. Buried in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Residence: Sheffield's Mills.
- Son of Nathan Ells and Esther Chase

Family of Rebecca Dickie (8) & George Cummings

23. Ann Cummings (*Rebecca Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 11 Jan 1804.

Ann married **William Andrew Dickie (12)**, son of James Dickie & Martha Martin. Born on 18 Oct 1802.

Fourth Generation

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Isaac Patton Dickie (11) & Rebecca Barnhill

24. John Barnhill Dickie (*Isaac Patton*³, *James*², *Matthew*¹) Born on 30 Mar 1829 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. John Barnhill died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1886; he was 57. Occupation: Custodes Rotulorum, County of Colchester. Residence: Onslow.

From: Nan Millette

Subject: Feb 2013 register report The Dickey/Dickie family

Date: October 31, 2014

Greetings from the UK!

I found your report online – very comprehensive. My mother was a Dickie, daughter of Arthur Dickie of Bonnie View farm, Lower Truro (his father was Samuel Dickie, whose father was John Barnhill Dickie), but although the family lived in Colchester Co for generations, they do not seem to be in your historical document. I assume they might have been another branch of the family?

Kind regards,

Nan Millette

DICKIE, JOHN BARNHILL, teacher, farmer, shipbuilder, and politician; b. 30 March 1829 at Cornwallis, N.S., eldest son of Isaac Patton Dickie and Rebecca Barnhill; m. first on 7 Oct. 1850 Ellen Putnam, and they had three children; m. secondly in 1858 Harriet Dickson, and they had eight children; d. 5 June 1886 at Truro, N.S. John Barnhill Dickie's ancestors had come from Londonderry (Northern Ireland) to Cumberland County, N.S., about 1763. John was educated at Canard and Wolfville, N.S., then from 1847 to 1851 at the Mount Allison Wesleyan Academy in Sackville, N.B., and finally at the Halifax Free Church College. While attending the Wesleyan academy, Dickie taught in a comfortable schoolhouse at Middle Stewiacke, N.S., giving instruction in book-keeping, surveying, mensuration, algebra, and Latin to an average of 30 students. He also ran a farm in Middle Stewiacke. Later he taught mathematics at the Halifax Academy.

In 1854 Dickie was appointed coroner for Colchester County. By 1856 he had moved to Onslow where he operated both a farm and a store. He served from 1858 to 1859 as treasurer for the poor in the district of Onslow, became a justice of the peace in 1861, and for a short time in 1863 was a militia major. In 1866 he was the founder and first president of the Onslow Agricultural Society, and was appointed custos rotulorum of Colchester and a trustee of school lands in Onslow in 1868. In 1871 Dickie moved to Truro where he had been named manager of the Merchants' Bank of Halifax, the first financial institution in that village. Between 1872 and his death he also owned shares in six vessels built along the Minas Basin shore; one, the Colchester, was reputed to have been the fastest vessel ever launched in the Bay of Fundy. He formed the Truro Marine Insurance Company in 1872 to protect his investments.

In December 1874 Dickie was elected to the assembly as an independent member for Colchester County, although his political sympathies had generally been with the Liberals. The results of the election made it uncertain whether the Liberal government of William Annand could still command a majority in the assembly, and when on 11 March 1875 Dickie accepted Annand's offer of the speakership a furore resulted. For Annand, the appointment of Dickie eliminated a potential negative vote, and rumours persisted that Dickie had sold his principles for money, prestige, or the promise of a seat in the Legislative Council. One newspaper praised Dickie at this time as "sagacious, clear-headed and able," but another described his acceptance as corrupt and treacherous. His Colchester colleague, William Albert Patterson, who left the house rather than vote against his friend, was later to refer to "the sale of the Speakership," and when Dickie was appointed to the Legislative Council three years later, the Colchester Sun labelled the appointment "The Last Act."

Dickie lacked the parliamentary training essential to rule over an almost equally divided house. In trying to satisfy all, he satisfied none. On at least three occasions his actions or rulings caused violent controversy. When, on 30 April 1875, he broke a tie vote on an amendment to a railway bill, the opposition's frustration exploded. For the

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

first and only time in Canadian parliamentary history a resolution was carried by a vote of 20–12 requesting the speaker to resign, which he did the following day. “He had to listen to certain whereases, impeaching him of the high crimes of ignorance and incompetence, of drawing a salary under false pretences and filling a position given him as the price of treachery.” His inexperience condemned him: a correct ruling would have been that the fatal motion required 48 hours notice. The Toronto Mail observed that the incident was “peculiar to Nova Scotian politics which are indeed inscrutable and past finding out.”

Dickie retained his seat in the assembly until 1878, and from that year until his death sat in the Legislative Council. A quiet man, he never publicly commented upon the humiliating experience of 1875, and from his correspondence with his brother James there emerges a serene individual. An active Presbyterian, in his last years Dickie concentrated on his business and when he died of intestinal cancer in 1886 he left an estate in excess of \$61,000. (Dictionary of Canadian Biography)

1881 census Onslow: Dickie John B. (M) 42, Harriet (M) 32, Samuel 20, Martin 18, Mary 16, Ellen 12, Susan 10, Clara 8, Frances 6, Joan 4, Agnes 2.

Samuel Dickie, Onslow d. Dec 22, 1928, b. Jul 1857 Upper Stewiacke, s/o John B. and Miss Putnam, W. S. Dickie, Onslow, son. Bur. Onslow (NSHVS).

June 21 1883, Truro, Samuel Dickie 31 s/o John B. and Ellen, res. Onslow, b. Stewiacke md Amelia Dunlap 27 b. Truro, d/o Isaac and Susan (NSHVS).

Dickie, Walter Stratton, Onslow, b. Dec. 4, 1890, d. Mar 22, 1951, bur. Onslow, wife Hilda Stella Richards, s/o Samuel Dickie and Amelia Dunlap (NSHVS).

On 7 Oct 1850 when John Barnhill was 21, he first married **Ellen Putnam**, daughter of Timothy Putnam (26 Oct 1790-17 Jul 1852) & Ruth Dunlap (1802-7 Aug 1851), in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1830 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ellen died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 27 Feb 1858; she was 28.

They had the following children:

- 31** i. Samuel (3 Jul 1851-22 Dec 1938)
- ii. Martin. Born in 1853 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Martin died in Apr 1946; he was 93.

Three sons: Frank Clement (9 Aug 1883-), Clarence Gordon (7 Jun 1885-), John Barrie (4 Jan 1891-)

On 29 Oct 1879 when Martin was 26, he married **Lucy Ellen Eaton**. Born on 16 Mar 1856 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Lucy Ellen died on 16 Apr 1935; she was 79. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

- iii. Mary. Born on 27 Aug 1855. Mary died in Edmonton, AB, on 4 Aug 1935; she was 79.

On 25 Jun 1874 when Mary was 18, she married **Jeheil Fulton**. Born on 3 May 1848 in Lower Stewiacke, NS. Jeheil died in Edmonton, AB, on 4 Aug 1924; he was 76. Buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Edmonton.

Son of Thoms Fulton (30 Mar 1811-6 Mar 1891) and Margaret Jane Crowe (24 Feb 1811 - 4 Mar 1869)

On 21 Jul 1858 when John Barnhill was 29, he second married **Harriet Dickson** in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Born on 26 Sep 1839 in East Mountain, Col. Co., NS. Harriet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 18 Aug 1908; she was 68.

Daughter of Hugh Dickson and Rachel Crowe McCurdy.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

7 daughters and 1 son Henry, b. 7 Oct 1879 Onslow, d. Feb. 25, 1936, Truro, bur. Robie St., marr. Margaret Primrose Dickson Campbell (b. 29 May 1882)

They had the following children:

- i. Clara. Born in 1863.

On 20 Jun 1888 when Clara was 25, she married **Frank E. Dickie**, son of Isaac Logan Dickie (5 Sep 1835-25 Mar 1890) & Christiana Gordon, in Truro, NS. Born in 1861.

Witnesses for marriage Cecilia Dickie and Henry Dickie (Clara's sister and brother), no parents listed.

- ii. Henry Allen. Born on 8 Oct 1879 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Henry Allen died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 25 Feb 1936; he was 56. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: Barrister.

Ronald C. Dickie, Truro, son (1936).

On 25 Jul 1906 when Henry Allen was 26, he married **Margaret P. D. Campbell** in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1884 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of Archibald (merchant) and Jessie

25. James Edward Dickie (*Isaac Patton³, James², Matthew¹*) Born on 18 Jan 1832. James Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1891; he was 58. Occupation: Merchant (1894). Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1856).

Five sons: Alfred (m. Alice Dickie of Canard), Henry, Edwin, Rufus, Norman; three daus.: Alice (Daniel Stewart), Bessie (H. V. Kent, MD), Laura (Creelman, Charles D. 1902. Genealogical Record of Upper and Middle Stewiacke. Stewiacke Centenary Celebration. News Publ. Co., Truro, NS.).

On 22 Feb 1859 when James Edward was 27, he married **Harriett Tupper (29)**, daughter of Eliakim Tupper (25 Jan 1798-21 Feb 1885) & Elizabeth Newcomb (1 Jun 1803-3 Jan 1895), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 13 Jun 1838. Harriett died in Port Grey, BC, on 5 Dec 1923; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- 32** i. Alfred (28 Mar 1860-6 Sep 1929)
- ii. Rev. Henry. Born in 1863 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Windsor (1897).

On 2 Jun 1897 when Henry was 34, he married **Helen Gordon** in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS. Born in 1872 in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS.

- iii. Alice. Born in 1864 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 25 Dec 1889 when Alice was 25, she married **Daniel Stewart** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1849. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Summerside, PEI.

- iv. Edwin. Born in 1864 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

In Jun 1900 when Edwin was 36, he married **Frances Ann Oxley** in Oxford, NS. Born in 1874 in Oxford, NS.

- v. Rufus. Born on 29 Nov 1866 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

vi. Bessie T. Born on 2 Feb 1870 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 14 Nov 1894 when Bessie T. was 24, she married **Hedley V. Kent** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1859 in Lower Truro, NS.

Son of Alex and Olive

vii. Norman. Born on 17 Apr 1875 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

viii. **Laura**. Born in 1875 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 2 Jul 1903 when Laura was 28, she married **Donald M. MacKay** in Livingston Park, Montana. Born in 1869 in Lorne, Nova Scotia, s/o James MacKay and Anna McGregor

26. Isaac Logan Dickie (*Isaac Patton³, James², Matthew¹*) Born on 5 Sep 1835 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Isaac Logan died in Lynn, MA, on 25 Mar 1890; he was 54. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, MA.

55 years old, Husband of Christiana Dickie. Son of Isaac Patton & Rebeca (Barnhill) Dickie. Was a carpenter, Civil War Veteran, enlisted 2/8/1862, Co. D, 19th. Mass. Inf., discharged 3/6/1863, member of General Frederick Lander G.A.R.Post#5, Lynn, MA.

Family links:

Children:

Charles Sumner Dickie (1862 - 1925) - Born October 15, 1862 in Haverhill, Massachusetts to Isaac Logan Dickie (born Nova Scotia) and Christina (Gordon) Dickie (born New Perth, Prince Edward Island). Married to Anna Maria Dickie. Worked and Retired as Cashier for Missouri Valley Trust. Passed away April 8, 1925 at Missouri Baptist Sanitarium, St Louis, Missouri. Buried April 11, 1925 at Bellefontaine Cemetery, St Louis, Missouri.

Isaac Paton Dickie (1885 - 1969) - Edmonton, AB

Isaac Logan married **Christiana Gordon**.

They had one child:

i. Frank E. Born in 1861.

Witnesses for marriage Cecilia Dickie and Henry Dickie (Clara's sister and brother), no parents listed.

On 20 Jun 1888 when Frank E. was 27, he married **Clara Dickie**, daughter of John Barnhill Dickie (30 Mar 1829-5 Jun 1886) & Harriet Dickson (26 Sep 1839-18 Aug 1908), in Truro, NS. Born in 1863.

Family of David Henry Dickie (14) & Susanna Dickie (16)

27. Robert Summerville Dickie (*David Henry³, James², Matthew¹*) Born on 20 Sep 1842 in Parrsboro, NS.

On 27 Mar 1870 when Robert Summerville was 27, he married **Sarah A. McKay**. Sarah A. Davison (widow) at time of marriage.

Harry S. Dickie, 22, b. Parrsboro, s/o Stewart Dickie, b. Parrsboro, and Hattie Tagart, m. Janie G. Bowden, 19, 20 Nov. 1929, Parrsboro.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stewart E. Dickey, 26, b. Parrsboro, s/o Robert and Sarah Dickie, m. Hattie Taggart 21, 16 Sep 1903, Parrsboro.

Stewart Dickey b. Jun 29 1878, s/o Robert Dickie and Sarah McCay, d. Jan 19 1952 Parrsboro.

They had the following children:

- i. Everett Burgess. Born on 4 Feb 1871.
- ii. Anne Jennette. Born on 27 Oct 1874.
- iii. Stewart. Born on 26 Jun 1877. **Dickey, Gordon Everett** – Age 81 of Upper Musquodoboit. It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Gordon Everett Dickey. He passed peacefully on August 23, 2017, surrounded by his family. Gordon was a son of the late Harry and Janie (Bowden) Dickey of Parrsboro. He is survived by the love of his life of 59 years, Shirley (Lamb); and their children, Lola Hill, Eva (Kenneth) Deal, Arthur (Edna), John (Teena), and Martha (Kirby) Brown. Gordon and Shirley had 13 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. He loved them deeply. He is also survived by his brother, Ralph (Judy); his sister, Helen Hutt; and his sister-in-law, Thelma Dickey; as well as many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brother, Lloyd; brother-in-law, Lawson Hutt; and son-in-law, Robin Hill. Gordon was a man with quiet strength, who worked his whole life in the forest industry, beginning his career as a canterman in Wyvern, taking his team of horses to the woods in the winter sledding logs. He began his sawing career at C.E. Harrison and Sons under the tutelage of his friend and mentor, Wylie Gallagher. Gordon moved his family to the Musquodoboit Valley in 1966, sawing for Gilroy Brothers and then McCully and Soy for 18 years in Upper Musquodoboit. In the mid-80's through the mid-90's, Gordon's talent and drive led him to sawing for George Cooley in Thorburn, B.A. Fraser in Margaree, Clint Dixon Sawmill in Thorburn, Julimar Lumber in Brookfield, Hefler Forest Products in Sackville, retiring from Groupe Savoie in West River. He was happy to pass on his knowledge to all young men interested in sawing. In retirement, he pursued his love of wood and woodworking, which he inherited from his father and grandfather, through the many exceptionally beautiful pieces of furniture that can be found in his home and the homes of his children. He was a devoted member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, first joining the Ivanhoe IOOF Lodge in Parrsboro in 1953. He transferred to Craigmyle IOOF in Middle Musquodoboit and upon its closing, he then transferred to Phoenix IOOF in Truro. He recently received his 60 Year Jewel. Gordon lived the three tenets of the IOOF: Friendship, Love and Truth, every day of his life. Gordon was a member of the Canadian Paperworkers Union, and was President of the Local in Upper Musquodoboit for several years. He believed in volunteering and giving back to his community. He and Shirley enjoyed square dancing, ATV trips, their cottage, Sunday drives, good food, many very good friends and good music, especially the fiddle. The family extends a deep and heartfelt thank you to Dr. Barry Giffin for his exceptional care over many years. Gordon was very grateful. Also, a special thank you to the Continuing Care Nursing Services staff for their kind assistance. Cremation has taken place. Visitation will be on Sunday from 6-8 p.m., and a service to celebrate Gordon's life will be on Monday at 2 p.m., both in St. James United Church, Upper Musquodoboit, Rev. Michael Henderson officiating. By request, family flowers only. Donations in Gordon's memory may be made to the Lung Association Nova Scotia or a charity of your choice. Arrangements are under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit.
- iv. Sarah. Born in May 1880.
- v. Thomas. Born on 29 Apr 1883.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Charles Dickie (15) & Sarah Tupper

28. Edwin Eliakim Dickie (*Charles³, David², Matthew¹*) Born ca 1827.

Children Frederick, Arthur, Harry, Frank, Ada, Annie (md. to C. F. Reynolds of Halifax), Alice (Eaton, 1910).
On 8 Sep 1852 when Edwin Eliakim was 25, he married **Rebecca Augusta Harris**.

They had the following children:

- i. Ada.

Ada married **Clement B. Dickie**, son of Hugh Logan Dickie (25 May 1799-) & Nancy Blair (16 Aug 1810-). Born on 1 May 1850.

Two sons, Hugh Logan and Edwin E., both became Doctors. Another son Frederick resided in Vancouver, BC.
- 33 ii. Alice Amelia (8 Apr 1859-)

Family of Elizabeth Newcomb (20) & Eliakim Tupper

29. Harriett Tupper (*Elizabeth Newcomb³, Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 13 Jun 1838. Harriett died in Port Grey, BC, on 5 Dec 1923; she was 85.

On 22 Feb 1859 when Harriett was 20, she married **James Edward Dickie (25)**, son of Isaac Patton Dickie (19 Jun 1801-28 Feb 1858) & Rebecca Barnhill (10 Aug 1803-15 Jun 1847), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 18 Jan 1832. James Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1891; he was 58. Occupation: Merchant (1894). Residence: Upper Stewiacke (1856).

Five sons: Alfred (m. Alice Dickie of Canard), Henry, Edwin, Rufus, Norman; three daus.: Alice (Daniel Stewart), Bessie (H. V. Kent, MD), Laura (Creelman, Charles D. 1902. Genealogical Record of Upper and Middle Stewiacke. Stewiacke Centenary Celebration. News Publ. Co., Truro, NS.).

They had the following children:

- 32 i. Alfred (28 Mar 1860-6 Sep 1929)
- ii. Alice. Born in 1864 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 25 Dec 1889 when Alice was 25, she married **Daniel Stewart** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1849. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Summerside, PEI.
- iii. Rufus. Born on 29 Nov 1866 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- iv. Henry.
- v. Bessie T. Born on 2 Feb 1870 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 14 Nov 1894 when Bessie T. was 24, she married **Hedley V. Kent** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1859 in Lower Truro, NS.
- vi. Son of Alex and Olive
Norman. Born on 17 Apr 1875 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Family of Abraham Newcomb (21) & Grizelda D. Archibald

30. Samuel Burke Newcomb (*Abraham³, Ann Dickie², Matthew¹*) Born on 11 Sep 1845 in Halifax, NS. Samuel Burke died in Brookfield, Lynn Co., MO, on 26 Nov 1902; he was 57.

Samuel Burke first married **Ella Knapp**. Born in 1847. Ella died in 1876; she was 29.

On 16 Jan 1884 when Samuel Burke was 38, he second married **Orlena Kent**. Born on 16 Aug 1857 in Chillicothe, Missouri. Orlena died in Brookfield, Linn Co., MO, on 8 Jan 1906; she was 48.

They had the following children:

- i. Rose Mae. Born on 4 Nov 1884 in Brookfield, Linn Co., MO. Rose Mae died in Kansas City, MO, on 25 Jun 1963; she was 78.

Rose Mae married **Sidney Hardy Margrave**. Born in 1880. Sidney Hardy died in 1957; he was 77.

- ii. Byron Kent. Born in 1892. Byron Kent died in 1934; he was 42.

Byron Kent first married **Dorothy Overton**.

Byron Kent second married **Dixie Mansfield**.

Byron Kent third married **Adeline Lapeere**. Born in 1891. Adeline died in 1912; she was 21.

Fifth Generation

Family of John Barnhill Dickie (24) & Ellen Putnam

31. Samuel Dickie (*John Barnhill⁴, Isaac Patton³, James², Matthew¹*) Born on 3 Jul 1851 in Middle Stewiacke, NS. Samuel died on 22 Dec 1938; he was 87. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.

On 21 Jun 1883 when Samuel was 31, he married **Amelia Dunlap**. Born on 26 Nov 1856 in Truro, NS. Amelia died on 25 Jan 1909; she was 52.

They had the following children:

- i. Arthur Edward. Born on 16 Apr 1884 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS.

On 16 Oct 1918 when Arthur Edward was 34, he married **Margaret Fowler** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1886 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

- ii. Walter Stratton. Born on 4 Dec 1890. Walter Stratton died in Onslow, NS, on 22 Mar 1951; he was 60. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery. Walter Stratton married **Hilda**

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stella Richards. They had the following children:

- **Gordon Henry.** Born in 1927 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Gordon Henry died in Hilden, NS, on 8 Jan 2012; he was 85.

Dickie, Gordon Henry – 85, Central Onslow passed away quietly January 8, 2012 in Williams Country Home, Hilden. Born in Onslow, he was a son of the late Walter and Hilda Dickie. Gordon lived and farmed in Onslow his entire life and was very interested in breeding and showing his Holsteins. He showed his cattle throughout the Maritimes and at the Royal Winter Fair in Toronto. Gordon was still tending his calves at the age of 80. He also owned and trained horses at the Truro Raceway for many years. He was very interested in the 4-H Program. Gordon was very good natured, enjoyed life and with his brother, Vaughan for many years ran the always popular “Dickie Brothers Barn Dances”. He is survived by his wife, Mary “Frances” (Audas); step-daughters, Linda Yuill, Ginger (Gerry) MacCallum, both of Central Onslow; step-son, Tony (Yolanda) Gillis, Central Onslow; sister, Estelle Rector; brothers, Carl (Vera), Vaughan (Brenda), Peter (Ann); grandchildren, Brian, Krista, Holly, Mark; great-grandchildren, Cole, Lane, Sage, Mason; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by sister, Doreen Hunter; brothers, Stratton, Keith and Doug. Spring interment in Onslow Island Cemetery.

Mary “Frances” Dickie – 93, Onslow, passed away peacefully Friday, February 8, 2019 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Sydney, she was the daughter of the late George and Lillian Sarah (Peterson) Audas. In her earlier years, she was employed at Stanfield’s, Truro and later worked on the farm in Onslow. She was an avid fan of harness racing and enjoyed spending time with her children and grandchildren. She is survived by her daughters, Linda Yuill, Mary “Ginger” (Gerry) MacCallum; son, Anthony “Tony” (Yolanda) Gillis; grandchildren, Brian (Bev), Krista (Shane), Holly (Matt), Mark; great grandchildren, Cole, Lane, Sage, Regan, Mason, Lia, Clara, James. Along with her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, Gordon Dickie; brother, George Audas.

- **Carl Richards.** Born in 1928 in Truro, NS. Carl Richards died in Truro, NS, on 9 Apr 2013; he was 85.

Dickie, Carl Richards "Gamp" 85 – Truro, and formerly of Old Barns, passed away Tuesday, April 9, 2013 in the The Mira Long Term Care Centre, Truro. Born in Truro, he was a son of the late Walter and Hilda (Richards) Dickie. Carl was a farmer all of his life. He was formerly active with Central Nova Holstein Club and was Past President of Nova Scotia Branch of Holstein Canada. He enjoyed showing Holsteins and took great pride and interest in his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He also enjoyed bowling, curling and formerly coached softball. He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Vera (Ferguson) Dickie; daughters, Debbie Masters (Bill), Old Barns; Gayle Randle (Rick), Truro; Carlene Dickie (David Stephens), Halifax; sons, John (Darlene), Bible Hill; George (Susan), Old Barns; grandchildren, Scott Masters (Teri-Lynn), Steven Masters, Brian Masters (Angela), Monica Thompson (Cory), Mary Randle (Matthew Aiken), Anne-Marie Taylor (Andrew), Nathan Dickie (Emily Shupe), Joey Sisco (Melanie Tufts), Melissa Harrison (Adam), Lucas Dickie (Lisa), Erica (Josh) Lane; 13 great-grandchildren; brothers, Peter Dickie (Ann), Truro; Vaughn Dickie (Brenda), Onslow; sister, Estelle Rector, Truro; many nieces and nephews. Carl was predeceased by brothers, Stratton, Douglas, Keith, Gordon; sister, Doreen.

Dickie, Vera Mary 80 – Truro, and formerly of Old Barns, passed away Monday, April 29, 2013 in the Mira Long Term Care Centre, Truro. Born in Truro, she was a daughter of the late John "Jack" and Mary (Brown) Ferguson. Vera was a member of the Old Barns

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Progressive Club. Mom and Dad owned and operated Fortview Farms in Old Barns most of their lives with Dad in the barn and Mom in the house. She is survived by daughters, Debbie Masters (Bill), Old Barns; Gayle Randle (Rick), Truro; Carlene Dickie (David Stephens), Halifax; sons, John (Darlene), Bible Hill; George (Susan), Old Barns; grandchildren, Scott Masters (Teri-Lynn), Steven Masters, Brian Masters (Angela), Monica Thompson (Cory), Mary Randle (Matthew Aiken), Anne-Marie Taylor (Andrew), Nathan Dickie (Emily Shupe), Joey Sisco (Melanie Tufts), Melissa Harrison (Adam), Lucas Dickie (Lisa), Erica Lane (Josh); 13 great-grandchildren; sister Elspie Caterer (Charlie) of Enfield. Besides her parents, Vera was predeceased by her husband Carl; brother Arleigh Ferguson; sister Olive Hall.

- **Peter Edwin.** Born in 1935 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Peter Edwin died in Truro, NS, on 9 Sep 2015; he was 80. Peter Edwin married **Anna Elizabeth Whidden**, daughter of **Arthur Hamilton Whidden** (1907-2 May 1943) & **Grace "Gertrude" Archibald** (1910-). Born in 1934 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Anna Elizabeth died in Truro, NS, on 24 Sep 2017; she was 83.

Dickie, Peter Edwin, 80, Lower Onslow, passed away Wednesday, September 9, 2015, in Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. Born in Onslow, he was a son of the late Walter and Hilda (Richards) Dickie. Peter and his wife Anna established Glooscap Holstein Farms, Lower Onslow in 1966, and where he was a Holstein Dairy Farmer for many years. Peter loved to show cattle. He was a life member of the Truro Club, Truro. He is survived by his wife of 63 years, Anna (Whidden) Dickie; sons, Tony (Gail) of East Mountain; David (Karen) of Masstown; grandchildren, Jason, Matthew, Jacob, Thomas; great-grandson, Ethan; brother, Vaughn Dickie (Brenda), Onslow; sister, Estelle Rector, Truro. He was predeceased by brothers, Douglas, Stratton, Carl, Gordon, Keith; sister, Doreen Hunter.

Matthew Adam Whidden Dickie – 34, Truro, passed away peacefully, with his parents at his side, on Wednesday morning, December 20, 2017, at The Mira Long Term Care Facility, Truro. Born in Truro, he was a son of David and Karen (McCallum) Dickie. Matthew worked at Sobeys Warehouse and Truro Agromart Limited before being diagnosed with MS in 2007 which prevented him from working any longer. He enjoyed socializing, hunting and bass fishing with "the boys". Last year, it was Matthew's request to be baptized and family and close friends gathered as The Reverend Lori Ramsey shared this special occasion with them. Along with his parents, Matthew is survived by his son, Ethan Adam David Dickie, Bible Hill; brother, Jason Dickie, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Ethan's mother, Kaitlin Pitts (Nick Brown), Bible Hill; aunt, Gail (Colin) Hamilton, Greenfield; uncle, Tony (Gail) Dickie, Bible Hill; several cousins and friends. He was predeceased by his maternal grandmother, Jackie Carde; paternal grandparents, Peter and Anna (Whidden) Dickie. Interment will be held in Onslow Island Cemetery at a later date.

Dickie, Anna Elizabeth, 83, Truro, Colchester County, passed away Sunday, September 24, 2017 in the Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro with her family by her side. Born in Selma, she was a daughter of the late Arthur and Gertrude (Archibald) Whidden. Anna and her husband Peter owned and operated Glooscap Farms, Lower Onslow. She enjoyed painting with her friends and had a great love for animals. She is survived by her sons Tony (Gail) of East Mountain, David (Karen) of Masstown; grandchildren Jason, Jacob, Matthew, Thomas; great-grandson Ethan; brother Ross (Vicki) of St. Catherine's, ON; sister Joan Johnson of Mattatall Lake; several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Anna was predeceased by her husband Peter Edwin Dickie; sister, Alice.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

- iii. Douglas R. Born on 11 Jun 1896 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Douglas R. died in Deerfield Beach, FL, on 25 Sep 1982; he was 86. Buried in Belmont, Colchester Co., NS. Douglas worked on herd improvement programs in Minnesota, California and Oregon. He was a producer-distributor of a Jersey milk business for many years.

In 1930 when Douglas R. was 33, he married **Hattie Clare Putnam**. Daughter of Robert Hunter Putnam and Annie Blanche Cummings. Born on 31 Jul 1896 in Lower Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Hattie Clare died in Fort Lauderdale, FL, on 6 Jan 1988; she was 91. Buried in Belmont, Col. Co., NS.

Family of James Edward Dickie (25) & Harriett Tupper (29)

32. Alfred Dickie (*James Edward⁴, Isaac Patton³, James², Matthew¹*) Born on 28 Mar 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alfred died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 6 Sep 1929; he was 69. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Dr. W. R. Dickie, 95 South Park Street, Halifax, son.

DICKIE, ALFRED, lumberman, politician, and office holder; b. 28 March 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, N.S., son of James Edward Dickie, a merchant, and Harriet Tupper; m. 1886 Alice Amelia Dickie of Cornwallis, N.S., and they had three sons and two daughters; d. 6 Sept. 1929 in Halifax.

Alfred Dickie was educated in the public schools of Upper Stewiacke and at Dalhousie University in Halifax (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883). He started his lumbering career in Stewiacke in 1890 in partnership with Avard Black, whom he bought out after six months, forming the Alfred Dickie Lumber Company. In 1896 he acquired a property and sawmill at Tusket in Yarmouth County, where T. N. McGrath, his assistant at Stewiacke, moved as manager and half owner. The following year he purchased properties at Ship Harbour and Liscomb, and in 1904 an area on the Sherbrooke River. By 1897 his firms constituted the leading lumber exporter in Nova Scotia next to the operations of Thomas Gotobed McMullen of Truro; Dickie and McGrath held 18,000 acres in the western part of the province and Alfred Dickie Lumber had 65,000 in Colchester, Pictou, Halifax, and Guysborough counties. The produce of Dickie's Stewiacke mill was transported on the Intercolonial Railway to Halifax; lumber from the Tusket mill was sent by steamship – he owned several – and later by the Halifax and South Western Railway. In 1900 Dickie formed, and became president of, the Grand River Pulp and Lumber Company, which cut pulpwood in Labrador and held 500 square miles of timber limits around Hamilton Inlet. It was these lands that sparked the ownership dispute over Labrador between Quebec and Newfoundland, with Quebec officials intervening by stamping Dickie's pulpwood as crown wood belonging to their province.

Beneath the veneer of prosperity, however, Dickie's business ventures suffered from the natural calamities that often struck forest and sawmilling operations and from the uncertain and volatile business cycles that plagued the lumber industry. His steam mills were seriously affected by fires; by 1897 Dickie had endured at least four that destroyed or damaged his facilities. Forest operations were heavily dependent on manpower, horses, and water and snow conditions. A dearth of water or an over-abundance or lack of snow could prove disastrous. With the rapid expansion of his business, these problems clearly contributed to Dickie overextending himself. By 1904 the manager of the Royal Bank of Canada in Nova Scotia, who financed his operations, was "taken severely to task" by his superior in Montreal for allowing Dickie's loans to reach the "enormous" figure of \$634,040.39 without security. Dickie himself was criticized for not having incorporated his business and for carrying too little insurance on his stationary mills and none on his lumber shipments. Two years later all Dickie's assets were transferred to the Royal Bank, though he did retain one share to qualify as a director. He was appointed manager at a salary of \$833 per month.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

From 1904 Dickie continued to act as a prominent Nova Scotian lumber baron. He posed as an owner, continued to manage his old properties, and was the frontman in seeking to sell them. In the prospectus of sale, it was stated that, according to conservative estimates, his properties were capable of producing and exporting 50–60 million board feet per year, and that the extent of his forest lands in Nova Scotia was between 350,000 and 400,000 acres. In 1904 Dickie was instrumental, with other Nova Scotian lumbermen and the provincial government, in sponsoring a report on Nova Scotia's pulpwood lands by Robert Mason of New York and Joseph Bureau of Quebec. Two years later his Nova Scotia and Labrador properties were offered for sale by the Forest Exploration and Lumber Company of Montreal, the latter at the price of \$1,000,000. On 30–31 May 1907 Dickie and McGrath played a leading role in the annual meeting in Yarmouth of the Lumbermen's Association of Western Nova Scotia; the whole group was photographed during a visit to their mill in Tusket. In 1908 there were prospects of selling the Nova Scotia properties to the Traubridge Syndicate of London, England, and Dickie requested that the Royal Bank underwrite the bonds or stocks of the syndicate to the extent of \$100,000. In the end, however, the effort failed.

In October 1911 Dickie and McGrath Limited had to cancel orders because their logs had been stranded all summer as a result of drought and the cold season was about to set in. The following year Dickie lost an entire winter's output of logs in Labrador. Then, in 1913, he and the Royal Bank finally managed to dispose of most of his forest lands. An American firm, the S. D. Warren Company, purchased the Tusket lands. Archibald Fraser, of the Fraser Pulp and Lumber Company Limited in Plaster Rock, N.B., bought 247,815 acres of Dickie's remaining lands. Dickie nonetheless managed to reconstitute Dickie Lumber as the Canadian Lumber Company Limited in Stewiacke. Although he retired and moved to Halifax in 1912, he continued to serve as president of this company and have an interest in it until his death. His son Rufus Edward, a one-time president of the Canadian Lumbermen's Association, was its general manager. Despite his crash, Alfred Dickie succeeded in building up his holdings once more. He certainly thought highly of his part in Nova Scotia's lumber industry. In testimony in Halifax before the federal royal commission on pulpwood in 1923, he confidently stated that "my operations and experience, I think, are larger . . . than any other individual ever has had in Canada." At the time, he held 25,000 acres of forest lands in Nova Scotia and considerable lands in Labrador, and both tracts were for sale. In 1914 he negotiated with Walker Brothers in Boston and William Whitmer and Sons in Philadelphia for the sale of his Nova Scotia holdings but the deliberations came to naught. In the 1920s he continued to pay \$160 to Newfoundland's minister of agriculture and mines for the lease of 80 square miles of timber limits in Labrador.

Throughout his career Dickie was heavily involved in public affairs. In the provincial elections of 1894 and 1897 he unsuccessfully contested the riding of Colchester, in which Stewiacke was located. He was a school commissioner for Colchester, the first mayor of the town of Stewiacke from 1906 to 1911, the president of the local branch of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association, and an elder in his Presbyterian church. In Halifax he served as school commissioner in 1921–23, and president of the North British Society. He was involved there as well in the Halifax Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, and was an elder of Fort Massey Presbyterian (United) Church.

After being confined by ill health to his home on South Park Street for two months, he passed away on 6 Sept. 1929 and was buried in the family plot at Stewiacke. Despite the ups and downs of his ventures, he died a wealthy man, with an estate valued at \$315,000 plus life insurance. (Dictionary of Canadian Biography)

On 8 Sep 1885 when Alfred was 25, he married **Alice Amelia Dickie (33)**, daughter of Edwin Eliakim Dickie (ca 1827-) & Rebecca Augusta Harris, in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Born on 8 Apr 1859 in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Died 1937, bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

They had the following children:

- i. Rufus Edward. Born on 6 Jun 1886 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Rufus Edward died in 1971; he was 84. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. On 5 Jan 1911 when Rufus Edward was 24, he married **Ellen Fletcher Guild**. Born in 1886, d/o Matthew A. and Ellen F. Ellen Fletcher died in 1969; she was 83. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Rufus and Ellen had the following children:
 - **Alice Stewart**. Born on 17 Dec 1911 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. On 25 Sep 1939 when Alice Stewart was 27, she married **William Forsey Hampton** in

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1908 in St. Johns, Newfoundland.

- **Harold Guthrie.** Born on 5 Apr 1916 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Harold Guthrie died in 1995; he was 78. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. Harold Guthrie married **Dorothy Kydd.** Born 3 Jun 1918 in Winnipeg, MB. Dorothy died 29 Oct 2004 in Milton, ON; she was 86. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
- **Howard Edward** (Died as Infant). Born in 1920. Howard Edward died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Sep 1920; he was <1. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
- **Edwin James (Ted).** Born on 5 Jan 1922 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Edwin James (Ted) died in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, on 27 Aug 2010; he was 88. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East. On 27 Aug 1949 when Edwin James (Ted) was 27, he married **Elizabeth "Florence" MacKinnon.** Born in 1916. Elizabeth "Florence" died in 2007; she was 91. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

DICKIE, Edwin James (Ted), BSc, PEng; 88 Dartmouth, formerly of Stewiacke. A good and honest man died August 27th, 2010 on what would have been his 61st Anniversary. Ted was born at home in Stewiacke on January 5, 1922 to Nellie (Gould) and Rufus Dickie. His childhood was full of adventure with his 3 brothers, 2 sisters, a pet bear named Billy, and a team of great Dane dogs whose leader Danny would haul Dad and his siblings around town in a sleigh. His playground was the "Canadian Lumber Co." which was one of the biggest logging operations in N.S. at the time. His growing-up years spanned the Great Depression, the tail end of the Age of Iron Men and Wooden ships and the space between two World Wars. Dad was greatly influenced by all three events and had many stories of the exploits and strengths of the company loggers who still used taxes, buck saws and horses to get the logs out. Much time was spent at Clam Harbour, at the family cottage, where he met the love of his life at the age of 13 - Florence MacKinnon - and promptly married her in a mock wedding on the beach. Many events would transpire before their real wedding in 1949, including getting his pilot's license on his 17th birthday, finishing school and earning a BSc at Mount Allison University, where he narrowly escaped death when his residence burned down. He was a 2nd Lieutenant in the Cadet Officers Training Corp there. He later graduated from McGill University as a Mechanical Engineer and began work in the Canadian Lumber Company, first in Stewiacke, then in mill sites at Barney's River, Glenelg, NS and Gillis Dale. Ted and Flo had three children, Paul (Maxine), Mark, and Jan (Fred Watkins). When Paul was of school age, they moved from the mill camps to Stewiacke. In 1955, Ted left the lumber business and began exporting wild Christmas Trees to the States. In Stewiacke, he was a member of the United Church, a Gyros leader and a member of the school board at various times. He eventually took a job with the Voluntary Economic Planning Board and then with the NS Department of Development in Halifax. The family moved to Dartmouth in 1963. Dad is survived by his sister Lois (McMillan) and was predeceased by wife Florence, brothers Donald, Harold and his sister Alice (Hampton). He is fondly remembered by his children and grandchildren- Heather, Michael and Allison Watkins and Chelsea and Ryan Dickie. Interment at Pine Grove Cemetery in East Stewiacke.

- **Lois Ellen.** Born on 24 Aug 1925 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Lois Ellen died in Bethesda, Maryland, on 4 Dec 2018; she was 93. Lois Ellen married **Dr. Gardner Craddock McMillan.** Born on 10 Nov 1918 in Lachine, Quebec. Gardner Craddock died in Bethesda, Maryland, on 8 Apr 2004; he was 85.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

She graduated from Mount Allison University, Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada in 1946. While there, she was Secretary of the Women's Council and Vice President of the Student Union. Following school, she moved to Montreal and worked at the Pathological Institute of McGill University, where she met and married Dr Gardner Craddock McMillan in 1948. They moved to Switzerland for a year for her husband's studies, then moved to Lachine, Quebec, Canada to raise their family. They moved to Bethesda, MD in 1967 where her husband worked at the National Institutes of Health (NIH). She participated in art shows sponsored by the Welcome to Washington International Club, showing her water color paintings. She was predeceased by her parents, Rufus Edward Dickie and Ellen Fletcher Gould Dickie; her husband of 56 years, Gardner Craddock McMillan; and her son, William Edward 'Ted' Dickie McMillan (1950-2016). She was survived two daughters and their spouses; a son; two daughters-in-law; five granddaughters; three grandsons; two great-grandchildren; a sister-in-law; and a cousin.

He graduated with a degree in medicine from McGill University in Montreal, Canada in 1944, having won the John Munro Elder Prize for Honors studies in anatomy. He received his Masters degree in 1946 and a PhD degree in 1948. He was a Markel Scholar in Medical Science and began his research career with investigations of human and experimental atherosclerosis. Among his early work was the paradoxical observation that experimental diabetes, induced by alloxan, inhibited the atherosclerosis resulting from feeding cholesterol to a rabbit. As a result of this fundamental research, it became known that some lipoprotein particles are atherogenic whereas others are not, and it likely caused the speculation that the cause of atherosclerosis was far more complicated than being solely caused by too much cholesterol in the blood. He also studied the effects of undernutrition and of cortisone on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis. He served as Strathcona Professor of Pathology and became Chairman of the Department of Pathology at McGill University. He was also chief of Pathology at the Royal Victoria Hospital in 1957, and a consulting pathologist, through 1966, to the Royal Edward Laurentian Hospital, the Montreal Neurological Institute, the Montreal Children's Hospital, the Montreal General Hospital, and the Jewish Hospital of Hope. He became a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada (Pathology) in 1964. He continued to study human and experimental atherosclerosis, reporting on the effects of saturated, unsaturated, and trans-fatty acids in cholesterol-fed rabbits and on amino acid deficiencies. He received the AHA Citation for Distinguished Service to Research in 1965. He joined the National Institutes of Health (NIH) in 1966, first as a consultant and then as special assistant to the Director of the Heart Institute (1968), as Chief of the Arteriosclerosis Diseases Branch, and, between 1972 and 1991, as Director of the Arteriosclerosis, Hypertension, and Lipid Metabolism Program at the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute. Through his efforts, the NIH pioneered research programs on nutrition, lesion dynamics, and the relationship of hemodynamics to atherogenesis, which led to the establishment of nonhuman primate resources. He retired in 1991. He was survived by his wife, Lois Ellen Dickie McMillan; two sons and their spouses; two daughters and their spouses; and eight grandchildren.

- ii. Harold T. Born on 29 Dec 1889 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Harold T. died on 22 May 1905; he was 15. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.
- iii. Walter R. Born on 29 Jun 1891.
- iv. Aileen Stewart. Born on 12 Jul 1893 in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Aileen Stewart died in New Glasgow, NS, on 2 Feb 1931; she was 37.

Mrs. Aileen D. Payzant, New Glasgow, d/o Alfred Dickie and Alice Dickey, b. Jul 12 1892, d. Feb 2, 1931, bur Stewiacke, L. D. Payzant, husband (NSHVS).

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

On 12 Nov 1919 when Aileen Stewart was 26, she married **Leard Dawson Payzant** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1884 in Lockeport, NS.
v. Ethel Rolla. Born on 29 Dec 1895 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

There is an Ethel R. Dickie (1885-1963), wife of Roy Holmes Foss (1896-1976), bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East, where others of this family are buried, but the dates don't match her late registration of birth in NSHVS (1895).

Family of Edwin Eliakim Dickie (28) & Rebecca Augusta Harris

33. Alice Amelia Dickie (*Edwin Eliakim⁴, Charles³, David², Matthew¹*) Born on 8 Apr 1859 in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Died 1937, bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

On 8 Sep 1885 when Alice Amelia was 26, she married **Alfred Dickie (32)**, son of James Edward Dickie (18 Jan 1832-1891) & Harriett Tupper (13 Jun 1838-5 Dec 1923), in Canard, Kings Co., NS. Born on 28 Mar 1860 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alfred died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 6 Sep 1929; he was 69. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Dr. W. R. Dickie, 95 South Park Street, Halifax, son.

Index for the Matthew and Janet (Nisbet) Dickie Family, see p.366

Archibald

Elizabeth	spouse of 17
Grizelda D.	spouse of 21
James	parent of spouse of 17
Samuel Burke	parent of spouse of 21

Barnhill

John	parent of spouse of 11
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 17
Rebecca	spouse of 11
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 29

Blair

James Downing	parent of spouse of 10
Nancy	spouse of 10

Chapman

Eleanor Salisbury	spouse of 9

Clark

Jerusha	spouse of 4

Cox

Abraham	child of 19
Charles	spouse of 19
Charles	child of 19
William	parent of spouse of 19

Crow

Sarah	parent of spouse of 11

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Cummings

Ann	spouse of 12
Ann	23
George	spouse of 8
George	parent of spouse of 10
George	parent of spouse of 12
Janet	child of 8
Janet	spouse of 10

Dechman

Margaret Wallace	parent of spouse of 21

Dickie

Ada	child of 28
Alfred	32
Alfred	spouse of 33
Alice	child of 25
Alice	child of 29
Alice Amelia	spouse of 32
Alice Amelia	33
Ann	7
Ann	parent of spouse of 13
Anne Jennette	child of 27
Arleen S.	child of 32
Arleen S.	child of 33
Bessie T.	child of 25
Bessie T.	child of 29
Charles	15
Charles W.	child of 15
Clara	child of 24
Clement B.	child of 10
David	4
David	child of 15
David Henry	14
David Henry	spouse of 16
Douglas R.	child of 31
Edwin Eliakim	28
Edwin Eliakim	parent of spouse of 32
Elizabeth	child of 12
Elizabeth	child of 23
Emma	child of 15
Ethel Rolla	child of 32
Ethel Rolla	child of 33
Everett Burgess	child of 27
Frank E.	child of 26
George	child of 3
Harold T.	child of 32
Harold T.	child of 33
Henry	child of 25
Henry	child of 29
Hugh Logan	10
Isaac Logan	26
Isaac Patton	11

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Isaac Patton	parent of spouse of 29
James	3
James	parent of spouse of 16
James	parent of spouse of 22
James	parent of spouse of 23
James Edward	25
James Edward	spouse of 29
James Edward	parent of spouse of 33
James Martin	13
James Martin	spouse of 22
Jane	child of 13
Jane	child of 22
John	5
John	parent of spouse of 14
John Barnhill	24
John Cumming	child of 3
Lewis Avery	child of 13
Lewis Avery	child of 22
Margaret	6
Martha	child of 1
Martha	child of 3
Martha Ann	child of 13
Martha Ann	child of 22
Martin	child of 24
Mary	child of 24
Mary McGowan	child of 1
Matthew	child of 4
Matthew	1
Norman	child of 25
Norman	child of 29
Rebecca	8
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 10
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 12
Rebecca	child of 3
Robert	child of 3
Hon. Robert Barry	child of 9
Robert C.	child of 10
Lt. Col. Robert McGowan	9
Robert Summerville	27
Rufus	child of 25
Rufus	child of 29
Rufus Edward	child of 32
Rufus Edward	child of 33
Samuel	31
Sarah	child of 15
Sarah	child of 27
Stewart	child of 27
Susanna	spouse of 14
Susanna	16
Thomas	child of 27
Walter R.	child of 32

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Walter R.	child of 33
Walter Stratton	child of 31
William	2
William Andrew	12
William Andrew	spouse of 23
Dickson	
Harriet	spouse of 24
Dunlap	
Amelia	spouse of 31
Rachel	parent of spouse of 20
Ruth	parent of spouse of 24
Gordon	
Christiana	spouse of 26
Harris	
Rebecca Augusta	spouse of 28
Rebecca Augusta	parent of spouse of 32
Hutchinson	
Almira	spouse of 18
James	parent of spouse of 18
Kent	
Orlena	spouse of 30
Knapp	
Ella	spouse of 30
Logan	
Hugh	spouse of 6
Hugh	17
Isaac	child of 6
Margaret	child of 17
Thomas	child of 6
Martin	
Martha	spouse of 3
Martha	parent of spouse of 16
Martha	parent of spouse of 22
Martha	parent of spouse of 23
McGowan	
Hannah	spouse of 2
McKay	
Sarah	spouse of 27
McLane	
Esther Hamilton	parent of spouse of 10
McLeod	
Margaret	spouse of 21
Newcomb	
Abraham	parent of spouse of 7
Abraham	spouse of 7
Abraham	parent of spouse of 13
Abraham	21
Abram	child of 18
Ann	child of 7
Byron Kent	child of 30
Eliakim	child of 7

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Elizabeth	20
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 25
James Abram	child of 7
Janet	19
Margaret	child of 7
Mary Tupper	child of 7
Matthew Dickie	18
Rebecca	child of 7
Rosanna Logan	spouse of 13
Rosanna Logan	22
Rose Mae	child of 30
Samuel Burke	30
Sarah	parent of spouse of 18
Sarah Ann	child of 18
William	child of 7
Nisbet	
Janet	spouse of 1
Patton	
Olive	spouse of 5
Olive	parent of spouse of 14
Putnam	
Ellen	spouse of 24
Lydia	parent of spouse of 15
Timothy	parent of spouse of 24
Smith	
Mary	parent of spouse of 19
Tupper	
Eliakim	parent of spouse of 15
Eliakim	spouse of 20
Eliakim	parent of spouse of 25
Harriett	spouse of 25
Harriett	29
Harriett	parent of spouse of 33
Mary	parent of spouse of 7
Matilda	child of 20
Samuel	parent of spouse of 20
Sarah	spouse of 15

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Appendix 3: A Brief Ancestry of Alexanderina MacInnes⁷

First Generation

1 Alexanderina MacInnes. Born on 8 Aug 1798 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Alexanderina died in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS, in 1841; she was 42. Buried in Meagher's Grant, NS. Ca 1823 when Alexanderina was 24, she married **Samuel Dickey**.

Second Generation

2 Miles MacInnes⁸. Born ca 1754 in Camucross, Sleat, Isle of Skye, Scotland. Miles died in Meaghers Grant, NS, in 1818; he was 64. Residence: North Carolina (1774), Halifax (1784).

Lieut. Miles MacInnes, by Flo Dickey, Tucson, AZ.

Miles MacInnes departed from the Isle of Skye, Scotland to North Carolina in 1774. It has been said that he was born at Camucross, Sleat, Isle of Skye. It is also possible that he was born at North Uist. It is very possible that he was a son or close relative of John MacInnes (MacGinnis) who was the boatman for Flora MacDonald and Bonnie Prince Charlie, but I have not found any documentation to prove any of the above as yet.

Miles arrived in North Carolina in 1774 with enough money to purchase livestock and operate a plantation of 1800 acres in Anson County, North Carolina. He grew apples, peaches, wheat, corn, rye, and oats. He raised cattle, horses, sheep, and hogs. The nearest villages were Cross Creek and Campbelltown (which were merged about 1778 under the name of Campbell- town was then changed to Fayetteville in 1783). Miles probably purchased goods from this village. It was a thriving trade center with mills, pharmacy, courthouse, hotel, and general store.

Miles was appointed a lieutenant by his regiment leader Colonel Hector McNeil. He served under Captain Allen MacDonald who was commander of the Anson Battalion that was in the battle of Moore's Creek Bridge. Miles future father-in-law, Captain Angus MacDonald and Angus's son, Angus, also served in this battalion.

When the North Carolina governor called up the Highland settlers of his Province, he expected that they would march about one hundred miles to the sea-coast where British ships would arrive to transport them to Nova Scotia and they would be given training and arms in order to defend their country against rebels. But this was not the case. Before the Highlanders reached the coast of North Carolina they met a smaller and much better armed body of Yankee rebels. Unfortunately for these Highlanders, less than half were armed and those classed as "armed" had nothing other than swords. The battle took place at Moore's Creek Bridge February 27, 1776. In the brief battle

⁷ For an ancestry report of Chriatiana (MacDonald) MacInnes through 28 generations, see <http://gofffamilyhistory.ca/ChristianaMacInnesMusquodoboitAncestry.pdf>

⁸ For the descendants of Miles MacInnes, please see <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/MacInnesFamilyMusquodoboitNovaScotia.pdf>

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Highlanders were outmaneuvered by the highly skilled Americans. A few were killed and more than 800 taken prisoners. Included among the prisoners were Allen MacDonald of Kingsburgh and his two sons, our Capt. Angus MacDonald, and our Lieut. Miles MacInnes. Since there were so many prisoners and not nearly enough Yankees to guard them, the younger men were released. They were told to go home and think about joining the Yankee cause. Some of the Highland prisoners escaped.

Miles MacInnes was among those captured. He was carried to the Cross Creek jail where he was "loaded with irons and suffered many cruelties." When word came of the approach of a large British force, the rebels removed his chains and he made his escape to the British Army.

Miles MacInnes continue to serve as a lieutenant in the British forces under Colonel Ray. He served on active duty in the Carolinas, Georgia, and Florida, until 1783. For the last few months of his military service he was in St. Augustine, Florida.

Miles' property was confiscated. After the war he went to London to present his claims for losses suffered in North Carolina arriving December 9, 1783. He had excellent references and letters of recommendation from high officials, but things moved slowly. In late summer 1784, (nearly a year later) he was awarded about 45% of his losses and given permission to emigrate to Nova Scotia, where he had friends and connections. His old unit and the 84th Royal Highland Emigrant Regiment had been sent there a few years earlier and mustered out at Windsor, Nova Scotia at the end of the war. The soldiers were given land in Nova Scotia provided they stayed.

After the deportation of the French Acadians, the British offered free land and vacant farms in Nova Scotia to anyone willing to settle. Many New Englanders, including our Dickey's and other groups from Scotland, the British Isles, and German states along the Rhine came to settle. Two hundred Scots settled at Pictou, Nova Scotia in 1773 from the ship Hector. They were the first of a vast wave of Highlanders who crossed the Atlantic seeking a better life. These Highlanders settled mainly on Cape Breton and Prince Edward Island.

In 1775, when the Revolution broke out in America, it seemed likely that Nova Scotia would join the other thirteen colonies. This did not happen. It remained a Crown Colony and thus Nova Scotia became one of the main receiving points for the flood of Loyalists who fled the new United States after the war. In all, about 30,000 people settled in Nova Scotia mainly along the Atlantic Coast. The arrival of so many people, some of them very influential, transformed Nova Scotia into a busy Crown Colony.

Megher's Grant was a grant of land comprising about 9000 acres near Halifax. For the purpose of colonization, this land was granted to "Bachelor Meagher" a Major in the British Army in 1765. One of these Loyalist colonists was our Miles MacInnes.

Miles MacInnes was a single man when he arrived in Halifax, Nova Scotia in the autumn of 1784. He was awarded 200 pounds sterling for his property losses in North Carolina and he received "half-pay" for one year, and a pension of 20 pounds per annum from 1783 to 1790, when the amount was reduced to 16 pounds sterling per annum. The Pension Rolls show that he was paid until 1818 and from that date the pension was paid to his widow, Christiana MacDonald MacInnes.

Miles was promised 200 acres on the Musquodoboit River as soon as it could be surveyed, but he had to wait until December 1785 before that was done. Miles and another loyalist named Daniel Blue and Andrew Murphy, were the first three white settlers on that part of the Musquodoboit River. This area is located above the rapids (falls) that are located about two and a half miles from the mouth of the river, which is a few miles north east of Halifax.

A settlement had been started in 1784 on the headwaters of the Musquodoboit River by men from Truro and Onslow by way of the Stewiacke River and that settlement extended downstream.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

The Dickeys were in this group of settlers and married into the MacInnes family. But Miles and his companions were the first white settlers to come into the Musquodoboit Valley from the Atlantic Coast and extend the settlement northward.

This settlement on the Musquodoboit River, Halifax county, was made up of Scottish North Carolinians. It was a nucleus of ten men, four women, and two children who settled there as early as May of 1784. Most of the men had served in the Militia and were from Cumberland and Anson county, North Carolina. Miles MacInnes was one of these Musquodoboit settlers.

The grant of land which Miles was to settle was stony, uncultivated, and full of underbrush, but fertile. When they first went in, they had to cut roads around three waterfalls. Miles and his party missed the distribution of food and tools which the provincial government made to the loyalists and during the first year they had to eat their seed potatoes. By the time they got more from Halifax the following year the season was too far advanced for a successful crop. Miles said the only communication with Halifax was by water and that was hazardous most of the year.

Even though Miles built a log house on this land, he found the land unsuitable for farming and tried to obtain another grant of land farther up the river. Unfortunately all the good land had been already granted to others, particularly a large area granted to Martin Meagher.

This district is now called Meagher's Grant, named for "Bachelor Meagher." This grant of land was comprised of some 9000 acres. It is documented that Ranald MacDonald, one of the first settlers came from the United States. Ranald was born on the Isle of Skye, a loyalist and believed to be the son of Flora MacDonald. Archibald Crawford, another early settler, married Mary MacDonald, daughter of Angus MacDonald and sister of Christiana who married Miles MacInnes. Another early settler was John Dunbrack, a Scotchman, who married Catherine MacDougall and her brother, Alexander MacDougall married Catherine MacDonald, another sister of Christiana MacDonald.

About 1790, Miles purchased some land a few miles up stream from where he first settled on a farm known as the Parker Place (owned in 1980 by Fulton Dunbrack) and a few years later moved to a farm where he resided for the remainder of his life. Miles son, Malcolm remained in the home and raised a family of sixteen. It was eventually sold to Wellington Kent, then to a Dr. Wilson, and in 1980 to Robert Misiner. It is on Lay Lake Road and just west of where the Lower Meagher's Grant school was located in 1987. His neighbors included Angus MacDonald, Archibald Crawford, Jacob Bayer (Byer), a son of George Bayer, Sr. formerly of Frankfort on-the-Main, Germany, James Cruickshank, and John Dunbrack to name a few.

The first time Miles MacInnes saw his wife was when he and some other officers were on a trip to McNabb's Island and unexpectedly came on the three MacDonald girls while bathing.

On September 19, 1789, Miles MacInnes married Christiana in St. Paul's Church in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Two of Christiana's sisters were married to neighbors of Miles; her sister Mary became the wife of Archibald Crawford and her sister Alexandrina, better known as "Lexy," became the wife of Jacob Bayer. A third sister Catherine married Alexander MacDougall.

In 1810, Miles MacInnes signed as a witness to the Will of Alexander Mackenzie, Lake Egmont, Halifax County, N.S. The other witness was to the Will were Ranald MacDonald and James MacDonald.

Miles MacInnes was instrumental in getting a road from Meagher's Grant to Halifax. He became a Justice of the Peace and was a prominent citizen of the district. In 1814, he and Archibald Crawford applied for Crown Land on West River St. Mary's, where they hoped to raise cattle. Each was to receive a grant of 500 acres, but before the land could be granted, Miles MacInnes died and the land reverted to the government.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Miles died in 1818 and Christiana died in 1853 at the age of 84. Miles MacInnes apparently died without a Will. For no stated reason, the estate was not settled until about 1834, when part of his land at Meagher's Grant was conveyed by a deed to his son Malcolm. The deed was signed by the other heirs. Other nearby land was conveyed to his son Angus. The names of the female heirs were:

Ann McDougal (no mention of name of husband)
Jennet Logan, wife of Robert A. Logan.
Mary Cruickshanks, wife of James Cruickshanks.
Alexandrina Dickey, wife of Samuel Dickey.
Christiana Cruickshanks, wife of Alexander Cruickshanks.
Elisa Ann McInnes,
(a daughter born 1816)

Miles MacInnes and Christiana MacDonald MacInnes had 9 children who produced at least 60 grandchildren all whom lived to be adults and had large families. Their descendants are now widely scattered over Canada and the United States and have included men and women who became lawyers, doctors, educators, bankers, engineers, explorers, publishers, military officers, nurses and writers.

**** In all documents signed by Miles MacInnes the surname is spelled MacInnes. In deeds signed by his heirs in 1834 the name appears as MacInness. In a map of Halifax County showing names of householders about 1860 the name appears as McGinnes and as McGinness. In some books, such as "Historical and Genealogical Record of the First Settlers of Colchester County" by Thomas Miller, the name appears as McInnis.

**** In a story about the early settlers of Meagher's Grant by A.B. Lay, he stated that when ever you hear the name MacInnes you will find carpenters. It has been said of Malcolm MacInnes that he could build a mill with a square, saw and broad axe."

More on Miles MacInnes can be found in "Highlanders from Skye, in North Carolina and in Nova Scotia: 1771-1818", By Robert Archibald Logan, Scottish genealogist, 1966, Vol. 12(4): 92-108.

On 19 Sep 1789 when Miles was 35, he married **Christiana MacDonald** in Halifax, NS.

They had the following children:

	i.	Ann/Nancy (1790-)
	ii.	Jannet (1792-1859)
	iii.	Mary (1795-)
1	iv.	Alexanderina (1798-1841)
	v.	Ranald (1801-)
	vi.	Angus (1804-)
	vii.	Malcolm (1806-)
	viii.	Christiana (1810-)
	ix.	Eliza Ann (1816-1878)

3 Christiana MacDonald⁹. Born in 1769 in Isle Of Skye, Scotland. Christiana died in Meaghers Grant, NS, in

⁹ For an ancestry report of Chriatiana (MacDonald) MacInnes through 28 generations, see <http://gofffamilyhistory.ca/ChristianaMacInnesMusquodoboitAncestry.pdf>

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

1853; she was 84. Residence: North Carolina (1773), Halifax (1778).

Christiana was the daughter of Angus MacDonald the VIII of Griminish, North Uist and Catherine MacLeod, the daughter of the Rev. Donald MacLeod of Skye and Ann MacLean of Boreray. Christiana was born on the Isle of Skye in 1769. She was about five years old when she went with her family to North Carolina in 1773.

After the American Revolution the family settled in Nova Scotia and on September 19, 1789 Christiana married Lieut. Miles MacInnes in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Christiana's father, Captain Angus R. MacDonald the VIII of Griminish was a descendant of Hugh (Uisduin) Alexander, First of Sleat and his third wife, the daughter of MacLeod of Harris. Christiana's mother, Catherine MacLeod was born about 1731 in Skye and died 1813 in Nova Scotia. Christiana's lineage goes back to Somerled through John, First Lord of the Isles and both of his wives, Amy MacRuari and Princess Margaret Ross Stewart.

The first time Miles MacInnes saw his wife was when he and some other officers were on a trip to McNabb's Island and unexpectedly came on the three MacDonald girls while bathing. Christiana and Miles were married in Halifax, Nova Scotia on September 19, 1789. Miles MacInnes died in 1818 and Christiana died in 1853 at the age of 84. From the Nova Scotian, a newspaper clipping said:

"At Musquodoboit, aged 84 years, Mrs. MacInnes, widow of Mr. MacInnes, an officer of the British Navy. She was born on the Isle of Skye, and arrived in America before the war of independence. After the Revolution she came to Nova Scotia and married, and has left behind her a numerous family of children, grandchildren and great grand children...."

Miles MacInnes and Christiana MacDonald MacInnes had 9 children who produced at least 60 grand-children all whom lived to be adults and had large families. Their descendants are now widely scattered over Canada and the United States and have included men and women who became lawyers, doctors, educators, bankers, engineers, explorers, publishers, military officers, nurses and writers.

All of the ancestry of Christiana MacDonald, which includes Kings of both Scotland and England and many Barons and Knights, has come from Flo Dickey, the Burkes and Scots Peerages, and the Clan website genealogies for Clan MacDonald, Clan MacLean, Clan MacLeod and Clan MacFarlane.

Third Generation

6 Angus (VIII) MacDonald. Born in Griminish, North Uist, Scotland. Angus (VIII) died in 1802 in Meaghers Grant, NS.

Angus MacDonald, VIII of Griminish of Scotland, North Carolina & Nova Scotia
by Flo Dickey, Tucson, AZ

Angus and his brother Archibald, the sons of John MacDonald, VII of Griminish and Ann MacDonald of Balivqueen, appear about the same time as 'on record as of Griminish and Scolpig'.

Tradition tells that Angus of Griminish, evidently on his succeeding his father, was hoodwinked into a scheme of emigration by several of the North Uist gentlemen, who pretended that they were to cross the seas to America.

Angus is said to have been masterful and domineering and his neighbors devised this somewhat dubious plan to get him out of the country. Be this as it may, Angus alone made genuine preparations for the voyage to America while the others kept up the deception to the very end by sending packing cases laden with peats and other similar contents

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

to the port of embarkation.

At first, Angus was taken in by this ruse; but afterwards, when it was too late he sailed for the new world. Angus, having given up the tenure of Griminish for the new world, his brother Archibald came into possession as tacksman of Griminish.

A poem by John MacCodum, the North Uist poet, bemoans the emigration. But the poem states that Angus was a man of considerable wealth, nobility and much stature in North Uist.

Angus was living in Griminish prior to his father's death in 1765 and was then on record as Angus of Griminish. One could assume that Angus went to America after his father's death in 1765. It is said he did not find a congenial home in the new world and returned to Scotland before 1769. However circumstances change and he returned to America and settled in North Carolina with his wife and some of his children in December 1773. Angus was married when he went to America the first time and his wife, Catherine stayed with her parent's family on the Isle of Skye during his absence as three of their daughters were born on the Isle of Skye; Mary born 1767 and Christiania "Christy" born 1769 and Catherine born 1773.

In the later part of 1773, Angus and his family set sail for North Carolina and arrived in December of 1773. Also on the same voyage in 1773 were three young neighbors and cousins of Angus' from Knockline in North Uist. They were Marion, Janet, and Angus, children of Donald MacDonald. These young people came over as servants to pay for their passage. They were just a few of the many Highlanders that left their homeland for the new world. The following story relates the reasons for this move.

In 1746, following the Battle of Culloden, the Parliament of Britain passed some harsh laws to abolish the Highland Clans. The use of the tartans and the wearing of kilts were prohibited. These measures were endorsed by the occupying army. Local government thereafter was to be by Government appointed officials. No Highlander was allowed to own any arms. All this meant was that the clan chief would have no further use for the tacksmen except as tenants. A clan could survive only so long as the chief adhered to the ancient principles and they all had a perfectly valid legal right to lay those principles aside and rent the land for the best price it would bring. Sooner or later every clan chief adopted the new order of things. The tacksmen did not like it. They were as equally determined to emigrate rather than accept the new law.

This is what happened in the case of our Skye and Uist MacDonalds. In 1746 Sir Alexander of Sleat, the Chief, died the same year of the new laws. His oldest son, James, was a minor. Old Kingsburg was his tutor. James was given a good education, and when he took over the reins, he had not the remotest idea of doing differently from the long established custom. Every clansmen loved him and it was reciprocal. But Sir James died in 1766 at the age of 26 and unmarried. The next in line to inherit the chiefship was the next brother, Alexander. He had been educated in London, and perhaps no thought had been given to the possibility that he might some day be chief. He began to rent his land for the best price he could get regardless of kinship. As rapidly as leases expired the tacksmen were to pay higher rents or leave and leave they did. There was propaganda widely circulated that greatly hurt the pride of the tacksmen, to the effect that they were robbing the chiefs with one hand and the poor people with the other. Dr. Johnson discusses this at length in "The Tour of the Hebrides."

In 1759 a regiment was raised on the estates of Sir James MacDonald, and led by Montgomery, a brother of the mother of Sir James. In order to enlist the Highlanders, Prime Minister William Pitt decided to allow them to organize pure Highland regiments and permit them to wear kilts and be led by their own officers. Fourteen hundred men volunteered and officers were commissioned. They first saw action in New York and Pennsylvania and by 1761 a report came in that the Cherokees were molesting the western Carolinas. Montgomery, with 700 of these men, went to the Carolinas for about a year. Returning north they were discharged at the end of the French and Indian War of 1763. They were offered free land if they wanted to settle in America, or passage if they wanted to go home. But this group of MacDonald men returned to Skye and Uist. Naturally these men would learn a lot about

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

the country during their stay in the Carolinas and tell about it back in Skye.

In 1771, James MacDonald of Heisker, Hugh "One-eye" MacDonald of Armadale, and several other MacDonalds applied for a grant of 40,000 acres of public land in North Carolina for themselves and their families.

In 1772, Hugh was back in North Carolina and bought land on Mountain Creek and returned to Skye and was there in October 1773 to ferry Johnson and Boswell to Mull and returned to North Carolina in 1774 to build a grist mill for the new settlers. In other words the clan was about to move its place of abode, and as Johnson expresses it, carry along their kindred, their customs, their language, etc. and "change nothing but their place of abode and of that they see the advantage."

In December 1773, Angus, his wife Catherine and five children arrived in North Carolina and settled immediately on land transferred to him by Alexander MacDonald, 5th of Cuidreach. In the later part of 1774, arrivals from Skye included Flora MacDonald and her husband, Alan MacDonald of Kingsburgh, their sons, Alexander, and James and their daughter Anne and her husband, Alexander MacLeod of Dunvegan, Isle of Skye; also Donald MacDonald son of Alexander MacDonald, 5th of Cuidreach and Miles MacInnes. Three young neighbors of Angus, from Knockline in North Uist came on the same passage with Angus to America in 1773. They were Marion and Janet daughters of Angus MacDonald and their cousin Angus, son of Donald MacDonald a relative. These young people came over as servants to pay for their passage.

Angus MacDonald had purchased several other tracts of land and by the time the Highlanders were mobilized at Cross Creek in February, 1776, he owned a total of 1861 acres. He received a commission as Captain from the governor of North Carolina and was in command of his company when taken prisoner at Moore's Creek Bridge, February 27, 1776.

Miles MacInnes, Flora MacDonald, her husband Allen of Kingsburgh, their sons Alexander and James, a daughter Ann and son in law Alexander MacLeod, Donald MacDonald (son of Alexander 5th of Cuidreach) all arrived in Anson County in 1774, most likely on the ship "Cato" arrived from Scotland carrying 312 Highlanders, in December of 1774, all from the Isle of Skye (Port of Brunswick Record Book). They settled in the Cape Fear basin where their relatives had settled a year earlier.

The nearest villages were Cross Creek and Campbelltown, which were merged about 1778 under the name of Campbelltown which was changed to Fayetteville in 1783.

Soon after their arrival trouble began in New England between the British and the American colonies. Two Scottish officers of the British Army were sent to North Carolina to organize a regiment of Highlanders to help support the British cause. They were Major Donald MacDonald and Captain Donald MacLeod, cousins of our descendants in North Carolina.

Many of the Scottish settlers in North Carolina were born in America or had become Americanized and favored the Yankee cause. Some wanted to remain neutral as they knew the treatment they or their parents had received from the English troops in Scotland when they had gone against the English government in the Rising of 1745. Those who arrived only a few years before 1775 were not free to make a choice as they had taken an oath of loyalty prior to their arrival in America. These newly arrived Scots, our ancestors, had lost so much in Scotland, they did not want to risk losing all their possessions in this new homeland. Most of the newcomers still had family back in Skye and feared reprisals if they supported the Yankee cause.

The British Government was well aware of this and tried to round up all the Highland men and transport them to known loyal territory as soon as possible, before they could be persuaded to join the Yankees. It was for this reason that Major Donald MacDonald and Captain Donald MacLeod were sent to North Carolina. Flora MacDonald, having gone against the British before in helping Bonnie Prince Charles, knew exactly what the repercussions would

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

be. Consequently she was very willing to support the British and help persuade her family and friends to do so as well. Soon Major MacDonald, Captain MacLeod and about 1500 men began marching to the sea coast where they expected to be taken by ship to Halifax, Nova Scotia for training and arms, then return to Anson County to fight the Yankees. They joined the Highland Emigrant Regiment and they wore their tartans and kilts with pride. Unfortunately for these Highlanders, less than half were armed and those classed as "armed" had nothing other than swords. They were met by a smaller but well armed force of Yankees at a place known as Moore's Creek Bridge February 27, 1776. In the brief battle, Highlanders were outmaneuvered by the highly skilled Americans. Some were killed, including Captain Angus's son, and more than half taken prisoner. Included among the prisoners were Allen MacDonald of Kingsburgh and his two sons, Captain Angus MacDonald, and Lieut. Miles MacInnes. Since there were so many prisoners and not nearly enough Yankees to guard them, the younger men were released. They were told to go home and think about joining the Yankee cause. Some of the Highland prisoners escaped.

On October 28, 1785, in London, England, Captain Angus MacDonald submitted his claim to the Commission appointed by the British Government to settle claims of American Loyalists.

His claim stated that he had resided in North Carolina from December, 1773, until he was taken prisoner by the enemy in February of 1776. He took an active part in the uprising of Highlanders at Cross Creek and was taken prisoner February 27, 1776. He remained a prisoner over two years. After being released he rejoined the British forces and served until "the Peace.." He submitted a "Schedule" of property losses in North Carolina; lost when his possessions were taken or destroyed by the Americans. Angus claimed the loss of 5 tracts of land, each of which was operated as a plantation complete with buildings, horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, tools, and equipment. Two of the plantations were equipped with grist mills. The land areas were all in Cumberland County, in the vicinity of Cranes Creek, which is northwest of Fayetteville. The different tracts had areas of 400, 300, 250, 256, and 655 acres, for a total area of 1861 acres. Angus also claimed the loss of 94 sheep, 10 horses, 70 hogs, and 39 cattle. Several of his plantation were rented to tenants.

On October 28, 1785 his case was heard in London. In sworn testimony, he stated that he arrived in North Carolina in December, 1773 and settled at Cranes Creek in February of 1774. After being captured he was kept in close confinement for a year and was then let out on parole. After his release, he joined the British Army in Philadelphia in 1777. He obtained a lieutenancy in the PIONEERS AND GUIDES in 1778. He was at the siege of Charleston, and later Captain in the NORTH CAROLINA HIGHLANDERS and continued with them until the peace. He went from New York to North Carolina to rescue his wife and five children, who had lived on his home estate until they were forced to flee, without any possessions, in 1781.

From North Carolina, Angus took his family to Nova Scotia, where they lived until he started his voyage to England to try to recover his losses. Angus arrived in London a few days before the hearings, October 20, 1785. The evidence of the hearings shows that he produced a conveyance, dated 1 April 1774, for four tracts of land totaling 400 acres purchased from Alexander MacDonald. Alexander MacDonald of Cuidreach, on the Isle of Skye, was married to a half sister of Flora MacDonald. She was a daughter of Flora's mother and her second husband, Captain "One-eyed" Hugh MacDonald. Angus stated that when he arrived in North Carolina he carried over 300 guineas, a draft for 1340 guineas, and goods and possessions having a total value of about 700 pounds sterling. He could not produce deeds for the other tracts of land because they had been left in "the office" in North Carolina but he gave the following information;

300 acre tract purchased from a man named Cameron, 1774

250 acre tract purchased from a man named Gilmore, March or April of 1775

256 acre tract purchased from a man named Matthews, May 1775.

655 acre tract purchased from a man named Bowie.

He claimed loss of crops totalling 1000 bushels of indian-corn and 150 bushels of wheat. In 1781, his wife and children were forced to leave home without even a "second shift."

A supporting witness to these claims was Captain Alexander Morrison who had known both Captain Alexander and

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Captain Angus MacDonald in Scotland and North Carolina. He lived eight or nine miles from Angus, in North Carolina. He was with them when they made the bargain for the land at Cranes Creek. He said that Angus MacDonald was a man of good character and had brought property into the country.

Another witness, Donald Shaw (son in law of Morrison), had known Angus in America and before, and spoke highly of him.

There is nothing in the file to show when a decision was made about the property losses, but there is a document showing the following:

#444 Capt. Angus MacDonald

His claim for losses (in pounds sterling).....	1909
Sum originally allowed.....	751
Revised allowance.....	..915
Total payable under Act of Parl.....	915-0-
Sum already received.....	300-8
Final balance due.....	614-12-

There was no indication of dates.

Captain Angus MacDonald waited in London for four months without receiving payment. Angus had given his tenure of Griminish to his brother Archibald before leaving for America. Some time during his the waiting period in London, Angus returned to his native Uist. However, he did not go back to his ancestors in Griminish, but resided at Balranald, then occupied by his kinsman, Donald MacDonald.

He presented another claim on or soon after, February 17, 1786 asking that some form of aid or temporary support be given him until he "might receive compensation for his lost property," and he gave the following reasons;

He had served in the rebellion in America and his wife and family had been forced to remain in the hands of the enemy who plundered them of their effects and confiscated all his estate.

Before the evacuation of New York (November, 1783) he returned to North Carolina for his family and took them to Nova Scotia "where they are now" and with whom he had remained until he came to England to have his claim heard. Since his arrival in England, he had been examined by the Commissioners for the Loyalist Claims, his claim "amounting in Carolina currency to 3393-17 pounds, equal in Sterling to about 1936-6-4." He had to refurnish his family with clothing, household furniture, and equipment; to purchase tools for farming; "to build a house in the wilderness" and, this, exhausted all his finances and involved him greatly in debt, he having no resources other than his half-pay, and "what is still a greater sting to his feelings as a husband, and a father, that for want of means, he is unable to go back to his family."

Josiah Martin, who had been governor of North Carolina when Angus lived there, was then in London. He wrote a letter, dated 17 February 1786, supporting the Memorial and recommending that "a temporary aid, or subsistence, be awarded to Captain Angus MacDonald to enable him to return to his family in Nova Scotia."

Captain Angus was called for a hearing on February 25, 1786. In the record of that hearing, the following information can be found:

He went to North Carolina, December 1773.

He raised a company of 250 men and joined Major Donald MacDonald's forces by order of Governor Josiah Martin. He had two commissions of Captain; one from Governor Martin and one from Lord Cornwallis. He had half pay as Captain.

After the peace, he went to Nova Scotia with his wife and children.

He came to England in October 1785.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

His case was heard October 28, 1785, Loss of 1939 pounds Sterling, Intends to return to Nova Scotia at first opportunity.

The Commissioners evidently thought it better to send him back home to Nova Scotia than to pay his support in London until his claim was paid. The decision was to pay him 25 pounds "to defray the expense of his return to Nova Scotia."

It is assumed that he returned as soon as possible and that the compensation for property losses was paid to him after his return to Nova Scotia. Of all the American loyalists named MacDonald who submitted claims to the British government for property losses in North Carolina, Captain Angus MacDonald was the one who received the largest amount of compensation. With all his land, he probably had slaves but, unlike some of his neighboring claimants, he did not submit any claim to the British government for the loss of slaves. It is probable that when he went back to North Carolina, to rescue his wife and children, he also rescued some of his slaves and took them to Nova Scotia, with the family. This would explain the story in Nova Scotia that he brought his wife and family, and slaves to that country.

Angus and his family settled in Kennetcook, Hants County, Nova Scotia. For some reason they spent a lot of time on MacNabb's Island, according to an article written, August 10, 1901, by J.D. Bayer, a great grand son of Angus. Bayer states that his great grandfather Angus came to Nova Scotia from Florida, where he had a plantation of some size and a dozen slaves. That they originally came from the Isle of Skye and his great grandmother was married after the celebrated Flora MacDonald who was married to Allan MacDonald of Kingsburg.

****One must remember that a lot of people in Nova Scotia thought of the eastern sea coast of the United States as one giant Florida and then Miles was in Florida prior to Nova Scotia may be the source of this statement. Flora married Alan of Kingsburg Nov.6, 1750, did Bayer mean that his great grand parents married after that date?***

Captain Angus MacDonald married Catherine MacLeod, the daughter of the Rev. Donald MacLeod III of Greshornish (1698-1759), Skye and Ann MacLean, the daughter of the Rev. John Maclean the second son of John MacLean, 8th of Boreray. The Rev. Donald MacLeod III of Greshornish served as a missionary to the Island of Benbecula, in 1736 to North Uist and 1754 to Duirinish on Skye. He spent most of his ministry in the outer Hebrides.

Captain Angus MacDonald and Catherine MacLeod had several children;

1. Donald, born in North Uist (c.1750), was alive in 1795 and living in North Uist at that time.
2. Angus, born in North Uist, married Margaret Buchanan. He died in the Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge or shortly thereafter of wounds.
3. Alexander, born in North Uist, died in Nova Scotia.
4. Mary, born about 1767 on the Isle of Skye, married Archibald Crawford of Nova Scotia.
5. CHRISTIANA "Christy" born about 1769 on the Isle of Skye, married MILES MacINNES of Skye, North Carolina and Nova Scotia. (Bayer said he remembered hearing that the first time Captain Miles MacInnes saw his wife was when he and some other officers were on a trip to MacNabb's Island and unexpectedly came upon the three MacDonald girls bathing.)
6. Alexanderina "Lexy" married Jacob Bayer, Nova Scotia.
7. Catherine born ca. 1773, married Alexander MacDougal, Nova Scotia.

After the marriage of Christy to Miles MacInnes, Captain Angus MacDonald moved to Meagher's Grant. The old cellar of his house could be seen in 1910. Each of the MacDonald girls received two slaves. Tom Wade of Windsor Junction is a son of one of the girls given to Christy MacInnes, Black Charlotte. The other one also named Charlotte, married a former southern slave named Dennis McGruda.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

Charlotte lived in a small log cabin on the MacInnes' farm, and one night when Dennis came a courting, the MacInnes boys crept up to the shanty to listen. Dennis first knelt down and said a long prayer after which he managed to pop the momentous question, and in a very short time Mr. MacInnes, who was a Justice of the Peace, had to perform the marriage ceremony for the happy couple.

Dennis McGruda got to Nova Scotia by guiding the British to a Yankee stronghold in the war of 1812. The British found him at work for his master and compelled him to show them where the enemy was by promising him his freedom. They were good as their word, and that's how Dennis McGruda got to Nova Scotia.

Captain Angus MacDonald received half pay of Captain till 1813.

***From Moore County Court Minutes of February 22, 1785:

"Thomas Matthews came into court and on oath returned the following articles of the estate of Angus MacDonald liable for confiscation to wit: 200 acres of land, 9 pounds and 15 shillings, one surveyors chain, 2 head of cattle and one horse in the hands of Thomas Collins."

**** Moore County Court Minutes of August 21, 1792:

"A Letter of Attorney from Anguish McDaniel to Ferquard Campbell was duly proved before Samuel Ashe, Esq. one of the judges of the Superior Court and Ordered to be registered."

It would therefore appear that Captain Angus MacDonald, then in Nova Scotia, had some hopes of recovering at least a part of his property. The foregoing claim is quite different in form from those filed by others of the Highlanders. Whereas other claims are submitted with certificates from officers who were captured at Moore's Creek, Capt. MacDonald produced only two, one from Dr. Morrison; the other from Donald Shaw, (Dr. Morrison's son in law) and these only mildly certified to his loyalty and scarcely at all to his property. The entire claim is confused and one can hardly tell just how much property he lost. The 400 acre tract referred to was sold to him by Alexander MacDonald of Mt. Pleasant, North Carolina, and the deed is recorded in Fayetteville. The other deeds referred to as having been left "in the office" are not of record. The 400 acres mentioned lay on, and is believed to include the mouth of Little Crane's Creek where it enters Big Crane's Creek, just below the railroad between Cameron and Vass. The mill mentioned was originally built by Thomas Gilmore, and at one time known as the Keith, Muckle and Stokes's Mill. In the early days of the Raleigh and Augusta Air Line, this place was a flag-stop, and was known as Walnut Grove. A few of these trees still grow in the vicinity.

Ca 1750 Angus (VIII) married **Catherine MacLeod** in Isle Of Skye.

They had the following children:

	i.	Donald (ca1750->1795)
	ii.	Angus
	iii.	Alexander
	iv.	Mary (1767-)
3	v.	Christiana (1769-1853)
	vi.	Alexandrina ("Lexy")
	vii.	Catherine (ca1773-)

7 Catherine MacLeod. Born in 1731 in Isle Of Skye, Scotland. Catherine died in Meaghers Grant, NS, in 1813; she was 82.

Catherine's grandparents were the Rev. John MacLean the second son John MacLean, VIII of Boreray and Mary MacDonald of Morar, the daughter of Alexander MacDonald, 6th of Morar and Anne MacDonald of Sleat. Her other set of grandparents were Alexander MacLeod III of Greshornish, Skye the son of Norman MacLeod, 2nd of Greshornish and Catherine MacLean of Coll.

Dickey/Dickie Family Register Report

H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Road 22
Guelph, ON, N1H 6J2
Canada